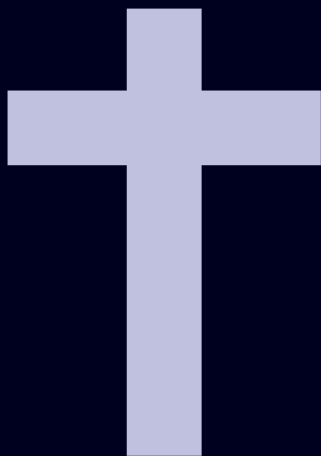


Mata Ifenēya Nē
Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenēya Nē Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Uylil Od	1
Matyu	2
MAK	34
LUK	54
Jon	87
APOSEL	111
ROM	142
1 KORIN	157
2 KORIN	170
GALESIA	179
EFESUS	184
FILIPAI	189
KOLOSI	193
1 TESALONIKA	196
2 TESALONIKA	199
1 TIMOTI	201
2 TIMOTI	205
TAITUS	208
FILEMON	210
HIBRU	211
JEMS	221
1 PITA	225
2 PITA	229
1 JON	232
2 JON	236
3 JON	237
JUD	238
KURŌ FESIYA OD	239
Enei Bun Ifaredif Nē Fadedya	255

Uylil Od

Preface

This book is a translation of the New Testament into the Marik language of Papua New Guinea. The population of the Marik language group is over 3,500. Most Marik speakers live in the Transgogol area of Madang province, approximately 15 miles south of Madang extending to the coast near Ogea.

Missionaries from Germany began work among the Marik people in the 1950's. The Amele and Bel languages from the coastal area around Gedaged were used as a medium for both evangelism and education. In the 1970's English became the language of education in the Marik area. Marik and Melanesian Pidgin continued to be used in the Marik churches until the time this translation work commenced.

At the invitation of the Marik people, the translation of this New Testament began in 1976 with the assistance of SIL. Thanks to the many Marik people whose efforts have gone into the production of this translation. Thanks also to the many people from around the world who have supported this work by means of financial support, prayers, and encouragement.

Above all, thanks be to God for His written word given as a means for people to come to know and believe in His Son, the living Word. Thanks to Him for faithfully sustaining and enabling each and every member of the translation team. To Him be the glory.

Uylil Od

Buk enei are Nu Testamen Papua New Guinea Marik od nem falei fiyan. Marik od wogō dedig tamo kayau are 3,500 wal fiya. Marik tamo kayau idi, Transgogol akor, Madang Distrik, Madang Provins bun difaredig, dogo neid modoū are 15 mail saut Madang, Ogea nē akor maaī sirin difaref melsā.

Biya od wogōya nigin Gemini temeleid yar 1950's bun, Marik tamo kayau atun kabī gariya dinon. Sain anī bun, Amele od ado Bel od, are Garaged maaī sirin difaredig anidi neid od anī nem, biya od wogōya kabī ado kelei yaleya kabī yaleyan. Yar 1970's bun, Inglis od anī Marik akor bun od anim kelei yaleya nigin gariya inoyan, isi gama sain enei, Marik od ado Ninā Od anidim Marik sios bun kabī yalef isin, ile, sain Biya Od Marik od nem falei fiya kabī anī gariya inoyan.

Marik tamo kayau neid iweigya bunem, Marik Nu Testamen od falei fiya kabī anī,

yar 1976 bun SIL nē isennēya bunem gariya inoyan. De fiyēya are Marik tamo kayau musei od falei fiya kabī enei nigin kabī total daledig anidi bun ilef. De fiyēya are tamo kayau kantri tunī bun temeleid kabī enei nigin dogo neid safineid, kosēya ado, wau yaleseya bunem disennadadig anidi ganan buneg ilef.

Eneidi ganan wal fiya, de fiyēya odug anī, Negur ī ada Yogon Naal kelei ken, momoi tauf nigin Mata Ifenēya nē Od anī ifanadan Ī bun ilef. Ada, Negur ī od falei fiya kabī talouf nigin ada mugu mugu toku isennada fen, mageir ifanadadig Ī anī de tafiyek bagai. Fula fiya medeīya odug Ī bun dogol gai gai ibodkalauf!

Marik Translation Team

Matyu

Jesus Wō Yen In Ibor

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jesus Kristus wō yen, anī nē ibor gī isin, Ī Dawid tubu, Abraham nē ibor.

² Isak, ne tama Abraham, Jakop, ne tama Isak,

Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,

³ Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar,

Hesron, ne tama Feres,

Ram, ne tama Hesron,

⁴ Aminadab, ne tama Ram,

Nason, ne tama Aminadab,

Salmon, ne tama Nason,

⁵ Boas, Ī yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, Ī haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Obed, Ī yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, Ī haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Jesi, ne tama Obed,

⁶ King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.

Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne sina Ī, kulu kusi mudur Uria nē kayaun,

⁷ Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,

Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,

Asa, ne tama Abiya,

⁸ Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,

Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,

Usia, ne tama Jehoram,

⁹ Jotam, ne tama Usia,

Ahas, ne tama Jotam, Hesehia, ne tama Ahas,

¹⁰ Manase, ne tama Hesehia,

Amon, ne tama Manase,

Josia ne tama, Amon,

¹¹ Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anī bun, Babilonem Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.

¹² Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anī bunem,

Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,

Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,

¹³ Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,

Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,

Asor, ne tama Eliakim,

¹⁴ Sadok, ne tama Asor,

Akim, ne tama Sadok,

Eliud, ne tama Akim,

¹⁵ Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,

Matan, ne tama Eleasar,

Jakop, ne tama Matan,

¹⁶ Josef Ī, ne tama Jakop, Josef Ī Maria aiwa, Maria Ī Jesus gō fen, Jesus Ī anī Kristus* dedig.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor 14, Dawid bun tamal ile Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus bun tamal ile Kristus wō yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wō Yen

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jesus wō yen anī eig fiya: In sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirkenen, anī ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou adon anī dilen. ¹⁹ Josef, Maria ne aiwa, Ī nun kariya tamo, anī Ī Maria atun meleid bun yana sane ifenēya itor ken, yaor to wogō yen, Ī namen kayau anī itornēf nigin kisi fen.

²⁰ Agef kisif mog, Negur nē engel, imīya bun Ī wagen wō ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fō bun on kayau ibodōf nigin to kumī wo, ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem.

²¹ Kayau anī kesu monog gō foug, ō yana ū Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor bun temeideid kel gei foug.”

²² Negur nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen: ²³ “Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gō foug, idi yana dū Imanuel douf,”† anī nē gariya, “Negur Ī ada ado.”

²⁴ Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nē engel wogō fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fō bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon. ²⁵ Anī ere, Ī kayau ado bouweid bagu fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gō fen, anī Josef kesu yana yū Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleī Tamo Ki Dilen

¹ King Herod nē sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonō Judia distrik bun wō yen, anī bure fele di, keleī tamo gaa iseyan temeideid Jerusalem disin, ² idi to difen, “Kesu momou Juda neid king wō youf den anī, nain wō yen? Amā in barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, Ī yana malesauf nigin masin.”

³ King Herod od anī karī yen, Ī wau morō fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anī ganan geid waud morō fedin. ⁴ Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganan iweigneid, guru dife di, Ī to fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wō youf?” ⁵ Idi aiten dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonō Judia distrik an, age foug nigin kulu profet eig ye itoton:

⁶ “ Ō Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,

ō Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai sã,

fau ō bunem tamo yana odug ado wō youf, Ī anim neu tamo kayau Israel marau ibodōf.* ”

* **1:16:** Griok od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anī nē gariya are, kabī ifenēya nigin, Negurem Ī bouwa bun mouf fi fen. † **1:23:** Asaia 7:14 * **2:6:** Maika 5:2

⁷ Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleī tamo iminēyan iweigneid fen, ere sain bagai barisa anī wō yen anī kelein. ⁸ Ī idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu anī foinenem ed ge umirēgouf. Kesu anī fata gouf, kaisā bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag ele fen, yana alesauf.”

⁹ King nē od karī del fen, idi naab dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa iseyan idi dilen anī, ī ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nē modou an bagai dē yel ifaren. ¹⁰ Barisa anī dē ye le di, dile fen, idi waud kulīya odug bagai adon. ¹¹ Fō namen disorū dilen, kesu sina Maria ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen, in yana dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa diwareid fen, safina ege luwa eneidi difenen, are gol, aa gaula sumeī nigin tō fiyadig, mou aa bun tamal sumeī biya biya ado anī. ¹² Herod wagenem to ke de dilauf nigin, imīya bunem wedereid iroun, anī nigin, idi neid teneub bun ke douf nigin naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

¹³ Idi dilel mog, Odug nē engel, imīya bun Josef wagen wō yen, ī iron, “Fā wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip uleg, an ubodōg uleg mog, aya fau arokonōf, gama bagai Herod keso imireku yukesiyouf nigin age fef.” ¹⁴ Anī nigin, Josef fā yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, bō turan Isip diya dilen. ¹⁵ Josef fau an ibod mog, Herod laa fen. Anī bun, Odug nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī, wō ye kisi felen, “Isip bun tamal aya neu keso aweignen.”†

¹⁶ Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa iseyan keleī tamo aya didegnan,” ye fen, ī mogo fatuk bagai seye yen, keleī tamo naa nigin solo de dirokenen anī bun kisi es fe fen, Betlehem fonō kalilī fiya anī keso monog yar uru, yar tekelei anī ganan didenkesiyouf nigin bagai ari fedī di, didenkesin. ¹⁷ Anī bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

¹⁸ “Rama fonō ait taka, inā wau gudū fiya odug karī den, Rahel inā odug gere tar nigin yalen, ī taka nem bobo fiyēf anī itoron, ere nigin, yogon keso taka to mata ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

¹⁹ Herod laa fe di, Odug nē engel, Josef Isip ibod mog, imīya bun ī wagen wō ye fen, ²⁰ iron, “Fā wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, Israel teneub bun ule, ere nigin, idi keso yukesiya nigin age difen are mogo gare den.”

²¹ Age fe di, Josef fā yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, Israel teneub bun diyok dilen. ²² Anī ere, ī, Akelaus ī mogo tama Herod fotokar

Judia teneub lo fef ya anī karī ye fen, ī an ileya nigin kumī yen. Imīya bun weder iroun nigin, ī tokō fel, Galili distrik ilen. ²³ Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anī bun, profet od eig de wogō den anī kisi felen, “Ī Nasaret tamo douf.”

3

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Sain anī bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub bun biya od wogō ye fen, ² iweig iron, “Wauī falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.” ³ Tamo enī nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen, “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron, ‘Odug nē naab dodok gei, in naab madur gei.’”*

⁴ Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ī gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado. ⁵ Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub ganan, Jordan naan kalilī fiya anī adok bun temeleid. ⁶ Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon Jordan naan igunēdin.

⁷ Anī ere, ī naan igunēid mog, Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi di, ileid fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā, gogour sane gere tar! Didi isiyouf anī wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin aim irokenein?” ⁸ Wauī falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya ū gouf. ⁹ Ā aug nigin kisi to eig ye irōf, ‘Abraham nemā tamamā.’ Aya arokeneik, meein eneidi bun Negur sā irō di, Abraham gere tar wouā douf. ¹⁰ Safor aayū gariyan mogo ibodok, aayū ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yā malan irāf.

¹¹ “Wauī falei gef nigin, aya naan nem naan aguneik, anī ere, taka ī aya dumeun isiyouf, ī megeir barikā aya wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su inukeis kenēya kisi feleya sā.† Ī Awa Ur Fateul yā ado nem naan igunēif. ¹² Ī susu fiya nē fok iman ado, ī yogon susu fiya nē mayā wā fouf, yogon wit biya are wit fō bun kuruf fen, wit ido yā mala faimud bun an irāf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

¹³ Anī bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan igunēf nigin Galili tamal Jordan naanū isin. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Jon Jesus gudū fiye ken, iron, “Onom aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya garan usif?”

¹⁵ Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago. Negur nē madur bagai anī ganan kisi falauf

† 2:15: Hosia 11:1 ‡ 2:18: Jeremaia 31:15 * 3:3: Asaia 40:3 † 3:11: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

nigin ada age tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di, Jon döf age fen.

¹⁶ Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisā bagai ī naanū tamal fā yen. Agef mog bagai, saa ilun bobog kā fele di, ī lof mog, Negur nē Awa Uur, ninā kuburir gen Jesus muduren isi, lalan ifenen. ¹⁷ Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Anī bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonē di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi fiyen. ² Ī kuri ibodon, naa foti bō foti bure fele di, ī naū fen. ³ Kisi fiyēya tamo Satan, ī bun wō ye fen, irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enidi urō di, bret falei fediyouf.”

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf, sā, od ganan Negur sigor bun isif anim mata ifenēf.’”

⁵ Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē ifaren. ⁶ Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo ufū urā. Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedī di, idi ō imedim ololon daleyōf, age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’”

⁷ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenēf.’”

⁸ Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nē tano ganan, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen. ⁹ Satan iron, “Enidi ganan aya afonōf, ō wageun bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are.”

¹⁰ Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ī dogol aruna walouf.’”

¹¹ Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornē ile di, engel disī Jesus aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogōya Gariya Inon

(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

¹² Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anī karī ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen. ¹³ Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon, Kapenaum are Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon. ¹⁴ Od profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen, ¹⁵ “Sebulun nē teneub, Naptali nē teneub,

are naab maaīwō ileyan, Jordan naan sitakā,

Galili distrik haiden Israel sā anidi dibodok nē,

¹⁶ tamo kayau gugum bun difaren, idi lalan odug dilen, tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nē buri bun dibodon idi bun lalan iran.”*

¹⁷ Sain anī bunem ilen anī, Jesus biya od wogōya gariya inon, “Wauī falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen, mala iran uru tura ado ileidin, Simon yana taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaī daliyou kakāg diran, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. ¹⁹ Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dō wiyag len, aya ā tamo gei fiya tamo anenēf.” ²⁰ Kaisā bagai, idi neid kakāg folō difel fen, Jesus dō difen.

²¹ Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala iran uru tura ado ileidin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi temeīd Sebedi geid kakāg madur difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignēdin. ²² Kaisā bagai, temeīd waag ado ditor ken, Jesus dō difen.

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jesus Galili distrik akor anī adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fō bun od ifelneīd, saa tano ne biya od anī wogō fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado ilōyabidiya adok el fedin. ²⁴ Ī nigin od anī, Siria teneub ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi darau odug biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anī, Jesus el fedin. ²⁵ Guru fiya odug, Galili temeīd, Dekapolis[†] temeīd, Jerusalem temeīd, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakā teneub akor anī ganan tamo kayau Jesus dō difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogō Yen

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon. Yogon dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. ² Jesus gariya ino ifelneīd fen, iron,

³ “Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3 † 4:6: Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ 4:7: Diuteronomi 6:16 § 4:10: Diuteronomi 6:13 * 4:16: Asaia 9:1, 2 † 4:25: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

- 4 Aib idi waud gudū fedif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.
- 5 Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.
- 6 Aib idi Negur nē madur bagai nigin naū fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.
- 7 Aib idi waud ifenēdif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi wau ifenēya dalouf.
- 8 Aib idi waud bun karētut, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.
- 9 Aib idi maur gudū difedig, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediyouf.
- 10 Aib idi Negur nē madur bagai nigin darau dalef, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
- 11 “Aib ā aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono diyeik, darau difeneik, idegēya bun od sane ganan ā bun dirarak, gama ā nigin el yeik.
- 12 Wauī kulīg fen, sereg, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo saa tano bun odug, profet idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

- 13 “Ā teneub enī nē sol, anī ere, sol in kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di, baban kai adouf? Ī baban ereb kabī taka ifenēya kisi feleya sā, diraille di, tamo anī teten dilef, disī difouf dogol.
- 14 “Ā teneub enī nē lalan. Taun taka uya bun ibodok anī inokeleya kisi feleya sā.
- 15 Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tō de fen, beī kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi yoki bun diseginnē di, anī lalan tamo ganan fō anī bun ifenēdif.
- 16 Age fiya bagai, āgenei fula fiya tamo kayau lalan ifenēdiyof, ago ge di, tamo kayau idi āgenei tobonuneī biya anī dile fen, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok anī seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

- 17 “Aya asin anī, Moses nē Lo, profet neid od ale lauf nigin asin to gouf, aya anī yaleleya nigin to asin, anī kisi afalauf nigin asin.
- 18 Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, sain saa teneub ado iminkeleya sā mog, sifa naal bagai, pen togo fiya anī Lo bun taka to fitol yale iminkalauf, idi anī ganan dibod mog, ereb ereb ganan kisi falauf.
- 19 Aibem taka, itāfiya enī nē tekelei naal bagai anī to dōf fen, tamo tunī ī dō difiyē age difouf nigin ifelnēdiyof are, ī saa tanon yana naal bagai youf, anī ere, aib taka itāfiya eneidi dōf agef kisi fel ifelnēdiyof, saa tanon yana odug yalouf.
- 20 Anī aya arokeneik, āgenei madur bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado lo ifelnēdiya tamo neid madur bagai to wal

gouf are, ā saa tanon ileyā nigin kisi feleya sā bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnēya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

21 “Tamo itāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō tamo to ukeis, taka ne tā yukesif are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’* 22 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka tura seye ifenek are, ī es fiya bun ifarauf. Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ī kot bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, ‘Ō neneya!’ age youf, hel nē yā uruwa dōya kelē fiyek.

23 “Anī nigin, ō Negur bun sesewi wou fenē kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule fen, ō turā ō bun nauseir ado anī ō weder fokō fouf are, 24 safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule turā ado koma weleg fen, gama usi, Negur safina wenē, sesewi wouf.

25 “Aib ō kot bun irouleyōya nigin, ā uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo ado kaisā komo gouf. Sāf, ī ō es fiya tamo bun inenōf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo ō irouyō polis imeid bun ino di, idim ō kalabus bun dirāyōf. 26 Aya momoi arokonok, ō kalabus bun kutū yesiya sā mog, wareg ganan unolauf.

Seseirā To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnēya

27 “Tamo itāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō seseirā to uno.’† 28 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, taka ī malam kayau lof fen, mala yū yalef, ī mogo wau bun kayau anī bun seseirā inol. 29 Ō malā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, ubodol uraile. Ō boū adok hel bun irāya anī fotokar, ō boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf. 30 Ō imā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are, gudū uraile. Ō boū adok hel bun irāya anī fotokar, ō boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyauif Nigin Ifelnēya

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Itāfiya eig fe yenen, ‘Aibem taka yon aiwa iruwau fenē, kayau ado bagu fiya anī fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara fouf.’‡ 32 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau ī tamo taka ado to seseirā dino mog, iruf are, ī kayau anī seseirā naab bun inenek. Anī aibem taka kayau anī yalef, tamo anī mogo seseirā inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnēya

33 “Takag, tamo itāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ā wau kuturoleya od anī to waleleg. Ā wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anī kulatun gouf.’ 34 Anī ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenēya bun, saa

* 5:21: Eksodas 20:13 † 5:27: Eksodas 20:14 ‡ 5:31: Diuteronomi 24:1

mala bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nê ibodôya modoû. ³⁵ Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nê sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun yana. ³⁶ Ô muduremeg anî nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, ô ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos be taka wôya kisi feleya sâ. ³⁷ Â nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sâ de sâ sâ gouf dogol, od enî wal fe fen, tobol fiya are Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnêya
(Luk 6:29, 30)

³⁸ “Tamo itâfiya eig den anî karî gen, ‘Mala fagâ difouf, mala solo abag mala fagâ wo. Waita are waita tura.’[§] ³⁹ Anî ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo to wenê. Tamo taka ogon walâ biyalê fakâ foug are, falei wel len, walâ sitakâg fakâ foug. ⁴⁰ Tamo taka ogon kolos yalouf nigin kot yô fenê, malakâi ogon sakat anîg utorken. ⁴¹ Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo yôf, malakâi uruwom mail uru ulagauf. ⁴² Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are wenêf. Aibem ereb taka wareg ô bun yalou fenêf, ô to dudum wiyê.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Tamo itâfiya eig den anî karî gen, ‘Ô nê tâ nigin wau laaf fen, on kiwai anî kiwai wenê.’^{*} ⁴⁴ Anî ere, aya arokeneik, âgenei kiwai nigin wau laaf fen, tunî darau difeneik idi nigineg kosê gouf. ⁴⁵ Ago gouf are, â Temeî saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowâ gouf. Ī yogon gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka uyêg sur fef, tamo madur, tamo madur sâ adok ifenêdidig. ⁴⁶ Idi â nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wau laa foug are, ere mala solo anî â walo-gouf? Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de? ⁴⁷ Â tureî tar dogol aan wiyêdigouf are, ere anî tunî wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig, anî to age difedig de? ⁴⁸ Anî nigin, Temeî saa ilun ibodok Ī madur bagai gen, âg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennêya

¹ “Â lo welegei, âgenei tobonunêi madur anî seluma kulô difouf ge mâ, anî tamo kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Â ago gouf, Temeî saa ilun ibodok mala solo to ifeneif.

² “Sain ô maleg tamo usennêdiyowu fenê, ô anî taur to fû fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya tamo Juda neid uub fô bun ado naabur,

tamo idi seluma kulô difouf de fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anî nê mala solo adok mogo dalen. ³ Anî ô maleg tamo usennêdif, on imâ kilê to keleî mog, imâ biya melê age foug, ⁴ anî ô iminêyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamâ, ô iminêyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonôf.

Kosêya
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Sain â kosê gouf bun, â mala yaleya tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo dilemâf de fen, Juda neid uub fô namen ado naab kaleyan difar fen, kosêya orodidig. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anî nê mala solo adok mogo dalen. ⁶ Sain ô kosê wou fenê, ô ogon aabê ule, sukar unol fen, Tamâ Negur, Ī iminêyan ibodok, kosê wiyê. Anî on Tamâ ô iminêyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonôf. ⁷ Sain â kosê gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od musei to dîg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi, nemâ od musei nigin karî famâf de fen, idi od musei biya wogô dedig. ⁸ Â, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur âgenei Temeî Ī ereb â lau gef anî mogo keleî mog, dum Ī to wiyêgedig.

⁹ “Kosê gou fenê, â eig wog urôgouf:

“ Ô nemâ Dei ô saa ilun ubodok,
ô yanâ fateul ibodôf,

¹⁰ ogon tano isiyouf,

ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,
tenebur eineg age foug.

¹¹ Saaf naa enî nê wanamâf.

¹² Ô amâ nemâ mosor nigin wederê tu kalauf,

are idi amâ bun mosor dinof, amâg idi
neid mosor nigin wederamâ tu kelef
gen.

¹³ Kisi famâya bun to uroulemâf,

sesen anî bun tamal amâ walelnamâf.^{*}

¹⁴ Tamo idi â bun mosor dinoyeif, â idi neid mosor nigin wedereî tu kalauf are, âgenei Temeî saa ilun ibodok, ĩg âgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ¹⁵ Anî ere, â tamo idi neid mosor nigin wedereî to tu kalauf are, âgenei Temeî, ĩg âgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnêya

¹⁶ “Sain â kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo sêya nê neweid age difedig gen to ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anî dile fen kuri def douf. Aya momoi arokeneik, anî nê mala solo adok mogo dalen. ¹⁷ Anî ere, sain ô kuri wouf, fatiyâ mou u ken, nawâ usurûf. ¹⁸ Anî bunem, ô kuri bek oo sâ be, tamo idi ô nigin to keleî youf. Ogon Tamâ, Negur iminêyan ibodok, ĩ yogo dogol keleî youf,

§ 5:38: Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21
yenek: walelnamâf. Anî tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeîya faimud ogon ibodôf. Momoi.

* 5:43: Levitikas 19:18

* 6:13: Itotoya tunî agef

anī ogon Tamā ò iminēyan ereb ago wouf ile fen, mala solo ifonōf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun
(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

¹⁹“Aug nigin safina biya biya tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek yāf, maat te yūf, bē tamog narī de, bē dalouf. ²⁰ Ā aug nigin safina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog. An dedek to yāf, maat te to yūf, bē tamog to narī de, bē dalouf. ²¹ Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nē an, ogon waūg an yenēf.

²²“Mala are bouwa nē yal. Ō malā biyauf are, ogon bouwā ganān lalan lauf. ²³ Anī ere, ō malā sane lauf are, ogon bouwā ganān gugum kalauf. Lalan ō ado anī gugum kalauf, gugum are odug bagai!

²⁴“Aib taka ī yogon marau uru bun kabī to yalouf. Anī taka kiwai ifen ken, taka anī nigin wau laa fouf. Ī taka anī dōf fen, taka anī mala irim fouf. Anī nigin, ā uru to aruneid walougouf, Negur ado moni.

To Osig
(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵“Age fiya nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā āgenei bouweī mata ibodōf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tāf, ere naan tāf gouf. Ā āgenei bouweī nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaif gouf. Mata anī saaf wal fiya, bouwa anī gabar wal fiya sā de? ²⁶ Saa ilun ā ninā uledigouf, idi saaf to ditenēdig, idi saaf u de fen, kin to dinodig, anī ere, āgenei Temeī saa ilun yogo ifoutnēdidig. Ā idi anī wal fediya sā de? ²⁷ Ā takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?

²⁸“Ere nigin ā gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur aa munī, naig fe odugedig anī ulougouf. Idi kabī to daledig, to diwadig. ²⁹ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegē biya biya ifonun anim, aa munī eig fediya taka to wal fen. ³⁰ Anī ere, Negur, dubur aa munī gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yā irāf anī, agef naki fediyouf are, ā bun idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneif, age fiya sā de, ā momoiya naal bagai ado? ³¹ Anī nigin, to osi wog urōgouf, ‘Ere saaf ada tāf?’ oo ‘Ere naan ada tāf?’ oo ‘Ere gabar ada tafilaif?’ ³² Haiden idi enī ganān nigin meleid dimirēdig. Āgenei Temeī saa ilun lau gef anī ganān keleī. ³³ Anī ere, Negur nē tano ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneīdig ganān ifeneif. ³⁴ Age fiya nigin, naa nil nē anī nigin to osi wog, nil nē are yogo nigin osi youf. Naa mugu mugu nē morō are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunī Es Fediya
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

¹“Taka to es wiyēg, ago gouf, āg es yeif. ² Anī nigin, tunī es wedigef gen, āg agef es yeif. Āgenei es fiya nē naab de tekelei bun āg agef es yeif.

³“Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anī to ulef? ⁴ Aa masak ogon malā bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turā nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alelkonōf?’ ⁵ Ō mala yaleyā tamo, ō ogon malā bun ketem aa masak walel kelē wol fen, dum turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

⁶“Ereb fateul anī gaū to urakenēdig. Āgenei maai tuwa meli bagai pel anī bor to urakenēdig. Ā ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ā serek de fisik diyeif.

To Wouf, Umirēf, Godu Wouf
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷“To gouf, agef ā ifeneif; umirēgouf, ā gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ā sukar kā feneif. ⁸ Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu fef, sukar kā fel kenēf.

⁹“Ā anī takam, ī naal bret nigin to fef, ī meein ifenēf de? ¹⁰ Takag, ī gau nigin to fef, ī gogour ifenēf de? ¹¹ Seseneī bagai ā, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anī ifenēdiya ā keleī bagai, age fiyauf are, Temeī saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya aib idi to difiyek, āgenei wenēdigedig anī wal fiya, idi ifenēdiyof! ¹² Anī nigin, ereb ereb ganān bun, ereb taka idim age diyeif anī oroyeik anī, āg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enī Lo od ado Profet od neid kau.

Bobog Kidō Bobog Bilalā Fiya Ado
(Luk 13:24)

¹³“Bobog kidō bun usorug ulagauf. Ere nigin, daū fiya bun ileyā nigin bobog bilalā fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anī diledig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, mata tano bun ileyā nigin bobog kidō, naab naal. Anī nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anī fata difedig.

Aayū Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵“Idegēya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ā ganān disif, anī ere, idi namedin gaū kuī sane ado. ¹⁶ Idi neid faat yūf bun, ā idi dogo anibo be biya be ulougouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de? ¹⁷ Age fiya gen, aayū biya are faat biya yūdig, aayū anibo are faat anibo yūdig. ¹⁸ Aayū biya ī, faat sane yūya kisi feleya sā, aayū anibo are faat biya imaya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁹ Aayū ganān faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yā malan dirāf. ²⁰ Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yūdig bunem, ā idi nigin yaor keleī youf.

²¹“Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de fen dirokanadig, idi ganān saa tanon to dilauf.

Aibem ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dōf age fef anim dogol ilauf. ²² Naa anĭ bun, musei aya dirokanauf, ‘Odug, Odug, amã õ yanã nem profet od wogō maun, amã õ yanã nem kaa sesen maruid fen, õ yanã nem memelik musei manodin!’ ²³ Age de di, aya yaor arokenēdiyof, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã. Ā sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!’

Fō Inoya Nē Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĭ ye fen, dōf age fef, ĩ keleĩ tamo yogon fō meein teten inon gen. ²⁵ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fō yoũ fe di, to kubũ yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein teten inon. ²⁶ Anĭ ere, aib taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĭ ye fen, to dōf age fef, ĩ neneya tamo yogon fō subusir teten inon gen. ²⁷ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fō yoũ fe di, kubũ ye narif irailen.”

²⁸ Od ganan Jesus wogō ye idikele di, tamo kayau in od ifelnēdin anĭ nigin terē den, ²⁹ ere nigin, Jesus ifelnēdin are, taka ĩ yana adom gen age fiya od wogō fedin, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jesus arein tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen. ² Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, “Odug, õ waũ irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam.”

³ Jesus ima iran, tamo anĭ kobũf fen, iron, “Aya wau irok, bouwã biyaĕ.” Age ye di, kaisã bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen. ⁴ Jesus irokenen, “Õ aib taka to urokenēf. Õ ogo pris wagen ule, bouwã ufelne ken, Moses nē od dō fen, safina sesewi wo, anĭ bunem õ biya lel anĭ, tamo kayau dilouf.”

Kusĭ Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jesus Kapenaum taun wō ye di, Rom kusĭ tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen, isennēf nigin to fiyen. ⁶ ĩ iron, “Odug, neu kabĭ tamo fō bun darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek.”

⁷ Jesus irokenen, “Aya ele, el afiyēf.”

⁸ Age ye di, kusĭ orowa aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, õ neu fō bun to usiyof. Malakaĩ, õ od dogol urō di, anĭ neu kabĭ tamo dagi sa kalauf.

⁹ Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anĭ farumen abodok, kusĭ tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĭ arokenek,

‘Ule’ afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Õ usi’ au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĭ tamo enĭ ago afiyek, ĩ agef age fedig.”

¹⁰ Od anĭ kusĭ orowa age irō di, Jesus od anĭ karĭ ye, terē ye fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya Israel bun āgenei momoia odug eig fiya taka to ailen. ¹¹ Aya arokeneik, musei fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiyof, idim modoũ dalel fen, saa tano nē tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon dibodōf. ¹² Anĭ ere, Israel tamo kayau musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe kenēdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bē mayarē irarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

¹³ Jesus age wogō yel fen, kusĭ orowa irokenen, “Kel ule! Õ ogon momoia kilei bagai, õ nigin dōf agef ifonōf.” Sain anĭ wogō ye mog bagai, yogon kabĭ tamo dagi sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jesus Pita nē fō bun ilen, Pita nē mam bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarē yen mog, ilen. ¹⁵ Jesus kayau ima anĭ kobũ fe di, bouwa uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisã bagai kayau fã yale, Jesus aruna yalen.

¹⁶ Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi adodo ganan el fedin. ¹⁷ Jesus enĭ ganan age fen, are Negur ĩ, profet Asaia bunem od eig ye wogō yen anĭ kisi falauf nigin:

“Ī yogo neda ilōyabiya yales, neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafĭ Fiya Fire Fire

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Sain anĭ Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei kalilĭ difiyē di, daliyou sitakã dibal dilauf nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ¹⁹ Age fiyeid mog, lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka wagen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, õ narib ulauf are, aya õ dō ayōf.”

²⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ idi yenēya nē modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun diyok idi uru ado, anĭ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nē modoũ sã.”

²¹ In dō fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mũ afel fen.”

²² Anĭ ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ aya dō wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã difouf.”

Jesus Uyē Yau Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

* 8:17: Asaia 53:4

²³ Jesus waag owor isile di, in dō fiya tar ī geid dilen. ²⁴ Idi keleī sã mog, maaī daliyoun yau total fã yen. Agef mog, maaī odug fã ye, waag yū di, waag anī naanū imutkesilau fenē age fen. Anī ere, Jesus mulā yenen. ²⁵ In dō fiya tar dilen, turī di-fiyē, diron, “Odug, usennamā! Amā mogo naanū mamutatā gare mausiyou fenē!”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Āgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā fatuk kumī gef?” Age ye fen, ī fã ye, maaī yau ado ou fiyēdi di, oditekei kee delen.

²⁷ Tamo idi terē de fen, to difen, “Tamo eī naig fiya bagai? Maaī yau ado karī difiye ken, dō difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakā ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabā difen. Tamo uru kuī bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anī to diyōdig. ²⁹ Anī idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, ō amā nigin ere naig wamāf? Ō naa wenen anī fau mog, gama bagai daig wamā fenē ein usif de?”

³⁰ Idi difaren sitakā gerō nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon. ³¹ Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Ō tamo eneidi bun tamal urumā fenēf are, amā bor musei namedin sur wamāf.”

³² Jesus kaa sesen irokenēdin, “Uleleg!” Idi ulolō deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyoun naanū gare desin. ³³ Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anī ganan wogō den. Age de fen, idi erab tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wō yen anī nigneg wogō den. ³⁴ Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonō anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jesus waag taka sō ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen. ² Tamo tunī tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waū unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

³ Anī karī de fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eī Negur kono fiyek!”

⁴ Idi neid kisi keleī ken, Jesus iron, “Ā ere nigin wauī bun kisi sane agef wō yef? ⁵ Nanī anī irōya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor

alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fã, ufar uyok ule?’ ⁶ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī ā keleī youf nigin...” Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fã ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonō ule.” ⁷ Age ye di, tamo fã yale, fonō ilen. ⁸ Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anī meledim dile fen, terē de kumī den. Negur yogo tamo yana enī ifenēdin anī nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fã yale, Jesus dō fen.

¹⁰ Jesus Matyu nē fō bun bō saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid weim saaf don. ¹¹ Farisia tamo idi anī dile fen, idi Jesus nē dō fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin āgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”

¹² Od anī Jesus karī ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileya nigin to waud yenēdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileya nigin waud yenēdig. ¹³ Uleg fen, od enī dir ge fen, kaū ere yeif anī keleī youf, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sã.’” Anī nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Age ye mog, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē dō fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, amā Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dō fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”

¹⁵ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenē tar bun, ne tā tar disennek idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ī nigin waud gudū foug? Dum sain wō ye di, an ne tā tar bun tamal yalelnēf bun anī, idi gama kuri douf.

¹⁶ “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anī age foug, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dī fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf. ¹⁷ Takag, tamo idi wain mata anī meme gabar† tubu anī bun to ditinēf. Age difoug, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sã, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinēf. Age fe di, uru idi kabī ifenēdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

* 9:13: Hosia 6:6 † 9:17: Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

¹⁸ Od enī Jesus fau wogō ye mog, Juda neid uub fō nē uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron, “Gama bagai neu barai laa fel. Ō uma fen, imā teten uno di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodōf.”
¹⁹ Jesus fā yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dō fiya tar idig dilen.

²⁰ Dile mog, kayau taka ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anī, Jesus dume dume isi fen, Jesus nē kolos iri kobū fen. ²¹ Kayau anī yogon kisi iron, “Aya de yogon kolos dogol kobū afouf, anī aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”

²² Jesus falei yelen, kayau anī ile fen, iron, “Nau barai, waū unois, ogon momoiya anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi sa kelen.

²³ Jesus uyu irouya nē fō bun isour ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokū de, i de mog, iledin. ²⁴ Jesus iron, “Uyaleg, kayau naal enī laa fiya sā, mulā yenek.” Age ye di, idi kasā difiyen. ²⁵ Tamo kayau mayarē irud laisi fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal ima yale iroun. Age fe di, kayau naal fā yen. ²⁶ Nenerī anī wogō de di, teneub anī ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifofakeleya

²⁷ Jesus modou anī itor ken, iyok ile mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus dō difiyen, diweig diron, “Dawid Naal, amā nigin waū inō!”

²⁸ Jesus fō aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ā momoi gef, aya ā meleī el afe di, lo gouf nigin kisi feleya?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”

²⁹ Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobū feid fen, iron, “Momoi gef kilei, ā nigin age feneif.” ³⁰ Idi neid meleid gama kelē delen. Jesus total bagai katū feid fen, iron, “Enī nigin taka to urokenēgouf.” ³¹ Anī ere, idi kututū deis dile fen, Jesus age fen anī, teneub anī nē akor ganan bun od dinof diyon.

³² Idi Jesus ditornē dile mog, tamo taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen anī Jesus wagen dirousin. ³³ Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifofakeleya wogō yen. Tamo kayau guru difen ganan terē de fen, diron, “Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig fiya taka to tailen.”

³⁴ Anī ere, Fariaisa tamo idi diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur yana bunem, i kaa sesen irudif.”

Kabī Tamo Musei Sā

³⁵ Jesus taun ganan fonō fonō ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō bun ifelneid, saa tano nē biya od wogō feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el fedin. ³⁶ Sain Jesus mala

iran, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī ileid fen, idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi morō adodo isennēdiya sā, idi sipsip marau sā age fiya gen. ³⁷ Anī yogon dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sā. ³⁸ Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabī tamo susur fedī di, yogon kabier kusus fiya nigin dilauf.”

10

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweignēdi di, wagen guru difen, kaa sesen irudiya, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el difediyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

² Eī aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru, Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon, ³ Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus naal, taka Tadeus, ⁴ Simon Selot,* taka Judas Iskariot, i anī Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabī Ifenēdin

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enī ado dō difouf nigin sur fedin: “Idi ibor fire Juda ibor sā wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka taka buneg to uleg. ⁶ Israel atun idi sipsip fō delen anidi bun dogol ulagauf. ⁷ Sain ā ulagauf, od enī anī wogō gef uyōg, ‘Saa tano mogo melsak.’ ⁸ Dagi el wedig, gare den turī wedig, lepra dagi ado el wedig, kaa sesen urudig. Megeir anī ā na yaleya sā ege walegen, anī nigin, ege luwa wenēdigouf. ⁹ Ā gol moni, silwa moni, kapa moni be, āgenei kodolē taka to bagai ufeg. ¹⁰ Delē uyōgou fenē, delē iyōya nē faa sā, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabī dalef, idi de mala ereb lau difef anī difenēdiyadidig.

¹¹ “Narib gouf, taun be, fonō taka be bun ulegef, ā meleī unog, tamo ā nigin sere yeif, yogon fō bun ubodōg, dum utorōg uleg. ¹² Ā fō anī bun ulegef, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya wenēdigouf. ¹³ Fō anī bun tamo kayau biya diyeik, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya an urofosig, idi age fiya sāf, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya anī baban keg waleg. ¹⁴ Aib taka i ā nigin to sere yeif, āgenei od to karī youf, āgenei yeī aasu tu weleg fen, fō be taun anī utorōg ulagauf. ¹⁵ Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora ado darau dalen anī wal fiya, es foug naa anī bun, taun anī in darau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafī Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

* **10:4:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

¹⁶ “Aya ā sur ayeik are, sipsip gaū kuī atun sur fiya gen. Anī nigin, ā gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf, ninā kuburir gen, imatkesiya ubodōgouf. ¹⁷ Ā tamo nigin lo walagouf, idi fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei di, idi Juda neid uub fō bun wagagā diyeif. ¹⁸ Idi aya nigin de fen, ā guri diyei diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado wagedin difarnei ken, ā idi geid fen, haiden Israel sā anidi meleid bun, aya nigin wogō gouf. ¹⁹ Anī ere, idi ā kot bun ifareya nigin gei diyeif, ā wauī to morō ken, ere od tarōf, naig ta tarōf anī nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anī bun, ā ereb od urōgouf nigin fau ifeneif. ²⁰ Are āgem to urōgouf, āgenei Temei nē Awa Uur ī yogo ā bunem wogō youf.

²¹ “Tura fā youf, tura nigin kiwai fen, idegē di, laa bun inenēf, tamag naal do age difouf, kesu fā douf, idi neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun dineneiyouf. ²² Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau kiwai difeneif, anī ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennēf. ²³ Teneub taka bun, ā darau odug difeneif are, uyu takā uyag uleg. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to uyōg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyouf.

²⁴ “Skul kesu ī yogon tise to wal fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ī yogon marau to wal fouf. ²⁵ Skul kesu ī yogon tise genēf, are de. Takag, kabī tamo ī yogon orowa genēf, are de. Fō anī tama yana dun Belsebub,† anī nigin, fō anī tamo ganī be dibodok idi yeneid sane bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumī Fiyēya
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Age fiya nigin, ā idi to kumī wedig. Gama ereb ein dede fiya yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminēyan yenek, are dum fau keleī youf. ²⁷ Gama ereb aya gugum bun wogō ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogō gouf bagai; gama ereb kos- esēyam karī gef, dum fau fō agaran ufareg fen, uweigig urōgouf bagai. ²⁸ Idi bouwa dukesif, anī ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sā anī to kumīg. Anī ere, taka ī malakanon bouwa ado yū orok fe, hel bun irāya kisi feleya anī dogol kumī gouf. ²⁹ Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anī ere, āgenei Temei yogon wau to irō mog, taka tenebur to kubū youf. ³⁰ Āgenei mudurei bun fatiyeig ganan iwes yalen. ³¹ Age fiya nigin, to kumīg, ā Negur mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir musei wal fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)

³² “Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurō falaisiyouf, ayag ī nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen kurō afalaisiyouf. ³³ Anī ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa foug, ayag ī nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen wa afoug.

Wau Inosiya Sā, Anī Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

³⁴ “Ā to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya wau inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anī ere, aya soworu irou isiya nigin asin. ³⁵ Anī nigin, aya tubi kobō fiya nigin asin, “Tamo ī tama nigin kiwai inouf, ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf, yanawau ī sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.

³⁶ Tamo nē kiwai are, de tamo anī nē ibor bun tamalem fā de fen, kiwai difenēf.

³⁷ “Aibem taka ī, yogon tama sina nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ī aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem taka ī, yogon naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ī aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. ³⁸ Aibem taka ī, yogon aa tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dō fiyaf, areg aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. ³⁹ Aib taka tenebur ein nē mata alouf ye fen imirek, yogon mata fō yalouf. Aib taka yogon mata aya nigin irailēf, yogon mata kel yalouf.

Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Tamo aibem ā yaleyeik, are aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are aib ī aya sur fiyan ī yalef. ⁴¹ Aibem taka ī, ī profet nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ī profet mala yalouf, aibem taka ī, ī madur tamo nigin ye fen, madur tamo taka yalef, ī madur tamo nē mala yalouf. ⁴² Aibem taka, naan medir kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sā anī taka ifen yāf, ere nigin, ī neu dō fiya tamo, aya ā momoi arokeneik, ī yogon mala solo to bagai wal fiyēf.”

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen, anenem tokō fel, Galili taun taka taka bun ifelneid fen, biya od wogō fediyouf nigin ilen.

² Age fe di, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabī agef yalef de di, od anī karī yen, Jon yogon dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyēf nigin ³ sur fedī di, dilen, to difiyen, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de? Oo amā fau taka nigin tari mafouf?”

† 10:25: Belsebub are Satan nē yana taka.

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī Jon wogō wiyēg, ⁵ meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif. ⁶ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ī el fiyek.”

⁷ Jon nē dō fiya tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdiya anī gariya inon, “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? ⁸ Anī sāf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sā, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nē fō bun dibodok. ⁹ Ba, ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya ā arokeneik, ī profet wal fediya. ¹⁰ Tamo anī, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye itoton: “Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ī ket uyu ilauf,

im uyulil ogon naab dodok fouf.*”

¹¹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an, taka nem Jon naan igunēdiya tamo to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ī Jon wal fiya. ¹² Jon naan igunēdiya tamo in sain bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado bilalaū fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano anī irou irouledig. ¹³ Profet ganan Moses nē Lo ado, saa tano nigin profet od wogō def disin, isi Jon bun daun. ¹⁴ Ā walogou fenē wauī oroif are, ī Eliya, ī fau isif ya anī. ¹⁵ Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

¹⁶ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi simom maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

¹⁷ “Amā ā nigin kelel maun, anī ere, ā to kui gen; amā kanon seg malen, anī ere, ā to wauī gudū fen.”

¹⁸ Anī Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’ ¹⁹ Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Eī saaf wan, wainei yedig, dobu irāya tamal, ī, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid nigal difedig.’ Anī ere, kisi biya ī in tobonunā anī bunem, biya yaoref.”

Taun Tunī Waud Faleiya Sā Nigin Isisnēdin

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jesus ī, taun tunī bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi waud to falei den, anī nigin, Jesus ou fiyēdin. ²¹ “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Betsaida, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen

anī Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. ²² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Taia taun Saidon taun ado dalouf anī wal fiya, ā walogouf. ²³ Ō Kapenaum, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā bagai, ō laa neid modoū bun usilauf. Memelik ō bun wō yen anī age fiya, Sodom taun an wō yem are, ī gamag eig fe di, ibodom. ²⁴ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Sodom yalouf anī wal fiya, ō walouf.”

Morō Ado Aya Bun Usi, Waū Unois
(Luk 10:21, 22)

²⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin ō unokon, ago fen, simō dibodon anidi bun yaor won. ²⁶ Ariya, Dei, enī are ogon waū filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

²⁷ “Ereb erab ganan, neu Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol. Taka nem Dei keleī sā, Naal yogo, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.

²⁸ “Ā ganan morō yei ken, sii yeik, wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya afeneif. ²⁹ Neu sū waleg, orowei seg fen, aya bun keleī walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleikanon siwo inoya gurug fouf. ³⁰ Ere nigin, neu sū karika fen, neu morō yal bagai.”

12

Jesus, Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Sain anī Juda neid Sabat naa * bun, Jesus wit kabī atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dō fiya tar naū feid fen, wit tunī gei fiya gariya dino fen, don. ² Farisia tamo idi anī dileid fen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef! On dō fiya tamo tar idi, itāfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef.”

³ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in kusī tamo anidi geid naū fedi di, Dawid age fen anī, ā Negur nē Itotoya bun to uwesegen de? ⁴ Ī Negur nē fō namen ilen, agef fen, ī in kusī tamo anidi geid, bret fateul anī don, anī idi age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī idi itāfiya difodul ken, age difen anī, prisem sā age difoū nē anī. ⁵ Oo ā Lo od anī to be uwesegen de? Are Sabat naa bun, pris tempel namen kabī dalef bunem naa anī didodok, anī ere, anī mosor sā. ⁶ Aya ā arokeneik, tekelei ī tempel wal fiya anī, are yeir. ⁷ Ā od enī, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sā,†

* 11:10: Malakai 3:1

* 12:1: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

† 12:7: Hosia 6:6

anī nē gariya keleim are, ā tamo morō sã ege mosor ado to wiyëdigem. ⁸ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat naa nē Odug.”

*Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Jesus modoũ anī itor ken, iyok ile, Juda neid uub fõ namen ilen, ¹⁰ tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu fen, ī an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinou fenē nigin naab dimir ken, abugã to difiyen, “Sabat naa bun tamo madur fiya anī idodõya sã de?”

¹¹ Jesus idi irokenëdin, “Å anī taka, ā atun ī sipsip taka ado anī Sabat naa bun mekur isilauf, ā to uleg waleseg unenëgouf de? ¹² Tamo ī sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anī nigin, biya anī Sabat naa bun age tafef, are idodõya sã.”

¹³ Age ye fen, ī tamo anī irokenen, “Imã fara wol.” Age ye di, ī ima fara fele di, oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima sitakã gen wõ yen. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katõ difen.

Kabī Tamo Negurem Igirnen

¹⁵ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus modoũ anī itoron. Tamo kayau musei ī dõ difiyë di, ī idi neid dagi ganan el fedin, ¹⁶ tamo kayau ganan wedereid iroun, ī aib yeya anī to yaor difouf nigin. ¹⁷ Enī Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye wogõ yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen:

¹⁸ “Eī neu kabī tamo ayam agirnen,

ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig;

aya neu Awa Uur ī bun anouf,

ī anī teneub ganan haiden bun Negur nē madur bagai anī kurõ fesiyouf.

¹⁹ Ī to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irõf; takam in ait naabur to karī youf.

²⁰ Werī felu reya ī to were fouf, takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ī to gare falauf,

agef mog, Negur nē madur bagai anim ganan wal fouf.

²¹ In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden, idi neid waud an yenëf.”†

*Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)*

²² Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anī dirousi di, Jesus ī el fiyen. Age fe di, ī mala kelë ye fen, od wogõ yen. ²³ Tamo kayau adok waud bun terë de fen, diron. “Enī anī Dawid Naal de?”

²⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi karī de fen, diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem dogol, tamo enī kaa sesen irudif.”

²⁵ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenëdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken,

fara foug, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be, fõ ganan bun be, idi dogo fara difouf, idi to difarauf. ²⁶ Satan ī yogo Satan iruf, ī yogo nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe fen, anī yogon tano ifarauf? ²⁷ Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem āgenei tamo kayau kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ā es diyeif. ²⁸ Anī ere, aya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

²⁹ “Takag, taka megeir ado nē fõ bun ile, in safina bē yalou fenë, are ī tamo megeir ado anī ket ifokel fen, gama ī in safina fõ bun bē yalouf.

³⁰ “Taka ī aya to fedë fiyaf, ī neu kiwai, takag, taka ī aya ado to guru mafef are, ī firagagaũ fef. ³¹ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, mosor kono fiya ado ganan tamo bun wõ yef, are yalelauf, anī ere, Awa Uur kono fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf. ³² Taka ī Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Anī ere, taka ī Awa Uur Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama sain enī bun ado dumen isiyouf buneg to yalelauf.

*Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43-45)*

³³ “Aa biya are faat biya yüdig, aa sane are faat sane yüdig, anī nigin, aa ganan faat bunem keleiyadig. ³⁴ Å, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe di, ā sane anim ā biya nigin wogõ gouf? Ere b ā namein isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef. ³⁵ Tamo biya, safina biya ī bun kuru fef anī irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane, safina sane ī bun kuru fef anī irou isidig. ³⁶ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sã wogõ den anī ganan, fau es fiya sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurõ difesiyouf. ³⁷ Anī nigin, ogon od bunem õ mosor sã yõf, ogon od bunem õ mosor ado yõf.”

Jona Nē Uris

(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnëdiya tamo tunī geid, idi Jesus diroke-nen, “Tise, amã õ bun memelik nē uris taka mailau fenë.”

³⁹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sane seseirã ibor, sain enei nē tamo kayau anī, memelik nigin to difef! Anī ere, taka to ifelneif, de profet Jona nē uris anim dogol ifelneif. ⁴⁰ Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bõ towo, gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bõ towo, teneub akor ilon yenëf. ⁴¹ Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enī, sain enei nē tamo kayau sane difiyëdiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir. ⁴² Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen,

† 12:21: Asaia 42:1-4

es fiya naa bun, ibor enī, sain enei nē tamo kayau sane fiyēdjouf, ere nigin, kayau anī, King Solomon nē keleī biya karī youf nigin teneub idiyān tamal isin, gama taka King Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

*Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulō yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoū imirek ile to fotou fef. ⁴⁴ Agef fen, ī irok, ‘Aya fō atoron anī bun baban kelauf.’ Sain ī kel isif, fō ani daku, waī difel fen, madur difen anī ilef. ⁴⁵ Anī nigin, ī ile fen, baban kaa sesen ī wal fiya sewen anī geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di, tamo anī gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne tobonunā anī wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane enī gama difaref, idi tobonunā anī adouf.”

*Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogō feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serē difar fen, ī geid od wogō douf nigin orodin. ⁴⁷ Takam ī irokenen, “Ogon sinā turā tar geid serē difaref, idi ō geid od wogō dou fenē orodif.”

⁴⁸ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anī neu naai, ai anī neu turau tar?” ⁴⁹ In dō fiya tar bun imam ifelneid fen, ī iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar. ⁵⁰ Taka ī, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anī nē oroya dōf age fef anī ī, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

13

*Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)*

¹ Naa de anī bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutū yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon. ² Guru fiya odug kalilī difiyē di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ī waag namen isil ibodon. ³ Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem irokenēid fen, iron, “Kabī marau taka, faat irarāf nigin ilen. ⁴ Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin. ⁵ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai. ⁶ Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sā. ⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fā ye fen, bali sile feledin. ⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef ilauf. ⁹ Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar ī wagen disi to difiyen, “Ere nigin ō yaab od nem tamo kayau urokenēdif?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano nē waa keleī youf nigin are mogo ā ifenein, anī ere, tamo kayau to ifenēdin. ¹² Ereb taka aib ī ado are, anī wal fiya ifenēf, anī ī musei adouf. Ereb taka aib ī sā, ereb ereb ī ado areg ī bun yalelauf. ¹³ Anī nigin, aya yaab od nem arokenēdif, ere nigin,

“Idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sā,

idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi wedereid fokōya sā, to keleik.

¹⁴ Idi bun, Asaia nē profet od kisi felef:

“ Ā wedereim karī gouf, anī ere, wedereī to fokō youf,

ā melein ulogouf, anī ere, meleī to fokō youf.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud karī felen,

idi wederedim kariya malai bagai, age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,

age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,

wederedim karī dem ado, idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.*”

¹⁶ Anī ere, āgenei meleī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā ulegef, āgenei wedereī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā karī gef. ¹⁷ Anī aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid, ā ulegef anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, kariya ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.

*Jesus Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od
Faded Fen*

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Yaab od bun, faat irarāya tamo nē gariya anī kariḡ: ¹⁹ Taka ī, saa tanon nē od karī ye fen, ī weder to fokō yef, sane taka isi, faat yogon wau bun iraran anī son fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anī age fiya. ²⁰ Takag, faat meein tuar kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, kaisā bagai ī od anī yale fen, wau bun kulī yef. ²¹ Anī ere, ī warumutei sā, anī nigin, ī sain meluk to ibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin morō be, kafi fiya be isif, ī kaisā bagai irofosisif. ²² Takag, faat taka malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī yef, anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf. ²³ Takag, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, fokō yef, are ī biya yūf, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef imauf.”

Lili Nē Yaab Od

²⁴ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin, “Saa tano ī, tamo taka yogon kabī bun, wit faat biya iraran gen. ²⁵ Anī ere, tamo adok

* 13:15: Asaia 6:9, 10

mulaī den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier irara ken, agef yen ilen. ²⁶ Sain wit bali fokū ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowā den.

²⁷ “Marau nē kabī tamo, ī wagen disin diron, ‘Tamo biya, ō faat biya on kabier to uraran de? Lili anī nainenem disin?’

²⁸ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai takam age fen.’
“Ne kabī tamom to difiyen, ‘Amā mele anī kusus mafelauf anī ō oroyok de?’

²⁹ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Sā, ere nigin, lili kusus ge mā, ā wit ado kusus gouf.
³⁰ Malakāī, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anī bun, aya kusus fiya tamo arokenēdiyof: Lili ketem kurug fen, ufafāg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.’”

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, masted faat tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen gen. ³² Anī ī faat ganan nigin naal bagai, anī ere, ī odugouf, ī kabier saaf ganan wal fediya aa wō youf. Age fe di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodōf.”

³³ Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, yis kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gē yedig gen.”

³⁴ Jesus od enī ganan, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin. Ī od ganan to kurō falaisi irokenēdin, yaab od nem dogol.
³⁵ Anī bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

“Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum kurō afesiyouf,

gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb inokakan anī aya yaor afouf.”†

Jesus Lili Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

³⁶ Jesus tamo kayau itorneid fen, fō namen ilen. In dō fiya tar ī wagen disi fen, diron, “Kabier lili nē yaab od anī, amā faded wamā.”

³⁷ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal. ³⁸ Kabī are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anī, are Negur nē tano nē gere tar, lili are Satan nē gere tar, ³⁹ kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, kusus fiya tamo are idi engel.

⁴⁰ “Anī nigin, lili kusus feid, yā yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, age foug. ⁴¹ Tamo Naal ī, yogon engel sur fediyouf, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganan mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan sane age difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnēdiyof. ⁴² Idi yā mala bobo rouf bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf. ⁴³ Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nē

tanon fula difouf. Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaī Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nē Yaab Od

⁴⁴ “Saa tano ī, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ī ado anī, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anī na yalen.

⁴⁵ “Takag, saa tano ī, na yaleya tamo, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen. ⁴⁶ Ī meein medeīya taka moni odug nē anī fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ī ado anī na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeīya anī na yalen.

Kakāg Nē Yaab Od

⁴⁷ “Takag, saa tano ī, kakāg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirādīg gen.

⁴⁸ Sain kakāg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dī dife, ubun ise di, anī idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anī are dirarailen. ⁴⁹ Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig foug. Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale, ⁵⁰ yā mala bobo ref bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

⁵¹ Jesus to fedin, “Ā od enī ganan wedereī fokō yef de?”

Idi diron, “Yo, amā karī mauf.”

⁵² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī nigin, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganan saa tano nigin ifelnēdin are, idi fō tama gen, ī safina biya nē aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou isidīg.”

Profet Yana Sā Gen

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen. ⁵⁴ In fō gariyan isi fen, ī an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fō bun ifelnēdin, age fe di, idi terē den. Idi to difen, “Tamo eī, kisi biya ado memelik nē totol enei, nain yalen? ⁵⁵ Ī kapenta naal sā de? In sina Maria sā de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado sā de? ⁵⁶ In main tar ganan, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enī enei ganan nain yalen?” ⁵⁷ Age de fen, idi ī kiwai difenen.

Anī ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ī, in fō gariyan ado in fō bun dogol, ī yana sā.”

⁵⁸ Ī an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Fen
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Sain anī bun, Galili nē uyu iroya Herod Jesus nigin od karī ye fen, ² in kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Enī Jon naan igunēdiya tamo,

† 13:35: Sam 78:2

ī laa fen anī kel fā yen! Anī nigin, memelik nē totol ī bun kabī yalef.”

³ Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nē aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifō, kalabus bun inenen. ⁴ Ere nigin, Jon ī irokenēdig, “Ō itāfiya ufodul ken, turā nē kayau walen.”

⁵ Herod Jon yukefiya nigin wau yenen, anī ere, tamo kayau kumī fedin, ere nigin, idi ī profet taka dedig.

⁶ Herod sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, Herodias nē barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenēdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen. ⁷ Age fe di, ī wau adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de anī bagai ifenēf yen. ⁸ In sinam weder te yabi di, ī iron, “Beī taka bun Jon naan igunēdiya tamo mudur uno fen, ein wanauf.” ⁹ King ī wau togun, anī ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurō fesin anī nigin, in oroya dōf anī bagai ifenēf nigin wogō ye fen, tamo sur fe di, ¹⁰ Jon kalabus bun ula gudū fen. ¹¹ In mudur beī bun dino diroule, ne barai difenēf di, ī sina gein irou ilen. ¹² Jon nē dō fiya tar disi, in bouwa buru dale mū difen. Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudū fen anī karī ye fen, ī mugu bagai waag bun moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anī karī de fen, taun temeleid yedim dō difen. ¹⁴ Sain Jesus kutū yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ī idi nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el fiyēdin.

¹⁵ Mogo bok isi di, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di, idi fonō fonō dile fen, dogo neid saaf na dalouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus irokenēdin, “Idi ileya nigin kisi to yenēf. Saaf yōya nigin āgem wenēdigouf.”

¹⁷ Idi dirokenen, “Amā ein bret faif, gau uru ado dogol.”

¹⁸ Ī iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.”

¹⁹ Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadāf nigin Jesus irokenēdin. Bret faif gau uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idim tamo kayau difenēdin. ²⁰ Idi ganan don anī kisi felen. Age fe di, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen. ²¹ Tamo bret don anī, idi faif tausent age fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sā.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun idi ketem sitakā dilauf nigin sur fedin.

Age de mog, ī tamo kayau irudin. ²³ Jesus idi irud le fen, ī yogo arein kosē youf nigin iselen. Ī an mugu ibod mog, bō irou isin. ²⁴ Anī ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerō ifaren, yau odug fā ye di, moloun wī ye fen, waag yū di, ilef isif fen.

²⁵ Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. ²⁶ Sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile fen, idi tererē den. Idi diron, “Eī baraū,” kumī de fen, ui guru den.

²⁷ Anī ere, kaisā bagai Jesus irokenēdin, “Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumī wog.”

²⁸ Pita solof iron, “Odug, onom ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu ō garan asiyouf.”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Usi.”

Age fiyē di, Pita waag bun kutū yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen. ³⁰ Anī ere, ī yau ile fen, kumī ye di, gamai imutuk isil fen, iweig iron, “Odug, usenna!”

³¹ Kaisā bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken, irokenen, “Ō momoiya naal, ere nigin ō wāu uru ado?”

³² Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosō de di, yau kee relen. ³³ Anī dile fen, idi waag namen difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron, “Mmoi bagai, ō anī Negur Naal.”

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagī Adodo El Fedin

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wō den. ³⁵ Tamo kayau fonō anī bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonō anī kallili fiya fō fō ganan od dinon. Fonō fonō idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen, ³⁶ idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig kobū difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganan idi ī kobū difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

Amuyē Sā Ado Amuyē Ado
(Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen, ² “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur ado neid tobonunā wal difedig? Idi neid imeid kulo fiya sā, saaf dōdig!”

³ Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā āgenei tobonunēi dōg fen, Negur nē itāfiya wal gedig?” ⁴ Ere nigin, Negur iron, “Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,”* “Aibem taka sina be tama be gelu fiyēf, ī laa bun dinenēf bagai.”† ⁵ Anī ere, ā urōgedig, “Tamo taka, sina be, tama be idi bun irōf, “Ereb taka ō isennōya nigin ayam ifonōya anī, ayam Negur afenem,” ⁶ ī age fef anī bunem in

* 15:4: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † 15:4: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9

tama yana seli kulō fiya nigin to age fouf,' gedig. Āgenei tobonunā age fiya bunem Negur nē od to dō gedig. ⁷ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Asaia ī, ā nigin profet od eig ye wogō yen in od tutuk:

⁸ “Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig,
anī ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

⁹ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi neid ifelnēdiya are tamo nē kelei dogol dō difedig.[†]”

¹⁰ Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi, irokeneid fen, iron, “Karīg fen, wedereī fokōf. ¹¹ Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa kurē isilef anim, ī amuyē to ifenēdig, anī ere, ereb taka namenem awa kurem ulō yesif anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”

¹² Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ī garan disi to difiyen, “Farisia tamo idi od enī karī de fen, waud ō nigin to biyaf anī, ō karī wof de?”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayū ganan, neu Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanan, are warumutei ado kususou fof. ¹⁴ Utorndig; idi uyu iroya nigin meleid ifofakelen. Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim fiyēf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku douf.”

¹⁵ Pita iron, “Yaab od enī nē gariya faded wo urokanamā.”

¹⁶ Jesus to fedin, “Ā fau nene gef de? ¹⁷ Ā to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa gerinem te namen isilef are te ado iledig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, ereb taka awa bun wō yef are wauda bunem isedig anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wō yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya, seseirā inoya, noli tobonunā, bē, kot bun idegēya od bou bun yūya, dumen od wogōya. ²⁰ Enī ganan anī tamo amuyē ifenēdig, anī ere, ima kulo fiya sã saaf doko anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nē Momoiya
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jesus modou anī itor ken, Taia Saidon ado neid teneub akoron ilen. ²² Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsã an tamal Jesus wagen isin iweig iron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō! Neu barai kaa sanem irou di, to biya bagai yenek.”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere nigin, ī iweig fen, iweig fen, dō fadaf.”

²⁴ Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur aya sur fiyan are, sipsip Israel atun fō delen anidi bun dogol.”

²⁵ Kayau anī isin, wagen ibor bobou fe fen, ī iron, “Odug, aya usenna!”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal neid saaf yale fen, gaū irarak kenēdiya are to biya.”

²⁷ Kayau anī iron, “Odug, are momoi, anī ere, gaū idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dō di, momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, “Kayau, ō momoia odug ado! Ogon waū irok agef ifonok.” Sain anī bun bagai, ī ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin
(Mak 8:1-10)

²⁹ Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaī yeri dō fen. Agef fen, ī arein isel ibodon. ³⁰ Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ī el fedin. ³¹ Aiteid ifofakelen od wogō den, iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren, yeid kirorōya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo difen, anī ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terē den. Age fe di, idi Israel nē Negur yana dalesen.

³² Jesus, in dō fiya tar iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, iroknēdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon, anī ere, gama ereb taka yōya sã. Aya, idi naū susur afedi di, dilauf anī to orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”

³³ In dō fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen, musei enī weit mafediyouf?”

³⁴ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganī ā ado?”

Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke tekelei ado.”

³⁵ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin iroknēdin. ³⁶ Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumã feid fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau difenēdin. ³⁷ Idi ganan don anī kisi felen. Dumen in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen. ³⁸ Tamo bret don anī idi fo tausen, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã. ³⁹ Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ī waag bun sō ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to difiyen.

² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di, ā urōgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenē, ere nigin, saa giri yef,’ ³ bonimeī di, ā urōgedig, ‘Gama

† 15:9: Asaia 29:13

uyē yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budū iyokelef.’ Ā saa bun es fiya nigin kelei bagai, anī ere, ā ereb sain nē uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane seseirā inoya nē anī, memelik nē uris dimirēdig, anī ere, taka to ifenēdiyof.” Age ye fen, Jesus idi itorneid ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Sain idi daliyow sitakā dibal dilen, in dō fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen. ⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Lo welegei! Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin, ā lo welegei.”

⁷ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ī agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to tarousil nigin.”

⁸ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin, “Ā momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā bret sā ge fen, aug tutur wogō gef? ⁹ Ā wedereī fau to fokō yef de? Ā to karī welegef, bret faif anī faif tausen don, age fe di, karam ganī ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? ¹⁰ Takag, bret sewen anī fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganī ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? ¹¹ Ā naig fe di, wedereī to fokō yef, aya bret nigin ā to arokeneim de? Anī ere, ā lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.” ¹² Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokō yen, Ī yis bret bun dinodig anī nigin to wogō fedin, Ī Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnēdiya anī nigin wogō fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi fen, in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Tamo kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁴ Idi dirokenen, “Tunī dirok, ō Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunī dirok, ō Eliya, tunī dirok, ō Jeremaia oo profet taka be.”

¹⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

¹⁶ Simon Pita aiten yalen, “Ō anī Kristus, Ō mata ibodōya Negur Naal.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “El fiya ō ado, Simon Jona nē naal, ere nigin, on kelei are tamo nē kelei bunem sā, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in kelei bunem. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, aya ō arokonok, ō Pita,* meein enī teten neu sios anouf, laa nē megeir anim sios to wal fiyēf. ¹⁹ Aya saa tano nē ki ō afonōf, ereb ō tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifōf, ereb ō tenebur ein biru wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru foug.” ²⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus

Ī Kristus yeya anī, aib taka to dirokenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar wedereid iron.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata Kel Fā Youf Yen

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Sain anī bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo nigin in dō fiya tar yaor fe irokenēdin, Ī Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun yalouf, an Ī dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fā youf.

²² Pita Jesus yale, yerin iron ile ou fiyen, Ī iron, “Odug, sā bagai! Enī ganan ō nigin to bagai wō youf!”

²³ Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, “Satan, dumeun ule! Ō aya naaburau gudū wof; on kisi are Negur nē sā, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

²⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, Ī yogon oroya lai fesil fen, Ī yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anī aya dō fiyauf. ²⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata isennēf nigin oro fef are, fo yalauf, aib taka yogon mata, aya nigin irailauf are, mata anī gurug foug. ²⁶ Tamo taka Ī, teneub enī ganan kakarai fe fen, akorou yef, anī are, Ī yogon malakanon irailauf, ere biya Ī yalouf? Takag, tamo taka yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, Ī kel yalouf? ²⁷ Tamo Naal, in Tama nē fula fiya medeīya ado in engel geid disiyouf, agef fen, tamo mugu mugu ereb age fef anī kilei, Ī mala solo age fiya bagai ifenēdiyof. ²⁸ Aya momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo Naal in tano bun isi di, dilouf.”

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems nē tura geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. ² An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula felen, in kolos lalau fen, yal gen lalanan. ³ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses, Eliya ado wō de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

⁴ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ō oroyōf are, aya salafat towo anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.”

⁵ Pita fau wogō ye mog, lalo lalau bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen iron, “Eī neu Kesu, Ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, Ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig. Ī karī wiyēg!”

⁶ Anī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi neweid kususur de fen, tenebur gurorō de tererē den. ⁷ Anī ere, Jesus isin, kobū feid fen, Ī iron, “Fafāg, to kumīg.” ⁸ Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.

* 16:18: Pita, ani nē gariya, meein.

⁹ Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb ulegel enī, aib taka to urokenēg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel fā ye di.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo dirōdig, ‘Eliya ī ketem isiyouf bagai’ dedig?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fediyouf. ¹² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi bure felen, idi anī ī nigin to kelei ken, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron kilei, ī nigin mogo age difen. Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun darau yalouf.” ¹³ Jesus age wogō ye di, in dō fiya tar idi wedereid fokō yen, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor bobou fen. ¹⁵ Ī iron, “Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon yō. Ī mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye fen, sain musei yāg iledig, naanūg iledig. ¹⁶ Aya, ī, on dō fiya tar wagedin arou elen, anī ere, idi el fiyēya kisi feleya sā.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor enī, sane, momoiya sā, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein urousig.” ¹⁸ Jesus kaa sane ou fiyē di, kesu bun tamal ulō yeis ile mog, kesu ī bou karika len.

¹⁹ Age fe di, in dō fiya tar mugun Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya kisi feleya san?”

²⁰ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ere nigin, āgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā momoiya naal masted faat age fiya adouf are, ā arei enī urokenēgouf, ‘Ein tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’ ago ge di, ī dōf age fouf. Ereb ereb ganā ā age fiya kisi feleya.”*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Sain idi disi, Galilī guru difen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ī fau tamo imeid bun dinouf. ²³ Idi fau ī dukesiyouf, anī ere, naa towō bure fele di, ī fau baban mata kel fā youf.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar waud morō gudū fesin.

Tempel Nē Takis

²⁴ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Kapenaum taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya tamo, Pita wagen disi to difiyen, “Āgenei tise tempel nē takis to inodig de?”

²⁵ Pita iron, “Ariya, ī takis inodig.”

Sain Pita fō namen isi di, Jesus ket wogō yen, “Simon, ō ere kisi wof? Ai bunem tenebur nē king anidi takis daledig, idi neid kesu bunem de, oo tamo tunī bunem?”

²⁶ Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunī bunem.”

Jesus ī irokenen, “Anī nigin, kesu idi bunem sā. ²⁷ Anī ere, adam idi waud saneya to tafenēdiyof nigin, ō daliyoun ule, on mū urāf. Gau uruwa walouf anī awa gede fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf, wale fen, takis ogon ado neu nigin wenēdiyof.”

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodōya Nigin
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Sain anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, to difiyen, “Aim saa tanon odug bagai ibodok?”

² Ī kesu naal taka iweignē isi di, idi atun ifarnen. ³ Agef fen, ī iron, “Aya momoi arokeneik, ā kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anī dogol, age fiya sāf are, ā saa tanon to bagai ulagau. ⁴ Anī nigin, aib taka yogo nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enī genēf are, ī saa tanon odug bagai ibodok.

⁵ Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ī aya yaleyaf. ⁶ Anī ere, aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun kubū youf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaifwō irāya nigin biya.

⁷ “Teneubur tamo kayau idi meleidlon ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anī age fe di, tamo mosor bun dilalouf. Tobonunā age fiya bagai wō youf, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ī malalon ado! ⁸ Ogon imam be, yem be mosor bun ineyōf are, gudū fen uraile. Ō imā tobega be, yē tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, imā totoū be, yē totoū adouf are, yā faimud ibodkeleya anī bun an dirāyōf. ⁹ Age fiya bagai, ogon malam mosor bun ineyōf are, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel nē yā mala bun dirāyōf.

Sipsip Fō Yeleya Nē Yaab Od
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Ā lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to meleī irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, idi neid eneid saa ilun dibodok, sain ganā neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no diledig.*

¹² “Ā ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ī wan handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun fō yalouf are, marau ī nainti-nain sipsip uya bun itorneid fen, ile, tekelei fō yelen anī to imirēf de? ¹³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ī

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. 21 Anī ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulō yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosē ge di.

* **18:10:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fō delen anī kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin.

fata foug are, i sipsip tekelei ani nigin wau kuliya odug, sipsip nainti-nain to fo delen nigin ani ne kuliya wal fiya. ¹⁴ Age fiya bagai, agei Temei saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fo yeleya nigin to orodig.

Tura Taka Mosor Inoyof

¹⁵ "Ogon tura taka mosor inoyof, ule a uruwom atun dogol in ku feneya ufelnef. I o kari yof, o ogon tura mogo kel walel. ¹⁶ Ani ere, i to kari yof, baban tekelei be uru age fiya o geid fen, ulagauf, ago di, 'od ganan isenneya uruwom be, towom sigoredim kurō difesiyouf ani megeir gouf.'[†] ¹⁷ I idi kari fediya nigin itorof, sios urokenef. I sioseg kari fiyeya nigin itorof are, i haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenef.

¹⁸ "Aya a momoi arokeneik, ereb taka a tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka a tenebur ein biru walagauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.

¹⁹ "Baban, aya a arokeneik, tenebur ein a uruwom ereb taka nigin wau tekelei fen, to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, i dof a nigin age foug. ²⁰ Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid mabodok."

Kabi Tamo Wau To Yudid Ne Yaab Od

²¹ Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to fen, "Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor inouf, sain gani neu turau ne mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile, sewen da de?"

²² Jesus aiten yalen, "Aya o arokonok, o sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti ani are sewenem tobol wouf.

²³ "Ani nigin, saa tano i, king taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron gen. ²⁴ King i wareg madur fiya nigin gariya inon, tamo taka i bun ten million kina yalen ani, i wagen dirou disin. ²⁵ I wareg ani yukesiya kisi feleya sa nigin marau iron, i yogo ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur fedi di, in wareg ani yukesiya kisi falauf yen.

²⁶ "Kabi tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, 'O aya nigin wau unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg ani ganan kisi afelkonof.' ²⁷ Kabi tamo ani ne marau, i nigin wau yu ken, wareg ani ganan lai fesil fen, itornē di, ilen.

²⁸ "Ani ere, kabi tamo ani oreis ile fen, i yogon kabi tura taka fotou fen, i bun wareg wan hundred kina ado. I ka fe, ula irou fen, iron, 'O aya bun wareg walen ani kel wana!'

²⁹ "In kabi tura kubu ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, 'O aya nigin wau unois fen,

sain wana len, aya wareg ani mala kela afonof.'

³⁰ "Ani ere, i to kari fiyen. I tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf ani dogol. ³¹ Ani kabi tura tar tuni, i age fen ani dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, ani nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen ani ganan wogō difiyen.

³² "Age de di, marau tamo, kabi tamo ani iweignē isi di, i irokenen, 'O kabi tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, o aya ugonan. ³³ Aya o nigin wau inan gen, o ogon kabi tura nigin wau inoya san de?' ³⁴ In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifeneya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf ani dogol.

³⁵ "Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, a atun turei tar neid mosor nigin wau bun wederei to tu kalauf are, ag age yeif."

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Ani Fara Fiya

(*Mak 10:1-12*)

¹ Jesus od enidi wogō ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitaka. ² Tamo kayau musei do difiyē di, i an idi dagi el fedin.

³ Farisia tamo tuni i wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, "Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf ani, lo do fiya de?"

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, "A Negur ne Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur ereb ereb kare fedin i, 'tamo ino kayau ino fen,'* ⁵ Negur iron, 'Ani nigin, tamo i in sina tama itorneid fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.'[†] ⁶ Age difef, idi uru sa, idi tekelei. Ani nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu fedin ani, tamom to fara foug."

⁷ Idi to difiyen, "Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya ne pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?"

⁸ Jesus idi irokenedin, "Moses i agei wau total ani ile fen, agei kayau iruya nigin to katu yein. Ani ere, gariya bun age fiya sa. ⁹ Aya a arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseira inoya sa mog, kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalef are, i seseira inof."

¹⁰ In do fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, "Tamo kayau atun moro agef yenek nigin, i kayau to yalouf are biya bagai."

¹¹ Jesus irokenedin, "Tamo ganan od eni do fiya kisi feleya sa, teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol. ¹² Tuni idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sa go fedidig, tuni are tamom korō

difedidig, tunī saa tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enī dō fiya nigin kisi falau, dōf age fouf.”

Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenēdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosē fiyēdiyof nigin, kesu nanaal ī wagen guri de dirousin. Anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou difiyēdin.

¹⁴ Jesus iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyof, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.” ¹⁵ Age ye fen, ī ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokō fel ilen.

Tamo Gaū Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anī aya age afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁷ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ō ere nigin ereb biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ī dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenē, ō itāfiya dō woid.”

¹⁸ Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Itāfiya nanī bagai?”

Jesus iron, “Ō tamo taka to ukesiyof, seseirā to unouf, to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, ¹⁹ogon sinā tamā yeneid walesauf, † ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nīgeneg ago. †§ ”

²⁰ Tamo gaū iron, “Anī ganān aya dō afen, ere taka anī aya fau dō fiya sā?”

²¹ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō madur bagai you fenēf, ule, ogon safina ganān na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenēdiyof, agouf, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

²² Od enī tamo gaū karī ye fen, ī wau morō fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ī safina musei ado.

²³ Age fe di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin malai bagai. ²⁴ Baban aya ā arokeneik, kamel ī gabar iwaya nē nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”

²⁵ Od enī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi fatuk terē de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁶ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, Negur yogo bun ereb ereb ganān age fiya kisi feleya.”

²⁷ Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amā ereb ereb ganān mator ken, ō dō mayok! Ere anī amā nemā mala solo malouf?”

²⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ereb ereb ganān mata falei fouf sain anī bun, Tamo Naal ī yogon king nē sia bun fula fiya medeīya ado ibodōf, ā aya dō wiyagef, āg king nē sia tuwelf bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf.

²⁹ Taka fō be, tura tar be, main tar be, tama, sina, gere tar, kabī, aya yanau nigin itoron, idi ganān mala solo wan handred wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī dalouf. ³⁰ Anī ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodōf, musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodōf.

20

Wain Kabī Tamo Neid Yaab Od

¹ “Saa tano nē tobonunā are, teneub marau taka ī, bonimeī bagai ile fen, yogon wain kabier kabī dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin age fiya gen. ² Kabī marau naa tekelei nigin ten kina afeneif ye di, idi ganān anī yo de di, in wain kabier sur fedin.

³ “Nain kilok bonimeī age fiya, ī ilen, tamo tunī maket modoū bun ege difar mog, iledin. ⁴ Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg, ago gouf, mala de afeneif.’ ⁵ Age ye di, idi dilen.

“Ī baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen. ⁶ Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ī ilen, tunig fau difar mog, iledin. Ī idi to fiyēdin, ‘Ere nigin ā ege bagai gaa ganān ein ufaregel?’

⁷ “Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere nigin, taka nem amā to oroi yalemam.’

“Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg.’

⁸ “Sain aragau di, wain kabī marau in kabī tamo neid orowa irokenen, ‘Kabī tamo uweigneid fen, dogo neid mala wenēdiyof, dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.’

⁹ “Kabī tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya kabī dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten kina dalen. ¹⁰ Sain idi bonimeī nem ket iweignēdin anidi disin, idi kisi difen, amā idi wal fiya malouf den, anī ere, idig mugu mugu ten kina dalen. ¹¹ Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi teneub marau nigin nauseir den. ¹² Idi diron, ‘Tamo enidi dum bagai uweignēdi di, aua tekelei dogol kabī dalel, anī ere, amā, naa enī ganān bonimeī nem isi, gama yeiref, kabī totol malel, gaa uruwa dō famam, anī ere, ō amā idi idig ten kina dede wanamam.’

¹³ “Anī ere, kabī marau ī, idi neid taka solof irokenen, ‘Mou, aya ō sane to ayok. Ō ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to tekeleil de?’ ¹⁴ Ogon kabī mala wale fen,

ule. Aya ò afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi aleyen anī, de age fiya afenēf nigin wau irok. ¹⁵ Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya nigin wau irok anī, aya to age afouf de? Aya neu biya age afef nigin, ò aya kiyeī wanaf de?”

¹⁶ “Anī nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok anidi dumen dibodōf.”

*Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenē, ī in dō fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen, irokenēdin, ¹⁸ “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ī pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun dinenēf. Idi ī laa foug nigin bou bun od dūf. ¹⁹ Age de fen, idi ī haiden Juda sā anidi imeid bun dino di, kono difiyē, wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dukesyouf. Naa towo bun, ī mata kel fā youf!”

*Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anī Jesus To Fiyen
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Age fe di, Sebedi nē kesu uru, sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau irok anī Jesus to fiyen.

²¹ Jesus to fiyen, “Ere anī ò orok?” Kayau iron, “Ō urōf, neu kesu uru enī, ogon tano bun taka ima biyalē ibodōf, taka ima kilē ibodōf.”

²² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb to gef anī nē gariya, ā keleī sā, naan aya āf anī ā yōya kisi feleya de?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Amā kisi feleya.”

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā momoi neu kap bun naan are wāgauf, anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya be, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sā. Modou anidi are, neu Dei idi nigin dodok fen anidi neid.”

²⁴ In dō fiya tar ten, od anī karī de fen, uru tura ado nigin seye den. ²⁵ Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ā keleī, haiden idi dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, tamo kayau nigin megeir yaor difedig. ²⁶ Anī ere, ā bun kisi to agef yenēf, ā atun aib taka odug ibodōf nigin orof, ī āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. ²⁷ Ā atun aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ī āgenei ferfer ibodōf. ²⁸ Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ī disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ī tamo kayau isennēf fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anī fotokar yogon mata ifenēdiyouf nigin isin.”

*Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anī Meleid Birikā Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen. ³⁰ Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karī de fen, diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amā nigin malalon yō!”

³¹ Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeid fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi wade bagai diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amā nigin malalon yō!”

³² Jesus dē yel fen, idi iweigneid fen, ī to fedin, “Ere naig ayēif nigin ā oroyeik?”

³³ Idi aiten dalen, “Odug, amā malamā fara wol kanamāf nigin oromak.”

³⁴ Jesus idi nigin meleidlon fe fen, idi meleid kobū fedin. Kaisā bagai, idi meleid fara fele di, sā lo dife fen, idi Jesus dō difen.

21

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei bun Betfage fonō wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, ² ī idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wagein ifaref tokō weleg, ulō wesig fen, kaisā bagai donki ifōya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru weledig fen, wageun gurig usig. ³ Taka nem ā ereb yeif, ī urokenēgouf, Odug ī kabī ifenēdiyou fenē orof, ago ge di, kaisā bagai sur fediyouf.”

⁴ Profet eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen:

⁵ “Saion nē tamo kayau urokenēgouf,

‘Ulef, ogon king ò garan isif, imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok, donki naal teten.’”*

⁶ In dō fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age difen. ⁷ Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin idi neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus anī tetedin ibodon. ⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, tunī idi aa were kokour dife, naabur du difedin. ⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume dō difen diweig diron,

“Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ī el fiya ado!”‡

“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulō yesi di, taun anī bun tamo kayau ganam terē de fen, toti difen, “Tamo eī aim?”

¹¹ Tamo kayau diron, “Eī Jesus, profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun tamal.”

*Jesus Tempel Bun
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

* 21:5: Sekaraia 9:9 † 21:9: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ 21:9: Sam 118:26

¹² Jesus tempel modoū bun ile, wō ye fen, na dale dile disi dife mog, an tamo kayau adok irudidin. Ī moni solo fediya neid tebol ado kuburir na sur fediya neid fatar eleg feledin. ¹³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya irok, ‘Neu fō ĩ kosē nē fō douf,’ § anī ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’* unogen.”

¹⁴ Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, Jesus wagen tempel bun disi di, ĩ el fedin. ¹⁵ Anī ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di, kesu nanaal tempel modoū bun diweig diron, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun,” age de di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi anī dileid fen, seye den.

¹⁶ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu nanaal enidi ereb def, ō karī wof de?”

Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ā Negur nē Itotoya to uwesegen de?

“Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sigoreid bun

selu kulō fiya nigin Negur idi mogo saika fedin.† ”

¹⁷ Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi itorneid, taun anī itor ken, Betani fonō ilen, an bō tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Bonimeī bagai, Jesus Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab luwen naū fen. ¹⁹ Mala irakelen, aa fig naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele fen, aa fig biya sā ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig irokenen, “Ō baban to bagai umauf!” Kaisā bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.

²⁰ In dō fiya tar anī dile mā, idi terē de kulō de fen, diron, “Naig fe di, aa fig kaisā bagai gariri kelen?”

²¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā wauī momoi ge mā, wauī to ilef isi foug, ā aa fig enī bun age afel dogol to ago gouf, sā arei enīg urokenēgouf, ‘Kusu fen, maaiwō irāyōf,’ are ĩ dōf age foug. ²² Ā momoi gouf are, ereb taka nigin tog fen, kosē gouf, ā walougouf.”

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jesus tempel modoū namen ulō yeis fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneid mog, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, ĩ wagen disi to difen, “Ere igirīya bunem ō ereb ereb enī ago wof? Aim ō igirīya enī ifonon?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya tekelei afeneif. Ā solog urokanagauf are, ereb igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef, aya ā arokeneif. ²⁵ Jon nē naan igunēdin, are nainenem isin? Are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada ‘Ī saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ĩ irōf. ‘Ba anī, ere nigin ā ĩ nigin to momoi wiyēgen?’” ²⁶ Anī ere, ada ‘Tamo bunem’ tauf, ada tamo kayau nigin kunī tafedif, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi ganan Jon nigin profet taka dedig.”

²⁷ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amā keleī sā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago gouf are, ayag, ere igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef anī to arokeneif.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

²⁸ “Ā ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ĩ naal uru adon. Tama ĩ kesu matu garan ile iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabī walouf.’

²⁹ “Ī aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwauf,’ dum ĩ in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.

³⁰ “Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od tekelei anī irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen, ‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anī ere, ĩ ileya sā.

³¹ “Idi uru atun, aim anī tama oron anī age fen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, takis yaleyā tamo, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig geid, ā atun, idi ketem Negur nē tano bun uyu dilauf. ³² Ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo ĩ, madur ibodōya nē naab ifelneif nigin ā garan isin, ā ĩ nigin to momoi gen, anī ere, takis yaleyā tamo, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. Ā ĩ ulegeneg, ā wauī to falei ge fen, ĩ to momoi wiyēgen.

Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Yaab od taka nigin wedereī unog. Teneub marau taka ĩ yogon kabier aa wain itenen, ĩ kau ifō kalī felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabī lo fiya nē fō inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī lo difedig tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, uyu takā ilen. ³⁴ Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabī lo difedig tamo garan dilen.

³⁵ “Kabī lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nē ferfer dirouneid fen, taka dun, taka dukesen, taka meein tulu difen. ³⁶ Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunī sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabī lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin. ³⁷ Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. Ī iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin fau karī difiyēf.’

³⁸ “Anī ere, kabī lo difedig tamo, naal anī dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Ei inim wain kabī akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon

akor talouf.’³⁹ Age de fen, idi ī dale, wain kabī mayarē dira ken, dukesin.

⁴⁰ “Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabī nē marau isiyouf, ī kabī lo difedig tamo ere naig fediyouf?”

⁴¹ Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf, ī wain kabī anī, kabī lo difedig tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenēf.”

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī to uwesegen de?

“Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anī,

gama monog tor wō yen, anī Odug yogo age fe di,

malamā yun.”[†]

⁴³ “Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, Negur nē tano ā bun tamal son yeī yale, tamo kayau idi aayū faat biya yūf anidi ifenēdiyof.

⁴⁴ Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mered fe fisik fof, takag, aib taka meein anī ī teten kubū youf, ī danif aas lauf.”[§]

⁴⁵ Sain pris odudug, Fariaisa tamo geid, Jesus nē yaab od karī den, idi kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogō yen. ⁴⁶ Idi Jesus irounēya nigin naab dimiren, anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nē Yaab Od (Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneid fen, iron: ² “Saa tano ī, king taka, ī naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen. ³ Ī yogon ferfer sur fedi di, tamo iweignēdin yogon tar bun disiyouf nigin dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi isiya ditoron.

⁴ “Ī baban ferfer tunī sur feid fen, iron, ‘Idi aya aweignēdin anī urokenēdig: Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ad adenen, ereb ereb ganam mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.’

⁵ “Anī ere, idi to karī difiyēdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ī yogon bisnis kabī yalen. ⁶ Tunī idi ferfer dirouneid fen, tadū difiyeid didenkesin. ⁷ Anī nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusī tamo sur fedi di, dilen, ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedī taun yā dinon.

⁸ “Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Bagu fiya nē tar mogo dodok afelel, aya tamo aweigneid fen, naa afenēdin anidi, dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya sā. ⁹ Anī nigin, ā ulagauf, naab kaleyan aib aib uledigouf are, urokenēdig len, idi tar

bun disiyouf.’¹⁰ Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen, biya ado sane ganam gou difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu difedidig nē guru fiya modoū bun tamo kayau isokosen.

¹¹ “Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo kayau fele fedin, an ī tamo taka kolos biya ifonūya sā fotou fen. ¹² King ī to fiyen, ‘Mou, naig fe di, ō bagu fiya nē naki sā anī guru fiya enī namen usil?’ Tamo ī od sā ibodon.

¹³ “Age fe di, king yogon kabī tamo irokenēdin, ‘Ima ye ado ufōg, mayarē gugum bun urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.’

¹⁴ “Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei iweignēdif, anī ere, teke tekelei igirnēdif.”

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Age fe di, Fariaisa tamo dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katō difen. ¹⁶ Age de fen, Fariaisa tamo, idi neid dō fiya tar, Herod nē tamo tar geid, Jesus wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenein, “Tise, amā keleī, ō momoi wogōya nē tamo, anī ō Negur nē naab momoi bagai ufelnēdidig, ō tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, ō idi yana ado be sā anī to es wedig. ¹⁷ Anī amā urokanamā, ogon kisi ere wof?

Sisa* takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sā?”

¹⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ā meleid yaleya tamo, ere nigin ā aya kisi wiyagef? ¹⁹ Takis ifenēya nigin koin moni ufelnag.” Idi koin moni taka wagen diroule di, ²⁰ Jesus idi to fedin, “Eī ai nawa nē malakanon? Eī ai yana nē itotoya?”

²¹ Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa nē.”

Age de di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ereb Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, ereb Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

²² Od enī idi karī de fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi Jesus ditornē diya dilelen.

Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Naa de tekelei anī bun, Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig anī, laa bun tamal to ke de fā dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen disī to difiyen. ²⁴ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka kesu sā mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen, tura fotokar kesu iroukenēf. ²⁵ Amā atun, tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ī kayau yalen laa fen, ī kesu sā, anī nigin, ī, in kayau, ne tura itorkenen. ²⁶ Age fiya bagai, tura dō fiya īg age fen, anī dō fiya tri īg agef ile sewen adoken. ²⁷ Idikeleya bun, kayau īg laa fen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, kel fāya bun, ī, in sewen anī atun, ī ai nē kayau bagai ibodōf? Ere nigin, idi ganam kayau anī dalen.”

† 21:42: Sam 118:22, 23

§ 21:44: Itotoya tunī bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

* 22:17: Rom neid king odug.

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ā od kū wenēgef, ere nigin, ā Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir keleī sā. ³⁰ Laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sā, idi engel saa ilun difaref gen dibodōf. ³¹ Anī ere, laa bun tamal kel fāya nigin, Negur ā irokenein anī, ā to uwesegen de? ³² Negur iron, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’† Ī laa neid negur sā, ĩ mata ibodōya neid Negur.”

³³ Anī tamo kayau od enī karī de fen, ĩ agef ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

*Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo od bun sigoreid ifokelen anī karī de fen, Farisia tamo idi guru difen. ³⁵ Idi atun, lo keleī tamo takam Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyē to fiyen,

³⁶ “Tise, itāfiya nanī anī, ganan wal fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?” ³⁷ Jesus irokenein, “Ō, Odug ogon Negur waū adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok bunem, ĩ nigin waū laaf.† ³⁸ Itāfiya enī ĩ matu, Lo bun ganan wal fiya odug bagai irok. ³⁹ Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laaf.’§ ⁴⁰ Lo ado Profet neid od ganan, itāfiya uru enī teten difaref.”

Ai Nē Naal Anī Kristus?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di, Jesus idi to fedin, ⁴² “Kristus nigin ā kisi ai gef? Ai nē naal anī Kristus?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Dawid naal.”

⁴³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dawid naig fe di, anī Awa Uurem irokenein, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen?” Ī nigin Dawid iron,

⁴⁴ “Negur neu Odug irokenein:

“Imau biya melem ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar

on yē farume gō afalauf.”*[†]

⁴⁵ Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen ouf are, naig fe di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal ouf?” ⁴⁶ Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale solof irōya kisi feleya san, naa anī bunem ilen ganan, takam baban ĩ to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Ketē Fiyēdin

(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid irokenēdin, ² “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, Moses nē sia bun dibodōdig. ³ Anī nigin, ā idi karī wiyēdig fen,

ereb idi ā ago gei de di, ā ago gouf. Anī ere, ereb idi age difef anī, ā to agog, ere nigin, idi dirōdig anī to dō de age difedig. ⁴ Idi morō odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau oroweid se difedig, anī ere, idi dogo bagai, morō eni dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.

⁵ “Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig, are ege tamo meleid yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo meleid yaleya nigin, lo itāfiya bokis naal odudug nuwa bun difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid dā bun difofādig, idi neid kolos nē malū meluluk adodo dinodidig. ⁶ Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid uub fō bun, modoū malabag ibodōya anī orodidig. ⁷ Idi maket modoū bun, tamo kayau idim sere difiyēid fen, ‘O tise’ difediyouf anī orodidig.

⁸ “Anī ere, ā tise to diyēif, ere nigin, ā Tise tekelei dogol ado, ā adok tura tura. ⁹ Ā tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere nigin, ā Temei tekelei dogol ado, ĩ saa ilun ibodok. ¹⁰ Ā mudur ado to diyēif, ere nigin, ā Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus. ¹¹ Ā atun, aib taka ganan wal fiya wō you fenē, ĩ āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. ¹² Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef, ĩ lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo nigin lai fesilauf, ĩ yana adouf.

¹³ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā tamo kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin sukar unogedig. Ā aug namen to ulegedig, idi dilau fenē age difef, ā katī welegedig.*

¹⁵ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ĩ āgenei dō fiya unenēgouf nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen, maaī naab bun uyōgefeg ago gedig, agog fen, tamo ĩ anī ufenēge di, ĩ āgenei dō fiya wō yef are, ĩ ā hel nē gere tar ubodōgef wal yeīya sane bagai wō yef.

¹⁶ “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā urōgedig, ‘Aib taka tempel yana bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, are ege, anī ere, aib taka tempel nē gol bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ dōf age fouf.’ ¹⁷ Ā neneya, meleī ifofakeleya! Ere anī odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenēdig anī? ¹⁸ Takag ā urōgedig, ‘Aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, are ege, anī ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nē safina alta bun ifaref anī yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ dōf age fouf.’ ¹⁹ Ā, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anī odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya fateul ifenēdig anī? ²⁰ Anī nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ alta ado safina

† 22:32: Eksodas 3:6 † 22:37: Diuteronomi 6:5 § 22:39: Levitikas 19:18 * 22:44: Sam 110:1 * 23:13:

Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: welegedig. ¹⁴ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā waab neid fō sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosē meluk ago gedig. Anī nigin, ā darau odug bagai walogouf.

ganan alta teten ifaref anim in od isen ken, totol od irok. ²¹ Taka ī tempel yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ī tempel ado, Negur tempel namen ibodok anim in od isen ken, totol od irok. ²² Taka ī saa yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ī Negur nē king sia ado, Negur ī an ibodok anim in od isen ken, totol od irok.

²³ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten tekelei unogedig, anī ere, ā, lo nē odug, are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig, are lo nē madur fiya, wau ifenēya, wau momoia. Ā anī adok to tai gedig. Ā teten nē anī dōg fen, dum nē anīg tai gem, are dem. ²⁴ Ā, mala ifofakeleya uyu iroyua! Ā soloulā tar bun ibodok anī ulul nem yaleya nigin kous gedig, anī ere, ā kamel tar bun ibodok anī utobogedig.

²⁵ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā kap beī ado agara anī kulo gedig, anī ere, name bun amuyē isokos fen, taka nē safina yaleya nigin imeī su lai ge fen fe tetenem yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug naumeī nigin dogol yenek. ²⁶ Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleya! Kap beī ado name ket kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.

²⁷ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anī are tamo gare den tuweid ado ereb ereb ganan amuyē isokosen. ²⁸ Age fiya bagai, āg teten tamo kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen ubodōgedig, anī ere, nameneī mala yaleya ado sane bagai isokosen.

²⁹ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā profet neid matmat uog fen, madur tamo neid matmat garab wiyēgedig. ³⁰ Ā urōgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar dibodon sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to bagu tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.’ ³¹ Anī nigin, ā aug nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ā idi profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor tar. ³² Āgenei tubuī tar neid mosor tobol ge di, isokosef!

³³ “Ā gogour bagai! Ā gogour sane gere tar! Ā naig ge fen, hel nē es fiyauf bun tamal uyagauf? ³⁴ Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, kelei biya tamo, tise ado ā bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunī udenkesigouf, tunī aa tetek bun udenēdigouf, tunī āgenei uub fō bun wagagā gouf, fonō fonō idi darau wenēdig fen, urudigouf. ³⁵ Anī nigin, madur tamo Abel nē naud bun ile, Sekarara Berekia naal, ī tempel alta ado atun ā

ukesigen, in naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid ganan teneub enī iroun nigin, anī nē mala solo sane ā bun isiyouf. ³⁶ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, mala solo kafī fiya enī ganan, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen
(Luk 13:34, 35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi meein meein wedidig, sain musei aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ā utorōgedig. ³⁸ Ulogouf, āgenei fō fonou lef. ³⁹ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ī el fiya ado,’† sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

24

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris
(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Jesus tempel bun tamal kutū yeis, iyok ile mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin, tempel fō tunī anī difelnen. ² Jesus to fedin, “Ā enī ganan ulegef de? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, meein enī taka, meein tura teten to yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mugun wagen disin dirokenen, “Urokanamā, ere sain enī wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, on isiya nē ado idikeleya nē?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. ⁵ Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyouf. ⁶ Ā kusī wōya karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā anī nigin to terē gei. Ereb ereb anī agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyouf. ⁷ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Naū odug mimī ado, uyu taka taka bun wō youf. ⁸ Enei ganan, kayau kesu ibodōf nigin darau gariya inof gen.

⁹ “Sain age foug bun, ā idi imeid bun ula-gauf, darau odug laa bun dineneif, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ā nigin to orodiyouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ā ado nigin. ¹⁰ Sain anī bun, musei momoia dudum difouf, idi dogo tutur abob kiwai difenēf, idi abob to orodiyouf. ¹¹ Agef mog, idegēya profet musei wowā douf, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyouf. ¹² Tobonunā sane anī fou yalauf nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya nigin folo rouf. ¹³ Anī ere, aib taka ī megeir ifar ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ī isennēf. ¹⁴ Saa tano nē biya od enī

† 23:39: Sam 118:26 * 24:3: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

wogō difediyouf anim, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, uris gen ifenēdiyof, anī gama idikeleya isiyouf.

¹⁵ “Sain ā log mog, ninir fonou inenēf, † are profet Daniel sigor bun wogō yen anī, Jerusalem fateul modoū bun ifarauf are (anī uweseg keleī youf), ¹⁶ idi Judia teneub bun dibodok, arein diya diselau. ¹⁷ Taka ī yogon fō sokor ibodok, ī to kel isil, aaben ereb ereb gei fof. ¹⁸ Taka ī kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ¹⁹ Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su ifenek ado, idi meleidlou adouf. ²⁰ Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ā to uyagauf nigin Negur kosē gouf. ²¹ Sain anī bun, morō odug biya isiyouf, morō age fiya gariya bun teneub inon isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. ²² Negurem naa anī to godo falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom, tamo kayau igirnēdin idi nigin ye fen, naa anī godo falaisiyouf. ²³ Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneif, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge. ²⁴ Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidig didegnēdiyof nigin uris odug memelik ado difelnēdiyof. ²⁵ Karīg, aya tetunem ā arokenein.

²⁶ “Anī nigin, takam ā irokeneif, ‘Kristus ī your, gerere tuan,’ ā to ulagauf, ‘Kristus ī yeir, aab namen,’ ā anī to momoi ge. ²⁷ Gaa iseyanem kolimeī fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal in isiyouf bun age fof. ²⁸ Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif nē an, tum guru difouf.

²⁹ “Morō sain anī bure fele di, kaisā bagai “gaa gugum kalauf, ogō to lalan youf, saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyof, saa nē megeir guyoō douf.’

³⁰ “Sain anī bun, Tamo Naal nē uris saa bun wō youf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau waud gudū fof. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā megeir ado isi mog, dilouf. ³¹ Agef fen, ī yogon engel, taur ait odug ado susur fedī di, idi, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun ado kuru difediyouf.

³² “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak. ³³ Age fiya nigin, ā anī ganan ulogouf are, ā keleī, in isiya mogo melsā, bobogē bagai ifaref. ³⁴ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei nē idi to sa kel mog, enī ganan wowā youf. ³⁵ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Taka nem, anī nē naa sain ado to keleī, saa ilun engel idig sā, Naal īg sā, Dei yogo dogol keleī. ³⁷ Noa nē sain bun age fen age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age fof. ³⁸ Kuwei odug nē naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. ³⁹ Idi ereb wō youf anī to keleī mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ī isiyouf bun age fof. ⁴⁰ Tamo uru idi kabier kabī dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf. ⁴¹ Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

⁴² “Age fiya nigin, meleī unog fen, log, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, naa nanī be bun āgenei Odug isiyouf. ⁴³ Ā keleī youf: Fō marau, bō ereb sain, bē tamo isiyouf keleī youf are, ī mata ibod ken, bē tamo in fō to narī fof nigin ololo fof. ⁴⁴ Age fiya nigin, āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ī fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane
(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ “Ferfer taka aim anī dō fiya kisi biya ado de? Ī yogon odugem, ī yogon odug nē fō bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dōf ifenēdiyof nigin ima bun inon anī. ⁴⁶ Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ī nigin biya fiyēf. ⁴⁷ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ī, yogon safina ganan ferfer anī ima bun inouf. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, ferfer taka sane ī wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk biya gerō ibodok, ī kukula to isiyouf.’ ⁴⁹ Age ye fen, ī, in kabī tura tar idenēdiya gariya ino fen, gama ī yogo, saaf biya naan biya, aai sē fiya tamo geid dōdig. ⁵⁰ Ferfer anī nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain, ī keleī sā mog, isiyouf. ⁵¹ Tamo odug, ferfer anī gudūf fisik fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi modoū bun inenēf, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.”

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain anī bun, saa tano ī, kayau taulei ten, idi neid lam gei de diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabā difiyēf age fiya gen. ² Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi kisi biya ado. ³ Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei difen, anī ere, keresin to dalen. ⁴ Anī ere, kisi biya ado, keresin kulumā ado lam dalen. ⁵ Tamo mois kaisā to isin, idi adok mulā fedī di, denenan.

⁶ “Bō atun ait taka iweig iron, ‘Ulegef, tamo mois mogo yeir, ulolō wesig fen, fotou wiyēg!’

⁷ “Kayau taulei ganān fafā de fen, lam wik koriri difeselen. ⁸ Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado dirokenēdin, ‘Āgenei keresin tunī wanamāg, amā nemā lam gare felediyou fenē.’

⁹ “Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya diro-kenēdin, ‘Eo, keresin eī, ā ado amā ado to kisi falauf. Amam ifeneīya ban, uleg, oun keresin na nē dinodig bun, aug nigin na waleg.’

¹⁰ “Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nē tar bun, aaben dilen. Age dife di, sukar kotū felen.

¹¹ “Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron, ‘Tamo odug, tamo odug, amā nigin sukar kā wo!’

¹² “Anī ere, tamo mois aitedin yalen, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya ā keleī sā.’

¹³ “Age fiya nigin, ā lo weleg, ere nigin, naa kilok ado ā keleī sā.

Kabī Tamo Moni Gadō Fedin Nē Yaab Od (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Takag, saa tano ī, tamo taka ī, uyu takā gerō naab ilau fenē nigin, ī yogon ferfer iweigneīd fen, yogon safina kulatun de kenēf nigin, imeid bun inon age fiya gen. ¹⁵ Taka ī faif tausen kina ifenen, taka tu tausen kina ifenen, taka wan tausen kina ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu neid safina kulatun fiya nē keleī kilei kilei ifeneīd fen, ī uyu takā gerō naab ilen. ¹⁶ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, kaisā bagai ilen, moni kabī bun ino fen, baban faif tausen kina yalen. ¹⁷ Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, īg agef fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen. ¹⁸ Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anī ere, ī ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug nē moni teneub kur inokelen.

¹⁹ “Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu ifenēdin anī, idi naig dife kabī difenen anī, fadē de dirokenēf nigin ferfer ganān iweig laisin. ²⁰ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ī baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi fen, ī iron, ‘Tamo odug, ō aya faif tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban faif tausen kina taka ado.’

²¹ “In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

²² “Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, īg isi fen, ī iron, ‘Tamo odug, ō aya tu tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka ado.’

²³ “In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā

bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

²⁴ “Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen, ī isi fen, iron, ‘Tamo odug, aya kelein, ō tamo total ado, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig, onom faat to uraran anī fito wodig. ²⁵ Anī nigin, aya ō nigin kumī au fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur anokelen. Ulef, ogon safina yeir.’

²⁶ “In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō, ferfer sane fō tamal! Ō kelein, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig, ayam faat to araran anī fito afedig de? ²⁷ Ō kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno di, benk im kabī yalekanam, ago wom, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem. Anī ō to agon.’

²⁸ “Age ye fen, ī ari fedin, ‘Wan tausen kina ī bun son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg. ²⁹ Taka ī ereb ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī adog, ī bun tamal son fouf. ³⁰ Ferfer sane anī mayarē gugum namen urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

³¹ “Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya medeīya ado engel ganān geid disiyouf, ī in ibodōya modoū fula fiya medeīya bun ibodōf. ³² Teneub ganān bun, tamo kayau ī wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ī tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya tamo, sipsip meme ado foi fedig gen age foug. ³³ Ī sipsip ima biyalē inoid fen, meme ima kilē inodiyouf.

³⁴ “Agef fen, King ī, idi ima biyalē anidi irokenēdiyouf, ‘Neu Deim el yeik ā, usig, āgenei akoreī waleg, gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi gama, tano āgenei nigin saika fen anī. ³⁵ Ere nigin, aya naū fiya mog, ā yōya nē safina wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan yōya nigin wanagen, aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē urou uleyagen. ³⁶ Aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar ufilāinagen, aya dagi abod mog, ā kulatun wiyagen, aya kalabus bun abod mog, ā usig ki wiyagen.’

³⁷ “Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten dalen, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubod mog, amā saaf mafonon, ō naan ail yō mog, naan mafonon? ³⁸ Ere sain ō yaū tamo mailiyo ken, amā nemā fō bun maleyon, ō gemū ubod mog, gabar mafilaīnon? ³⁹ Ere sain ō dagi ubod mog, amā ō mailiyo, ō kalabus bun ubod mog, amā ki mayon?’

⁴⁰ “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu turau tar yeineid sā enidi taka el wiyēgen, are aya el wiyagen.’

⁴¹ “Age ye fen, ī ima kilē anidig iro-kenēdiyouf, ‘Gelu yein ā, wageun uyag uleg, yā mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in

engel geid idi nigin dodok fen anī, an uleg. ⁴² Ere nigin, aya naū abod mog, ā ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan to wanagen. ⁴³ Aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē to urou uleyagen, aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar to uflainagen, aya dagi abodon, kalabus bun abod mog, ā to kulatun wiyagen.’

⁴⁴ “Idig aiten dale dirōf, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubodon, naan sā ubodon, yaū tamo ubodon, gabar sā ubodon, dagi ubodon, kalabus bun ubodon, amā ō to masennon?’

⁴⁵ “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu idi yeneid sā enidi taka to el wiyēgen, are aya to el wiyagen.’

⁴⁶ “Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi mata faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf.”

26

Jesus Yukeiya Nigin Naab Dimiren

(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jesus od enī ganan wogō ye bure fel fen, ī in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ² “Ā keleī, naa uru bure fele di, Pasa naa isiyouf, age fe di, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf.”

³ Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, pris mudur ado in yana Kaiafas in fō bun guru difen. ⁴ An idi Jesus idegēya naab bun dale fen, dukesiyouf nigin katō difen. ⁵ Idi diron, “Sifa inoya bun to age tafouf, age tafouf, tamo kayau idi seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Jesus, Betani fonō an, Simon lepra dagi kulu adon in fō bun ibod mog, ⁷ kayau taka, Jesus wagen moul sumei biya bagai moni odug nem anī, moul ifeya nē gulub* ado irou isin anī, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod mog, ī mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁸ Anī in dō fiya tar dile mā, idi nameid sane fen, diron, “Ere nigin enī sekil fef? ⁹ Moul enei na odug nem sur fiyam are, moni anī yale maleg tamo ifenēdiyam.”

¹⁰ Anī Jesus kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Ā, ere nigin kayau enī wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya bun biya bagai age fel. ¹¹ Maleg idi ā geid faimud ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya ā geid faimud to tabodōf. ¹² Sain kayau moul enī, neu bouwau bun fi fele are, mekur ainēf nigin dodok fiyal. ¹³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be biya od enī wogō douf, ereb kayau anī age fen anīg wogō douf. Age dife di, idi ī nigin dum dum wogō de fen, karī dalauf.”

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen

(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Agef fen, dō fiya tar tuwelf idi atun taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal, pris odudug wagedin ile fen, ¹⁵ to fedin, “Sain aya ī imei bun ano di, ere anī ā aya wanagauf nigin kisi gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa koin moni anī diweskene ken, difenen. ¹⁶ De anenem, Judas ī Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Bō Saaf

(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Bret yis sā sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi to difiyen, “Ō amā nain anī Pasa saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafe konōf anī oroyok?”

¹⁸ Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo taka wagen wōg fen, urokenēg, ‘Tise irok: Aya neu naa mogō melsā. Aya, neu dō fiya tar geid, ogon fō bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi mafouf.’” ¹⁹ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar, Jesus iron anī dō de fen, Pasa saaf nigin dodok difen.

²⁰ Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid, tebol bun saaf doko dibodon. ²¹ Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam, aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.”

²² Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu wogō fiyēya nigin gariya dinon, “Odug, momoi bagai, aya sā?”

²³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ī, amā uruwom imamā takai beī bun nu mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf. ²⁴ Tamo Naal, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anī ere, tamo ī Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ī malalon ado! Ī sina to gō fem, are dem.”

²⁵ Age ye di, Judas, tamo ī Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron, “Momoi bagai, aya sā, Rabi?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are ō ogo urok.”

²⁶ Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumāf, in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wōg, eī neu bouwau.”

²⁷ Agef fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anī ifeneid fen, iron, “Ā ganan, enī bun wōg. ²⁸ Eī neu naudou bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei mosor yale kenēdiyof nigin fi felef. ²⁹ Aya ā arokeneik, aya baban wain enī to āf, gaman ile, aya ā geid, neu Dei nē tano bun, wain mata tāf anī bun.”

³⁰ Anī bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

* 26:7: Meein alabasta nem dinon. † 26:25: Rabi, anī nē gariya, Juda neid tise.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bō enī bun, ā ganan aya utornagauf, ere nigin, are Negur nē Itotoya irok kilei:

“Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,

sipsip ganan firagagaū difouf.”[‡]

³² Anī ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fā au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

³³ Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganan ō ditornōfeg, aya are to bagai atornōf.”

³⁴ Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, bō enī bun tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa towo wouf.”

³⁵ Anī ere, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Momoi ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg, aya ō nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, dō fiya tar ganan, od tekelei anī diron.

Getsemane Oun

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, modoū taka yana Getsemane dilen. An, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya oun ele, kosē au mog, ein ubodōgouf.” ³⁷ Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru gei feid fen, dile mā, ī wau gudūf fen, moro kalaisin. ³⁸ Age fe di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudū falaisi, laa nē daū bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ā aya geid lo tafalauf.”

³⁹ Naal godof iroule fen, kubū ye, nawa tenebur kumokur kisi fen, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nē kap enī walel kanauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya anī dogol dō wo.”

⁴⁰ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulā den mog, ileidin, ī Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ā, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de? ⁴¹ Ā, lo weleg fen, kosē gouf, are ā kisi yeīya bun to kubū gouf nigin. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

⁴² Ī, anī dō fiya, baban kel ile, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kap enī bun aya to āf are, ō kap enī yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sā, age foug, ō ogon oroya dō wouf.”

⁴³ Ī kel isin, baban denena mog ileidin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudū fesin. ⁴⁴ Agef fen, ī idi itorneid fen, baban kel ilen, kosē yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anī baban kosē yen.

⁴⁵ Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau si unog fen, yenēyoi gef? Ulegef, sain moge melsā, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. ⁴⁶ Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirouen

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, in dō fiya tar tuwelf idi anī atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ī geid disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin. ⁴⁸ Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ī, Jesus yaor fiyēf nigin idi uris ifenēdin: “Tamo aya umā fiya bunem aan afiyēf anī, ī waleg.” ⁴⁹ Judas, kaisā bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fell!” Age ye fen, ī umā fiyen.

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif, are ago.”

Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile dirouen. ⁵¹ Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder salōf iran.

⁵² Jesus ī irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoū bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf. ⁵³ Ā kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignē di, ī kaisā bagai, engel musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sā de? ⁵⁴ Age afouf are, Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin iron enī ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef wō youf?”

⁵⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus tamo musei irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo walegedig gen, aya ā dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau fenē usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tempel fofomala bun abod ken, od afelnēdidig, anī ere, ā aya to urouyagen. ⁵⁶ Anī ere, profet neid itotoya kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ganan ditornē diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru difen. ⁵⁸ Anī ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso fiye ken, dōf tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fofomalan wō yen. Ī namen ile fen, kabī tamo geid dibod ken, naig be difiyēf nigin lo fen.

⁵⁹ Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin, bou bun idegēya od dinou fenē dimiren. ⁶⁰ Musei wagen disi fen, disenneid fen, idegēya od diraran, anī ere, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin od gariya taka to dilen.

Dum tamo uru wō den, ⁶¹ anidim diron, “Tamo enim iron, ‘Aya Negur nē tempel narī afel fen, naa towo bun baban anouf, are kisi feleya.’”

⁶² Age de di, pris mudur ado fā ye, ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Ēi

[‡] 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7

ere od anī, tamo enidi ò nigin dirousif?”
63 Anī ere, Jesus mutū ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen, “Ò mata ibodōya Negur mala bun urōf nigin, od arokonok. Ò momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be anī, amā urokanamāf.”

64 Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, ò ogo yer urok. Anī ere, aya ā ganan arokeneik: Dum bun, Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ā ulogouf.”

65 Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karī ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron, “Ī Negur kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? Ulegef, ā gama Negur kono fel anī karī gel. 66 Anī ā ere kisi gef?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ī laa bun ilauf.”

67 Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala fā de fen, 68 diron, “Kristus, kurō weis urokanamā, aim ò inok?”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan ibod mog, kabī kayau momoul taka wagen isi iron, “Ōg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyōgen.”

70 Anī ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya kelei sā.”

71 Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog bun, an kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi irokenēdin, “Tamo enī, Jesus Nasaret tamal ĩ geiden.”

72 Ī baban waf fen, totol od iron, “Tamo are aya kelei sā!”

73 Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, ò idi neid taka, on od wogōya bun ogo yaor yok.”

74 Age de di, ĩ mog yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenēdin, “Tamo are aya kelei sā!”

Age ye mog, kaisā bagai tataro kokorok yen. 75 Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogō yen anī nigin weder fokō yen, “Sain tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ò aya nigin wa wo towo wouf.” Anī nigin, ĩ weder fokō ye di, ĩ mayarē ile fen, inā odug yalen.

27

Judas Ī Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

1 Bonimeī bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yuke-siya nigin od difon. 2 Idi ĩ difō dale diroule, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.

3 Anī Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ĩ lof mog, Jesus dukesyuf nigin ĩ bou bun od dun anī

ile fen, ĩ kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid ifenēdin. 4 Judas iron, “Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, ĩ mosor sā mog, ayam kiwai anon.”

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amā ere mayōf? Are ogon sakir.”

5 Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara ken, ilen. Anī ĩ iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula iseginen.

6 Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni enī tempel nē kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enī naud mala.” 7 Katō fiya bure difel fen, moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub anī na dale fen, yaū tamo mumā difediyuf nigin, idi kisi difon. 8 Anī bunem, gamag teneub anī yana, Naud nē Mayā dedig. 9 Are profet Jeremaia nē od, eig ye wogō yen anī kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa koin moni dalen, moni anī Israel tamo kayau ĩ nigin digiren. 10 Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan kilei.”*

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

11 Jesus, Rom gawaman nē mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ĩ to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus iron, “Are de yer, ò urok anī.”

12 Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, ĩ aitedin to yalen. 13 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō boū bun od dirarak to karī wof de?” 14 Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ĩ bou yūya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nē mudur, odug biya terē yen.

15 Gama gawaman mudur nē tobonunā, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirī di, yalishnēdig. 16 Sain anī bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, ĩ yana Barabas. 17 Bonimeī, tamo kayau, Pailat nē fō bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanī ā aliskeneif anī oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ĩ Kristus dedig anī?” 18 Ere nigin, ĩ yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyeē bunem, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.

19 Pailat od es fiya modou bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anī ĩ mosor sā, ĩ nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bō, ĩ nigin ami ken, morō odug ĩ nigin ailē.”

20 Anī ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irōya nigin wedereid diroun, are idi Barabas yalishnēya nigin ado,

* 27:10: Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

Jesus dukesyoun nigin nonī douf nigin age difen.

²¹ Gawaman nē mudurem to fedin, “Aya ā aliskeneif nigin, uru enidi ā nanī oroyeik?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anī.”

²² Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”

Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

²³ Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ī age fen?”

Anī ere, idi total bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

²⁴ Pailat ī anī ile fen, ī od irōya nigin naab taka sā, anī tamo kayau idi total bagai dino fen, kusī dou fenē age dife di, ī naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, ī iron, “Tamo enī naud aya bun sā, are āgenei sakir!”

²⁵ Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amā bun ado nemā kesu tar bun yenēf!”

²⁶ Age de di, ī Barabas yalis ifenēdin. Agef fen, ī irō di, Jesus waḡi de fen, ī aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusī Tamo Jesus Diselinen

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

²⁷ Gawaman mudur nē kusī tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nē fō namen dile fen, an mayā taka, kusī tamo ganan gou difalaisi salīli difiyen. ²⁸ Idi Jesus nē kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anī difounnen. ²⁹ Age dife fen, idi malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ī mudur bun kurū difen. Idi werī tibog dale, ima biyalē dino fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!” ³⁰ Idi ī disisne ken, idi baban werī tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban dun. ³¹ Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anī dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai anī baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusī tamom idi, ī aa tetek bun dūf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Sain idi mayā anī ditor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen, yana Simon. Idi ī, Jesus nē aa tetek faali foun nigin nugo difiyen. ³³ Idi disel, modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) wō den. ³⁴ Kusī tamo idi, an wain makik ado falei difen anī, Jesus yāf nigin difenen. Anī ere, ī yō ile fen, yōya nigin itoron. ³⁵ Sain idi ī aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi aisaī dira kodē de fen, yogon kolos morou morou gadō difen.† ³⁶ Age de

fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen. ³⁷ Ī bou bun od dinon anī, idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: EĪ JESUS, JUDA NEID KING. ³⁸ Age de fen, kusī tamo idi, bē tamo urug, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka yogon ima biyalē, taka yogon ima kilē. ³⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken, ⁴⁰ idi diron, “Ō onom tempel narī wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf won, ō ogo nigin usennēf! Ō Negur Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

⁴¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen. ⁴² Idi diron, “Tunī anī isennēdin, anī ere, ī yogon nigin isennēya kisi feleya sā! Ī Israel nē king! Utor nēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada ī nigin momoi tauf.

⁴³ Ī Negur nigin momoi yedig. Ī irōdig, ‘Aya Negur Naal,’ anī nigin, Negur ī nigin orouf are, utornēg len, gama Negurem ī isennēf.”

⁴⁴ Age difiyen gen, bē tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen idig, ī nigin kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nē ile, tri kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan kerub fen. ⁴⁶ Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –anī nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”‡

⁴⁷ Tunī an difaren, anī karī de fen, diron, “Ī Eliya iweignek.”

⁴⁸ Kaisā bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile, spons§ yalen, wain kai ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. ⁴⁹ Tunī ganan diron, “Gama utornēg, Eliya isi isennē mog, tallauf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.

⁵¹ Sain anī bun, gabar meluk odug tempel namen modoū fateul bun ibodon anī, serek fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. Teneub yotif fen, meein fara fedin. ⁵² Matmat bobog kā fedī di, tamo kayau fateul musei gare den idi, baban mata fafā den. ⁵³ Idi matmat bunem fafā den anidi, Jesus kel fā ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun dile fen, tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowā den.

⁵⁴ Kusī tamo tunī, idi neid orowa geid, Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yōū fe di, ereb ereb ganan wowā ye di, dile fen, fatuk

† 27:35: Itotoya tunī dum ditoton: gadō difen, are od profet wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin: “Idi neu gabar idi atun gadō de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaī dira ken, kodē den.” (Sam 22:18) ‡ 27:46: Sam 22:1 § 27:48: Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

bagai terê de fen, diron, “Momoï bagai, ï Negur Naal!”

⁵⁵ Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus aruna yaleya nigin dô difen anidi. ⁵⁶ Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid sineid, taka Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mû Difen

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Arimatea tamal, yana Josef isin, ï Jesus nê dô fiya tar anî nê taka. ⁵⁸ ï Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nê bouwa buru nigin to fiyê di, Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus nê bouwa buru ï ifenëya nigin, kusî tamo irokenêdin. ⁵⁹ Josef bouwa buru yale gabar lalau amuyê sã anim sile fen. ⁶⁰ Agef fen, ï yogon matmat mata sa bun ku yalen anî bun, Jesus nê bouwa buru inenen. ï meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku katî fel fen, ilen. ⁶¹ Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado, matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusî Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

⁶² Naa taka, Sabat naa nê dodok fiya naa anî bure fele di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Pailat wagen dilen. ⁶³ Idi diron, “Tamo Odug, amâ karî maulef, idegëya tamo ï matan iyo ken, iron, ‘Naa towo bure fele di, aya laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fã auf.’” ⁶⁴ Age fiya nigin, ô urô len, naa towo bun matmat total bagai tari difouf. Age fiya sãf, in dô fiya tar disi, bouwa buru bê dale mã, tamo kayau didegneid fen, ï laa bun tamal kel fã yel douf. Idegëya dum isiyouf anî gai sane bagai, uruwa nê wal fiyauf.”

⁶⁵ Pailat iron, “Lo fiya tamo tekelei waleg. Uleg fen, ã, taka nem matmat bun ileya nigin, total bagai katî feleya nigin, ã keleï anî kilei bagai, matmat agog total bagai lo gouf.” ⁶⁶ Anî nigin, idi dile, matmat bun meein teten wô dû dino fen, lo fiya tamo anî dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fã Yen

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nê naa matu bun bonimeï mumurei ado, Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenê dilen.

² Sain anî bun kaisã bagai, mimî total ado wô yen, ere nigin, Odug nê engel saa ilun tamal isin, matmat bun ilen, meein welef yerin ile di, teten ibodon. ³ Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimeï filiya gen, in kolos lalau medeïya saa lalo lalau gen. ⁴ Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ï nigin kumî de, tererê de fen, laa tamo gen denenan.

⁵ Engel kayau irokenêdin, “To kumî wog, ere nigin, aya keleï, ã Jesus aa tetek bun dun anî umirnêgef. ⁶ ï ein sã, ï iron kilei, mogo laa bun tamal mata kel fã yel. Usig fen, ï yenen modoü uleg. ⁷ Agog fen, kaisã bagai uleg, in dô fiya tar urokenêdig: ‘Ï laa bun tamal kel fã ye fen, ï ketem Galili ilef. An ã ï ulogouf.’ Aya mogo ã arokeneim.”

⁸ Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisã bagai matmat ditor dilen, kumî den, anî ere, waud kulîya ado, Jesus nê dô fiya tar dirokenêdiyoyou fenê nigin gududu den. ⁹ Age de mog, Jesus tarabã feid fen, iron, “Fel.” Idi ï wagen disin, in ye dirou fen, seli dabin. ¹⁰ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenêdin, “Ã, to kumî wog, uleg fen, neu turau tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin urokenêdig; idi an aya dileyauf.”

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

¹¹ Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat lo difen tamo tunî, taun namen dile, pris odudug bun, ereb ereb ganan wô yen anî nigin od dinon. ¹² Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, guru de, kisi katô de fen, idi kusî tamo moni odug difenêdin. ¹³ Idi, matmat lo difen tamo dirokenêdin, “Ã urôgouf, ‘Jesus nê dô fiya tar bô disi fen, mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru bê dalen’ gouf. ¹⁴ Od enî gawaman nê mudur bun ilauf are, amâ faded mafiyê di, ã morô to walogouf.” ¹⁵ Anî nigin, kusî tamo moni dalen, idi diron kilei age difen. Od enî, Juda tamo kayau bun iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

Jesus In Dô Fiya Tar Soosi Kabî Odug Ifenêdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Age fe di, in dô fiya tar ilewen Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenêdin nê an dilen. ¹⁷ Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anî ere, tunî waud urun. ¹⁸ Age dife di, Jesus wagedin isin irokenêdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun nê ado tenebur nê anî ganan, Negurem aya ifanan. ¹⁹ Anî nigin, ã, teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen, neu dô fiya tar unenâdigouf, Dei yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa Ur Fateul yana bunem, idi naan ugunêdigouf. ²⁰ Agog fen, od aya ã arokenein anî ganan dô difouf nigin ufelnêdigouf. Momoï bagai, aya ã geid sain faimud tabodok, ile, sain idikalauf bun.”

Mak

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(*Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od gariya inoya.

² Profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok:

“Aya neu arū tamo ī ket sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,

ogon naab dodok fouf.”*

³ “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,

‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen,

madur wenēg.’†

⁴ Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere tuan od irokenēdi di, waud falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunēdin.

⁵ Judia kalili fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganan, ī garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurō difesi di, idi im Jordan naanū naan igunēdin.

⁶ Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anī ifonūdīg. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ī totobi ni te ado yōdīg.

⁷ Eī enī yogon od iron, “Taka ī aya dumeun dō fiyau, anī ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nē malū biru fiya kisi feleya sā.‡ ⁸ Aya naan nem aguneik, anī ere, ī Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.”

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ī Bun Kisi Fiya Wō Yen

(*Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13*)

⁹ Sain anī bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan igunen.

¹⁰ Jesus naanum fā yale fen, ī lof mog, saa tano kāf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ī bun isi mog, ilen. ¹¹ Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Ō neu Kesu, ō nigin aya wau laa fedig, ō nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

¹² Kaisā bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyē di, gerere tuan ilen. ¹³ Ī gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī gaar kuī geid difar mog, engel idim anī ī disennen.

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Uyuilil Iweignēdin

(*Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11*)

¹⁴ Jon kalabus bun dinenon ibod mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nē biya od anī kurō feis iron. ¹⁵ Ī iron, “Sain mogo isil. Negur nē tano mogo melsak. Wauī falei wog fen, biya od enī nigin wauī momoi gei!”

¹⁶ Jesus Galili maai yeri iyo ken, ī Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakāg dirā mog, ileidin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. ¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Usig, dō wiyag, aya ā tamo

gei fiya nigin aneyeiḥf.” ¹⁸ Sain anī bun bai, nedi kakāg ditor ken, ī dō difiyen.

¹⁹ Sain ī naal iyok ile fen, ī Sebedi naal Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen, idi neid kakāg dodok dife mog, ileidin. ²⁰ Kaisā bagai, ī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi, in kabī tamo oroi yaledin anidi geid waag bun ditorneid fen, Jesus dō difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun

(*Luk 4:31-37*)

²¹ Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda neid uub naa Sabat wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō namen ile fen, od ifelnēdiya gariya inon. ²² Tamo kayau in od nigin terē den, ere nigin, ī tamo yana adom gen ifelnēdin, ī lo ifelnēdiya tamo gen sā.

²³ Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anī, nedi uub fō namen an kāi ye iron, ²⁴ “Ō amā ere naig wamā fenē, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Ō amā daig wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul bagai!”

²⁵ Jesus total ado iron, “Foro wol! Ī namen tamal ulō weisi!” ²⁶ Kaa sane, tamo anī total bagai yokū fiyē, sur fiyē, ira ken, kāi ye, ulō yesin.

²⁷ Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere? Keleī mata, agef fen, total ado! Ī irō di, kaa seseneg dō difedig.”

²⁸ Ī age fen anī nē od kaisā bagai, Galili kalili fiya fonō anī adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin

(*Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41*)

²⁹ Sain Juda neid uub fō ditor ken, kututū desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim, Simon Endru ado neid fō bun dilen. ³⁰ Simon nē mam, ī bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin fatarē yenen, anī idi ī nigin Jesus dirokenen. ³¹ Anī nigin, Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales irou isennē di, fā yen. Age fe di, bouwa uruwa anī kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau ī aruneid yalen.

³² Aragau anī bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin. ³³ Taun anī nē tamo kayau ganan, fofomala anī bun guru difen. ³⁴ Anī bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo musei el fiyēdin, kaa sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anī ere, kaa sesen idi ī nigin kelein. Anī nigin, idi to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosē Fiyen

(*Luk 4:42-44*)

³⁵ Bonimeī bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fā yale, fō itor, moilin ile, an Negur kosē fiyen. ³⁶ Simon ī, ne tā tar geid dimirne ken, dilen.

* 1:2: Malakai 3:1 † 1:3: Asaia 40:3 ‡ 1:7: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

³⁷ An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, “Tamo kayau ganan ò dimirnok!”

³⁸ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ada uyu takā talauf, fonō melsā anī bun. Aya aneg od arōf, anī nigin aya asin.” ³⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilī fiya ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō fō bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, ī wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, “Ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

⁴¹ Jesus wau gudūf fen, ima irā, kobū fiye ken, ī iron, “Aya wau irok, ò bouwā biyaf!”

⁴² Age ye di, kaisā bagai lepra guruma ī itornē di, bouwa biya len.

⁴³ Jesus kaisā bagai totol bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyē di, ilen: ⁴⁴ “Karī welei, enī aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ò pris wagen ule, ò bouwā ufelnēf, ò bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.” ⁴⁵ Anī ere, ī iyok ile fen, kurō feis irō di, od anī iyokelen. Anī nigin, Jesus mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, ī moilin ibodon. Anī ere, tamo kayau firen firen temeleid fau fau ī wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Naa tunī bure fele di, Jesus baban Kape-naum taun ile di, tamo kayau idi, ī fō taka bun ibodok yeya anī karī den. ² Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei guru difen, fō aaben ado fofomala dino dale di, modou san. Age dife di, Jesus od irokenēdin. ³ Jesus od irokeid mog, tamo tunī tamo ilolaisin anī tamo aiwa ifenēyam faali de, dirou disin.

⁴ Idi ī Jesus garan irou ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei, anī nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nē fō soko anī korō difel fen, tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folō dife di, isilen. ⁵ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ī tamo ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁶ Age fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, ⁷ “Ere nigin ī age irok? Ī kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

⁸ Kaisā bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anī kelein. Agef fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin agog kisi gef? ⁹ Tamo ilolaisin anī irokenēya nigin nanī anī karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok

ule’? ¹⁰ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā keleī youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ī tamo ilolaisin anī irokenen, ¹¹ “Aya ò arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fō bun ule.” ¹² Ī fã yale, ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesus ī baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ī wagen disile di, ī od gariya ino ifelnēdin. ¹⁴ Ī iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ile fen, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, ī fã yale, dō fiyen.

¹⁵ Jesus Lewi nē fō bun saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo kayau musei, ī, in dō fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dō difiyen. ¹⁶ Sain lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ī takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dūleid fen, idi in dō fiya tar anī to difiyēdin, “Ere nigin ī takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?”

¹⁷ Anī karī ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dagi sã anidim dokta bun ileya nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Diftyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon nē dō fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunī disī, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nē dō fiya tar, Farisia tamo nē dō fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anī ere, ogon idi sã?”

¹⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ī idi geid fau dibodok. ²⁰ Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anī bun gama idi kuri douf.

²¹ “Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ī age fuf are, masak mata anim tubu arirī fe di, tubu kundef irailauf. ²² Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. Ī age fuf are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek fuf. Age fe di, wain meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ī wain mata meme gabar mata bun itinēf.”

Jesus Ī Sabat Nē Odug
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

* 2:22: Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † 2:23: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

²³ Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya tunī fito difen. ²⁴ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat naa nē lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?”

²⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tā tar geid naū fedi di, saaf lau de fen, Dawid age fen anī, ā to uwesegen de?” ²⁶ Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anī bun, Dawid ī Negur nē fō namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dōdig‡ an ibodon anī yokon, ī bret tunī, ne tā tareg ifenēdin.”

²⁷ Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Tamo isennēya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom Sabat naa anī isennēf nigin to inon. ²⁸ Anī nigin, Tamo Naal ī Odug, Sabat nēg ī Odug.”

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakā Gege Fefu Fiya
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fō bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakā gege fefu fen anī, an ibodon. ² Tamo tunī an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ī Sabat naa bun tamo anī el fiyē mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen. ³ Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Ganan meleid bun fā, ufar.”

⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Tobonunā biya age fiya anī de, tobonunā sane age fiya anī; isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, yukesiya anī?” Anī ere, idi nin kē delen.

⁵ Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud togun nigin, ī wau odug gudūf fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Ogon imā yaī wo.” Ī yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len. ⁶ Age fe di, kaisā bagai Farisia tamo idi kututū deis dile, Herod nē dō fiya tar weim, idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf nigin od katō difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dō Difen

⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeleid dō difen. ⁸ Jesus ī ereb ereb ganan age fen anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jor-dan naan kalilī fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilī fiya adok, ī wagen disin. ⁹ Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile difiyēf nigin, ī yogon waag naal taka dodok de yenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, ī mogo musei el fedin. Anī nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobū fiya nigin abob susur difedin. ¹¹ Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ī wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig dirōdig, “Ō Negur Naal.” ¹² Anī ere, Jesus, ī aib anī, to wogō douf nigin total bagai katū fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igrnēdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ī aib aib oron anī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi ī wagen disin. ¹⁴ Jesus ī tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin, are idi Jesus geid fen, dum biya od wogō douf nigin fau sur fediyouf, ¹⁵ idi total dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Jesus tuwelf igirnēdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ī yana yun Pita), ¹⁷ Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anī nē gariya, Kolimei Gere Tar), ¹⁸ Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot* taka, ¹⁹ Judas Iskariot, ī dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen

(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jesus ī, fō taka bun ile di, tamo kayau musei baban guru difen. Anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, saaf yōya kisi feleya san. ²¹ Jesus nē tura tar od anī karī de fen, idi ī dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere nigin, idi diron, “Ī neneya kisi ado.”

²² Age dife di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, “Ī Belsebub ado, ī kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen irudidig.”

²³ Anī nigin, Jesus idi iweigneid fen, yaab od nem irokenēdin, “Satan ī naig Satan iruwauf? ²⁴ Tano tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, tano anī to ifarauf. ²⁵ Fō tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, fō anī to ifarauf. ²⁶ Takag, Satan ī yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, ī to ifarauf, in sain mogo bure felef. ²⁷ Anī ere, taka nem tamo total ado nē fō bun safina gei fou fenē, tamo total ado ket ifokel fen, anī ī yogon fō bun bē yalouf. ²⁸ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo neid mosor ganan ado kono difef are, fau yalel kenēdiyof. ²⁹ Ani ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in mosor anī faimud ibodkalauf.”

³⁰ Jesus od enī iron, ere nigin, idi dirōdig, “Ī kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid

(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Age ye di, Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid disin. Mayarē difar mā, idi Jesus diro-kenēf nigin taka sur difen. ³² Tamo kayau musei ī salili difiyek dibodon, idi ī diroke-nen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, mayarē ō dimirnok.”

³³ Jesus to fedin, “Ai anī neu naai, neu turau tar?”

³⁴ Age ye fen, ī, salili difiyē dibodon idi lo feid fen, ī iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu

‡ 2:26: Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig. *

3:18: Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī

dedig.

turau tar! ³⁵ Aib idi Negur nē oroya dō difedig anidi anī, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od (Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

¹ Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino, od ifelnēdin. Tamo kayau guru de, salili difiyen anī gai musei biya, anī nigin, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ī waag taka daliyou ifaren anī namen isil ibodon. ² Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem ifelneid fen, iron, ³ “Karī gei! Kabī marau taka faat irarāf nigin ilen. ⁴ Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin. ⁵ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai. ⁶ Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sā. ⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fā ye fen, sile feledin, anī nigin, biya to yun. ⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi fokū yedin, oduduge di, biya imadin, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan handred, age fef ilauf.”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus ī yogo ibod mog, yogon dō fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunī salili difiyen anidi geid, yaab od nigin ī to difiyen. ¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur tano nē waa are Negur mogo ifenein, anī ere, idi dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb ganān yaab od bunem wogō yef, ¹² ere nigin,

“īdi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sā,
idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi gariya keleī sā.

Age fiya sāf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor yalel kenēdiyouf.*”

¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā yaab od enī wauī to fokō youf? Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ā yaab od tunī nigin wauī fokō youf? ¹⁴ Faat irarāya tamo, biya od irarak. ¹⁵ Tamo tunī idi faat naab luwen kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karī de mog, kaisā bagai Satan isi, biya od idi namedin iraran anī yaleledig. ¹⁶ Tunī idi faat meein tuar iraran gen, idi od anī karī de fen, kaisā bagai dale fen, waud bun kulī dedig. ¹⁷ Anī ere, idi warumutei sā, anī nigin, idi sain meluk to dibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin, morō be kafī fiya be isif, idi kaisā bagai dirofosis. ¹⁸ Tunīg faat malū duri atun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den. ¹⁹ Anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya, oroya fire fire isif

anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf. ²⁰ Tunī faat teneub biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den, dale di, anī biya yūf, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan handred, age fef ilauf.”

Lam Yoki Bun (Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā lam urou usig, beī kuren be fatar farumen unogouf de? Age fiya ban, ā lam yogon yoki bun to useginnēgouf de? ²² Ereb ereb ganān iminēyan yenek anī ganān yaor foug, ereb ereb ganān nar fen yenek anī ganān irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du foug. ²³ Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od karī gef anī, ed ge kisi gouf, ā idi nigin kisi gef gen, ā nigineg age de kisi difoug, anī tobol feneif. ²⁵ Aib taka ī ado, wal fiya ifenēf, aib taka ī sā, ereb ereb ī ado anīg ī bun yalelauf.”

Faat Odugef Nē Yaab Od

²⁶ Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano are eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun faat irarak. ²⁷ Bō ado gaa ado, tamo ī mulaī yenek, fā ye iyok, faat fokū ye fen, odugef, anī ere, ī naig be fe odugef, ī keleī sā. ²⁸ Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anī turu bun biya inodig. ²⁹ Biya bure fele di, kaisā bagai ī dimig gunō waila ado inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya sain isif.”

Masted Faat Nē Yaab Od

(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

³⁰ Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab tafouf? ³¹ Ā masted faat age fiya. Ā faat memereis bagai ā teneub bun utenēgedig. ³² Anī ere, ī utenēge di, ī odugouf, ī kabier saaf ganān wal fediyouf, in beneir odudug irara ken, buri ino di, ninā ilun temeleid disi dibodōf.”

³³ Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem, tamo kayau idi keleī youf kisin, od wogō fiyēdin. ³⁴ Ā tamo kayau ereb od iro-kenēdiyou fenē, yaab od bunem dogol. Anī ere, ī mugu yogon dō fiya tar geidef are, ereb ereb ganān faded fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Naa anī bun aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakā talauf.” ³⁶ Idi tamo kayau ditorneid fen, Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ī dale dirou dilen. Waag tunīg weim dilen. ³⁷ Yau odug fā ye di, maaī fā ye, waag yu ken, maaī ifilege di, waag namen isokosen. ³⁸ Jesus ī, waag ibun edē bun mulaī yen mog, idi ī turī difiyē

* 4:12: Asaia 6:9, 10

dirokenen, “Tise, ada naanū talalau fenē, ō to kisi walef de?”

³⁹ Ī fā yen, yau sakā fiye ken, maaī iroke-nen, “Kee resig fen, dē weleg!” Age ye di, yau dē ye le di, maaīg oditekei dē yelen.

⁴⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā kumī wogef? Ā fau momoiya sā de?”

⁴¹ Idi fatuk bagai kumī tererē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī aim bagai? Ī irō di, yau maaī adog ait dō difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiye

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa teneub bun wō den. ² Jesus waag bun tamal kutū yesi di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, matmat bunem ĩ fotou fiyē fenē isin. ³ Tamo matmat bun ibodon anī, taka nem ĩ ifōya nigin kisi feleya sā, sen nemeg ifōya kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Ī sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado difofädig, anī ere, ĩ sen kokour fel, yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem total ino fen, ĩ ifō di, dē yeleya kisi feleya sā. ⁵ Sain ganan bō ado gaa ado, ĩ matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaī ye fen, meinem yogo bouwa kokour fedig.

⁶ Ī mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fen. ⁷ Ī ait odug nem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Bagai nē Naal? Negur yana nem aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyau!” ⁸ Ere nigin, ĩ mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Ō tamo enī bun tamal ulō weis!”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Ō yanā ai?”

Ī iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amā musei biya.” ¹⁰ Jesus idi akor anī bun tamal to irudiyouf nigin, ĩ baba baban Jesus igo-nen.

¹¹ Melsā arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren. ¹² Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amā bor atun susur wamāf, yo wamā di, idi namedin malalauf.” ¹³ Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ulōd deis disel, bor namedin dilelen. Bor, tu tausen age fiya, gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyou-nen, naanū gare desin.

¹⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anī taun ado fonō wogō den. Age dife di, tamo kayau ereb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen.

¹⁵ Sain idi Jesus garan wō den, idi meleid dirā, tamo kaa sesen museim dirounen anī, an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen. Anī nigin, idi kumī den. ¹⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anī ado bor age difen anī nigin, tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin. ¹⁷ Age dife di,

tamo kayau, Jesus ĩ idi neid teneub anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

¹⁸ Age de di, Jesus ĩ waag bun sō ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonī fiyen. ¹⁹ Jesus ĩ to awa yokon irokenen, “Ō fonō ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf, Odug ō nigin age fen anī ado, ĩ naig fe fen, ō nigin wau yun anī, idi urokenēdiyof.” ²⁰ Age ye di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anī, Dekapolis* teneub bun tamo kayau wogō fiyēdi di, idi ganan terē den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan daliyou sitakā ilen, ĩ daliyou yerin ibod mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen. ²² Age de mog, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ī Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubū yen. ²³ Ī igone ken, irokenen, “Nau barai naal oboim fef. Uma fen, imā teten uno di, ĩ biyal, matauf.” ²⁴ Anī nigin, Jesus ĩ uruwom dilen.

Tamo kayau musei dō difiyē, kitikiti de, susir difiyek dilen. ²⁵ Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren, ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon. ²⁶ Kayau anī dokta musei bun ilen, anī ere, bouwa bun morō odug idi bun yalen. Agef fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anī ere, kayau ĩ bouwa biya leya ban sane len. ²⁷ Sain kayau ĩ Jesus nigin karī yen, ĩ Jesus dume dōf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobū fen, ²⁸ ere nigin, kayau ĩ kisi fen, “Aya in gabar dogol kobū afouf, are deuf, aya fau biyauf.” ²⁹ Kaisā bagai, kayau naud segē yelen. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo bouwa bun karī yen, are karika len.

³⁰ Kaisā bagai, Jesus in total ĩ bun tamal ul fe yale mog, karī yen. Ī tamo kayau atun falei yel, to fedin, “Aim neu kolos kobū fel?”

³¹ In dō fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei ō kiti diyok, ule fen anī, ō ‘Aim aya kobū fiyal?’ wof.”

³² Anī ere, Jesus ĩ aibem age fen anī ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen. ³³ Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubū yen. Ī kumī tererē ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen. ³⁴ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū unois ule, dagi anim to ifōyōf.”

³⁵ Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo tunī, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem disin. Idi diron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin ō tise fau morō wenek?”

³⁶ Jesus od idi diron anī idod ken, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur anī irokenen, “To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo.”

* 5:20: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

³⁷ Jesus ī takam dō fediya nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol. ³⁸ Idi Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur nē fō bun ulō deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, iledin. ³⁹ Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā fatuk bagai ināi gef? Kayau naal ī laa fiya sā, ī mulā yenek.” ⁴⁰ Anī ere, idi Jesus kasā difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ī kesu nē sina tama ado, in dō fiya tar geid, kesu yenen nē namen dilen. ⁴¹ Jesus ī imalē yalesne ken, irokenen, “Talita kum!” (anī nē gariya, “Kayau naal, aya ō arokonok, fā wol!”). ⁴² Kaisā bagai, kayau naal fā yale iyon (ī yar tuwelf ado). Anī nigin, idi oditekei terē den. ⁴³ Anī ere, taka to diro ken, karī youf nigin, Jesus totol bagai katū fedin. Agef fen, ī kayau naal saaf difenē di, yāf nigin irokenēdin.

6

*Profet Taka Fō Gariyan Yana Sā
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ Jesus an itor ken, in dō fiya tar geid yogon fō gariyan dilen. ² Sabat naa wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō bun ifelnēdiya gariya inon. Age fe di, musei ī karī difiye ken, terē de diron,

“Tamo enī ereb ereb enei nain gei fen? Eī ere keleī anī ī ifenen? Anī bunem ī memelikeg inodig. ³ Ī to kapenta de? Ī to Maria naal fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid de? In main tar ada to ein weim de?” Age de fen, idi ī kiwai difinen.

⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ī, in fō gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fō bun dogol, ī yana sā.” ⁵ Ī an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, ī dagi tamo teke tekelei dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin. ⁶ Jesus idi neid momoiya to ile fen, terē yen.

*Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Agef fen, Jesus fonō fonō iyo ken, od ifelnēdin. ⁷ Jesus tuwelf iweignēdi di, idi ī wagen disin. Ī uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa sesen dirudiyoun nigin, idi megeir ifenēdin.

⁸ Ī fadim yu ken, iron, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sā, kodol sā, moni sā, manig dogol. ⁹ Sendel ufonūg fen, gabar uflaīgef dogol, taka to walogouf. ¹⁰ Ereb sain ā fō bun ulagauf, an ubodōgef uleg, taun anī otorōgouf. ¹¹ Fonō taka bun ā to daleyē ken, ā to karī diyēif, sain ā fonō anī otorōg fen, yeī aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anī keleif.”

¹² Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi dile, od wogō den. ¹³ Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi ado musei moul diguneid, el difedin.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Difen

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ King Herod Jesus nigin od karī yen, ere nigin, Jesus nē yana fō fō ganan karī den. Tunī diron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ī laa bun tamal kel fā yen, anī nigin, memelik nē totol ī bun kabī yalef.”

¹⁵ Tunī diron, “Ī Eliya.”

Tunī diron, “Ī profet taka, profet kulu temeleid taka gen.”

¹⁶ Anī ere, sain Herod od enī karī ye fen, ī iron, “Jon, tamo anī ayam ula gudū afen, ī laa fen anī kel fā yen!”

¹⁷ Ere nigin, kulu Herod ī irō di, Jon dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen. Are Herod yogo tura Filip nē kayau Herodias yalen nigin, ¹⁸ Jon Herod irokenēdig, “Ō turā nē kayau son won, are lo ufordulen.”

¹⁹ Herodias Jon nigin name sane fen, ī dukesiyoun nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ī kisi feleya sā, ²⁰ ere nigin, Herod Jon kumī fiye ken, ī, Jon anī madur fateul tamo ye fen, kulatun fedig. Sain Herod ī Jon nē od karī yedig, ī wau togudig, anī ere, ī in od karīya nigin orodig.

²¹ Dum sain biya wō yen, Herod ī sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, in kabī tamo odudug, in kusī mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo anidi nigin tar inon. ²² Sain anī bun, Herodias nē barai isi, seg kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid waud al fen.

Anī nigin, king kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin waū iro ken, to wiyau, are ō afonōf.” ²³ Age ye fen, ī wau adok kuturol fen, kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin ō to wiyau, aya neu tano anī fara af, uru afe fen, sitakā ifonōya kisin anī afonōf.”

²⁴ Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, “Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyēf?”

Sina iron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur nigin.”

²⁵ Ī kaisā bagai ile, king irokenen, “Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur, beī bun uno wanauf anī orouf.”

²⁶ King ī wau togun bagai, anī ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo iron nigin, ī kayau nē od yaleleya itoron. ²⁷ Anī nigin, king kaisā bagai ula gudū fedig kabī tamo, Jon nē mudur yale iro isiyoun nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ī ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula gudūf fen, ²⁸ mudur anī beī bun ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenē di, ī bam yale, sina ifenen. ²⁹ Jon nē dō fiya tar anī karī de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun mū difen.

*Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen, idi ereb age difen ado difelnēdin anī adok, wogō diffiyen. ³¹ Age de mog, tamo kayau musei dilef disif difen, anī bunem, idi saaf yōya kisin san. Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug dogol usig, aya geid talauf, modoū taka motikeleyan an si tanouf.”

³² Anī nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale diya, moilin dilen. ³³ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei ken, taun ganān bun temeleid idi yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an wowā den. ³⁴ Sain Jesus wō ye fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei ileidin, ī idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi sipsip marau sā gen. Anī nigin, ī ereb ereb musei idi ifelnēdin.

³⁵ Sain anī bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anī nigin, in dō fiya tar ī garan disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelel. ³⁶ Tamo kayau susur wodi di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, dogo yōya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”

³⁷ Anī ere, ī aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi ī dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya. Ada tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken, tafenēdi di, dāf de?”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bret ganī ā ado? Uleg ulogouf.”

Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen, “Bret faif, gau uru ado.”

³⁹ Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganān, mala fire fire, fisir biya bun dibodadāf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, idi mala bun dibodadan, tunī wan handred, wan handred, tunī fifti, fifti. ⁴¹ Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin dinodiyouf nigin. Ī gau urug agef tamo kayau atun foif ifenēdin. ⁴² Idi ganān don kisi felen. ⁴³ In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen. ⁴⁴ Faif tausēn tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon

(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ī tamo kayaug irudin. ⁴⁶ Jesus idi itorneid fen, Negur kosē fiyēf nigin arein iselen.

⁴⁷ Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren, anī ere, Jesus ī yogo mugu teneub bun. ⁴⁸ Jesus in dō fiya tar totol bagai ful dife mog, ileidin, ere nigin, yau odug biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. Ī wal fediyou fenē age fen. ⁴⁹ Anī ere, sain in dō

fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile mā, idi kisi baraū de fen, idi ui guri den, ⁵⁰ ere nigin, idi ganān ī dile fen, kumī tererē den.

Kaisā bagai, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Totol unog! Are ayam. To kumī wog.” ⁵¹ Age ye fen, ī idi gediyouf nigin waag bun sō ye di, yau kee relen. Idi oditekei terē den, ⁵² ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokō yen, idi neid waud katī felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Daḡi Adodo El Fedin

(Matyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Idi sitakā dibabal dale, Genesaret teneub bun wō de fen, an waag difokel difaren. ⁵⁴ Idi waag bunem kututū deis mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein. ⁵⁵ Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karī def are, idi fonō anī kalilī fiya adok gududu de fen, daḡi tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin. ⁵⁶ Sain ganān, modoū fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonō fonō, taun tunī, taun dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket modoū bun daḡi tamo dinenēdin. Idi yogon gabar iri kobū difouf nigin Jesus nonī diffiyen. Ganān idi ī kobū difen, daḡi fara feledin.

7

Amuyē Sā Amuyē Ado

(Matyu 15:1-20)

¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi guru de fen, Jesus salilī diffiyen. ² Idi lo difeid mog, in dō fiya tar tunī amuyē ado imeid kulo fiya sā saaf don. ³ (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo kayau ganān, saaf kaisā to dōdig. Idi imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dāf, ere nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunā dō difedig. ⁴ Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi saaf kaisā to dāf, idi imeid kulo de fen bagai. Idi tobonunā musei tunīg dō difedig, kap, darum, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)

⁵ Anī nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus to diffiyen, “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunā to dō de fen, amuyē ado imeid kulo fiya sā saaf dōdig?”

⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Asaia ī, ā mala yaleya tamo nigin wogō yen, in od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:

“Tamo kayau enidi neid sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig,

anī ere, idi waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

⁷ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi tamo nē lo dogol anī difelnēdidig.*

”

⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā Negur nē itāfiya utorōg fen, tamo nē tobonunā anī uringef.”

* 7:7: Asaia 29:13

⁹ Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Ā au-geneĭ tobonunā dō fiya nigin ge fen, ā Negur nē ĩtāfiya anĭ weleĭ sirin inoya keleĭ bagai! ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Moses iron, ‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,’† ‘Āibem taka sina tama ado yeneid sane inouf, ĩ laa bun dīneyēf.’‡ ¹¹ Anĭ ere, ā urōgedig, tamo taka sina tama ado nigin irōf, ‘Ereb taka ā isenneĭya nigin ayam ifeneĭya, anĭ Koban’ (anĭ nē gariya, ‘ayam Negur afenem’), ¹² anĭ bunem, ā ĩ sina tama baban isennēdiya nigin katū wiyēgedig. ¹³ Anĭ nigin, tubuĭ tar neid tobonunā anĭ waleg uroug fen, Negur nē od tadū gedig. Agog fen, ā tobonunā fire fire musei ago gedig.”

¹⁴ Jesus baban tamo kayau iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, iron, “Ā adok aya karĭ wiyag, enei keleĭ youf. ¹⁵ Safina serē tamal tamo namen isilef anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig, anĭ ere, erab taka tamo namenem wō yef anim, ĩ amuyē ifenēdig.”§

¹⁷ Jesus tamo kayau itorneĭd fen, fō bun ile di, in dō fiya tar, yaab od enĭ nigin ĩ to difiyen. ¹⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Āg fatuk nene gef de? Ereb taka serē tamal tamo namen isiledig anim, amuyē to ifenēdig anĭ, ā to ulegedig de? ¹⁹ Ere nigin, safina are tamo wau bun to iledig, anĭ ere, te namen isiledig, anenem bou dōf isil, ulō yesidig.” (Age ye iron anĭ bunem, Jesus kurō feis, saaf ganam amuyē sā yen.)

²⁰ ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, “Ereb tamo namenem ulō yesef anim, ĩ amuyē ifenēdig. ²¹ Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem kisi sesen wō yef, noli tobonunā, bē, tamo yukesiya, seseirā inoya, ²² neu mugu yeya, tobonunā sesen, idegēya, noli kisi, kiyēi, ne tā bou yūya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobonunā. ²³ Tobonunā sesen enei ganam, tamo namen tamal ulō yesef anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.”

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nē Momoĭya
(Matyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jesus fonō anĭ itor ken, Taia* teneub bun ilen. ĩ fō taka aaben ile fen, taka nem ĩ an ibodok yeya to keleĭ youf nigin wau iron. Anĭ ere, ĩ iminkel ibodōya nigin kisi feleya sā. ²⁵ Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od karĭ yen, ĩ, ne barai kaa sanem irounen anĭ isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. ²⁶ Kayau anĭ ĩ Grikk† kayau, ĩ Siria nediwon Fonia an sina gō fen. ĩ, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonĭ fiyen.

²⁷ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kesu nanaal idi erab orodif anĭ, idi ket dāf, ere nigin, kesu

nanaal neid bret yale, gaū irarakenēdiya, are to biya.”

²⁸ Kayau anĭ solof iron, “Odug, are moi, anĭ ere, gaū idig, tebol farumen kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ago solo urok nigin, ō ule, kaa sane, nē barai mogo itornem.”

³⁰ Age ye di, kayau fō bun ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itornen anĭ, fatarē yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifo-fakeleya El Fiyen

³¹ Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis‡ teneub bun wō ye fen, Galili maaĭwō isilen. ³² An tamo kayau, tamo taka weder daabu leya tutuk wogōya kisi feleya sā anĭ, Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anĭ bun, ima teten inouf nigin Jesus nonĭ difiyen.

³³ Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anĭ nē weder kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anĭ nē bale kobū fen. ³⁴ Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen, ĩ irokenen, “Efata!” (anĭ nē gariya, “Fokō weid!”). ³⁵ Kaisā bagai, tamo nē weder fokō yedin, in bale karika le di, ĩ od atata fel wogō yen.

³⁶ Jesus, taka irokenēya nigin idi katū fiyēdin. ĩ baba baban irokenēdin, anĭ ere, musei wogō def dilen. ³⁷ Tamo kayau idi odug biya terē de fen, idi diron, “Ī erab erab ganam biya dogol age fen. ĩ age fe di, weder daabuya karĭ yef, sigor ifokeleya wogō yef.”

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin
(Matyu 15:32-39)

¹ Sain anĭ bun, baban tamo kayau musei guru difen. Idi erab taka yōya nigin san, anĭ nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar ĩ garan iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, ² “Aya tamo kayau enidi waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo erab taka yōya sā. ³ Aya idi naū ado fonō susur afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunĭ egerō temeĭd disin.”

⁴ In dō fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus diroke-nen, “Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenēdiyounf?”

⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĭ ā ado?”

Idi diron, “Sewen dogol.”

⁶ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin irokenēdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret sewen gumĭf iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret anĭ mumā feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin dinouf nigin, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi age difen. ⁷ Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei

† 7:10: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ 7:10: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § 7:15: Itotoya tunĭ eig de ditoton: ifenēdig. 16 Taka ĩ kariya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĭ youf. * 7:24: Taia are taun taka. † 7:26: Grikk, idi ibor fire, Juda sā. ‡ 7:31: Anĭ nē gariya, Ten Taun.

adon. Í gau anidi nigneg Negur de fiye ken, idi gadō difedyouf nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ⁸ Tamo kayau don kisi felen. Dum in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam sewen isokosen. ⁹ Tamo fo tausen age fiya an difaren. Anī Jesus idi, nedi fonō fonō sur fedī di, ke de dilen. ¹⁰ Agef fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, waag bun sosō de fen, Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nē Urris Nigin To Difen

(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē uris dilouf nigin to difiyen. ¹² Í si odug yale fen, iron, “Ere nigin tamo kayau sain enī bun difaref eneidi, uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, uris taka idi to dalouf.” ¹³ Age ye fen, í idi itorneid, waag bun kel sō ye, maā sitakā ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis

(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ In dō fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wedereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol waag bun idi adon. ¹⁵ Jesus idi wedereid iroun, “Ā, Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin lo welegei.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada bret sã nigin age yel.”

¹⁷ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ā bret to urougel nigin wogō gef? Ā fau ileya sã, wedereī fokōya sã de? Āgenei wauī totol bagai lef de? ¹⁸ Ā meleī ado, anī ere, ā to ulegedig de? Ā wedereī ado, anī ere, ā to karī gedig de? Ā to karī welegef de? ¹⁹ Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen tamo nigin mumā afen, ā karam ganī bun, bret tunī kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”

²⁰ “Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo nigin mumā afen, ā karam ganī bun, bret tunī kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau to kisi fokō yef de?”

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiyen

²² Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunī, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya diroule fen, Jesus imam kobū fiyēf nigin nonī difiyen. ²³ Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale, sibof, fonō dumeitur dilen. Agef fen, í tamo mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun ino fen, to fiyen, “Ere tau ulef?”

²⁴ Í mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gegan diyokesif.”

²⁵ Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele di, tutuk kelē yelen. Ereb ereb ganān í yaor iledin. ²⁶ Jesus tamo anī in fō bun sur fiye ken, irokenen, “Fonō atu to ulauf.”

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Sisaria Filipai nediwon fonō fonō diyok dilen. Naabur í to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

²⁸ Idi diron, “Tunī dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo; tunī dirok, Eliya; tunī dirok, profet anidi taka.”

²⁹ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Ō anī Kristus.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus í nigin taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid iroun.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneid fen, irokenēdin, Tamo Naal í, darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, í dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, kel fã youf. ³² Jesus od anī kurō fesi di, Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.

³³ Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, í Pita ou fiyen. Í iron, “Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nē sã, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

³⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid iweigneid fen, irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiya fenē, í yogon oroya lai fesil fen, yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dō fiyauf.

³⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fō yalauf, anī ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf. ³⁶ Tamo taka í, teneub enī ganān kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon irailauf, ere biya í yalouf? ³⁷ Takag, tamo taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, í kel yalouf? ³⁸ Aib taka, seseirã inoya,* mosor inoya nē tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya nigin ado neu od nigin mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul geid, Tama nē fula fiya medeīya ado disiyouf bun, íg í nigin mama fouf.”

9

¹ Age ye fen, í idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nē tano* megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

* 8:38: Seseirã inoya, anī nē gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoia.

Negur yogo ereb ereb ganān lo fef.

* 9:1: Negur nē tano an,

² Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. ³ In kolos lalau medeiya bagai, lalau anī tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef filiya kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun, Moses Eliya ado wowā de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

⁵ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Rabi,[†] ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” ⁶ (Ī wogōya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk bagai kumī den.)

⁷ Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait taka lalo bunem wō yen, “Ei neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig. Ī karī wiyēg!”

⁸ Kaisā bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb idi dilen anī, Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau fāya sā mog, taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi katū fedin. ¹⁰ Idi od anī dogo bun dogol ibod ken, ‘laa bun tamal kel fāya’ anī nē gariya nigin katō difen.

¹¹ Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo, ‘Eliya ī ket uyu isi di, Mesia isiyouf,’ dedig?”

¹² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fedif. Anī ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal ī darau musei yale fen, dudum difiyēf anī, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok? ¹³ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron, ī nigin mogo age difen.”

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyeu
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Sain idi, in dō fiya tar tunī ganan geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei, idi sallili difiyēid fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od nem abob fe fe de mog, diledin. ¹⁵ Kaisā bagai, tamo kayau ganau Jesus isi mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai terē den, aan difiyēf nigin gududu de dilen.

¹⁶ Jesus idi to fiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin idi geid, od nem abob fe fe gef?”

¹⁷ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale iron, “Tise, aya neu kesu, ō gein arou asil, ī kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen. ¹⁸ Sain ganau kaa sanem irouf, ī yū irā di, tenebur kubū ye, salī mokuf, gobora kikokō ye fen, bouwa teregin yedig. Aya on dō fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin to afedin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sā.”

¹⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo kayau eneidi momoiya sā, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilau? Kesu wageun urousig.”

²⁰ Age ye di, idi kesu anī, ī garan dirou disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen, kaisā bagai kesu yū iran. Kesu ī tenebur kubū ye, wele yef, yen ken, awa bun sali moku fen.

²¹ Jesus kesu nē tama to fiyen, “Sain ganī ī eig fiya ibodon?”

Ī aiten yale iron, “Ī kesu naalun gariya inon. ²² Sain musei, ī yukesiyou fenē nigin yā bun ado naanū irādīg. Anī ere, ō ereb taka age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amā nigin wau ino ken, usennamā.”

²³ Jesus ī irokenen, “‘Ō kisi feleyauf,’ wof de? Taka ī momoi youf, ereb ereb ganau age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

²⁴ Kaisā bagai, kesu nē tama iweig iron, “Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya naal nigin usenna!”

²⁵ Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi mog, anī Jesus ileid fen, ī kaa sane ou fiyen. Ī iron, “Ō daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya ō arokonok, ī bun tamal ulō weis fen, baban ī namen to kel ulauf.”

²⁶ Kaa anī ui ye fen, kesu yū irā di, fatuk bagai tererē ye mog, ulō yeis ilen. Lo difen, kesu laa gen yenē di, musei diron, “Ī laa fel.” ²⁷ Anī ere, Jesus kesu anī ima irou fen, yalesnē di, ī faren.

²⁸ Jesus ī aaben ile ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mugun ī to difiyen, “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya nigin kisi feleya san?”

²⁹ Age de di, ī irokenēdin, “Eig fiya are, Negur kosē fiyēya[‡] bunem dogol iyawauf.”

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Idi modou anī ditor ken, Galili distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an yeya karīya nigin, Jesus to oron, ³¹ ere nigin, ī in dō fiya tar ifelnēdin. Ī idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ī, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau ī dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, ī fau kel fā youf.” ³² Anī ere, idi od enī nē gariya nene de fen, ī to fiya nigin kumī den.

Ai Anī Odug Bagai?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fō bun ibod ken, ī idi to fedin, “Ā naabur ere luwa urougol?” ³⁴ Anī ere, idi foro firi delen, ere nigin, naab luwen, aim anī idi atun odug bagai ibodok nigin luwa diroun.

³⁵ Jesus ibod ken, in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, “Taka ī uyu ifarau fenēf, ī gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ī ganau neid kabī tamouf.”

³⁶ Ī kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun ifarnen. Ī imam yale koboi fiye ken, ī idi irokenēdin, ³⁷ “Aib taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ī aya

[†] 9:5: Rabi, anī nē gariya, Juda neid tise. [‡] 9:29: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kosē fiyēya ado kuriya.

yaleyaf. Aib taka ī aya yaleyaf are, ī aya dogol to yaleyaf, ī aya sur fiyan anīg yalef.”

Taka Ī Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda

(Luk 9:49, 50)

³⁸ Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, ō yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anī nigin, amā ī katū mafiyen, ere nigin, ī neda takam sã.”

³⁹ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katū wiyēg, taka ī neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ī kaisā bagai aya nigin sane irōya kisi feleya sã, ⁴⁰ ere nigin, taka ī ada nigin kiwai to inof, are neda. ⁴¹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, taka ī, aya yanau nem, ā Kristus nē nigin ye fen, kap naan ado ifeneif are, ī in mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyēf

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

⁴² “Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyēf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāyam, are dem. ⁴³ Ogon imam mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Ō imā tobega ado, mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoū adouf are, hel bun an yā faimud ibodkeleyan uleya nigin. ⁴⁵ Age fiya gen, ogon yē anim, mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Ō yē tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yē totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf.* ⁴⁷ Takag, ogon malā anim, mosor bun ineyōf, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf, ⁴⁸ an

“idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig.”†

⁴⁹ Tamo ganau, yā tetedin sol gen tu difouf.

⁵⁰ “Sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ā aug bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya bun ubodōgouf.”

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anī Fara Fiya

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jesus modou anī itor ken, Judia distrik nē akor anī atu ile, Jordan naan sitakā ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala odug ī wagen disi di, ī gai age fedig gen, od ifelnēdin.

² Farisia tamo tunī disi, kisi difiye ken, to difiyen, “Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anī, are lo dō fiya de?”

³ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Moses, anī nigin ere od wogō yein?”

⁴ Idi diron, “Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu fiya anī fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sã iru di, ilauf, yen.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses lo anī itotkenein, ere nigin, āgenei wauī total bagai agef yeneid. ⁶ Anī ere, gariya bun Negur ereb ereb ino fen, ‘tamo ino, kayau ino fen.’* ⁷ ‘Age fiya nigin, tamo ī in sina tama itorneid fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, ⁸ age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.† Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. ⁹ Anī nigin, ereb Negur bagu fedin anī, tamom to fara fouf.”

¹⁰ Sain idi baban fō bun dibod ken, in dō fiya tar od enī nigin Jesus to difiyen. ¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ī kayau tubu morō ifen ken, seseirā inouf. ¹² Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf are, ī seseirā inouf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen kobū fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi ō difiyēdin. ¹⁴ Jesus anī ile fen, wau sanen. Ī idi irokenēdin, “Uturnēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediya neid. ¹⁵ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ī, Negur nē tano kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ī namen to bagai ilauf.” ¹⁶ Age ye fen, ī kesu nanaal koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenēdin.

Tamo Gaū Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo taka ī garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ī to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf anī, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁸ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ere nigin ō aya anī biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. ¹⁹ Ō itāfiya kelei: ‘Ō tamo taka to ukesiyouf, ō to seseirā unouf, ō to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, ō idegēya bunem safina to walouf, sinā tamā sigoreid dō wouf.†”

²⁰ Ī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganau, aya kesu naalun dō afef asin.”

²¹ Jesus ī lof ile, ī nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anī ō inī sã. Ūle, ogon safina ganau na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneid,

§ 9:43: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: nigin, 44 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig. * 9:45: Itotoya

tunī eig de ditoton: dirāyōf, 46 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig. † 9:48: Asaia 66:24 * 10:6:

Jenesis 1:27 † 10:8: Jenesis 2:24 ‡ 10:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

agouf anī, ò saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

²² Od anī bunem, nawa kuru keke fen. Ī wau morō ado ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.

²³ Jesus falei yel fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin gai malai bagai!”

²⁴ In dō fiya tar, in od anī nigin terē den. Anī ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin gai malai bagai! ²⁵ Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileyā nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin malai bagai.”

²⁶ Od anī bun, in dō fiya tar fatuk bagai terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anī ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ere ere ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ere ere ganan mator ken, ò dō mayok!”

²⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi arokenek, aib taka fō, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabī, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron, ³⁰ ĩ mala solo wan handred wal fiya, sain enī bun, (fō, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabī anidi ado morōg) yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf. ³¹ Anī ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodōf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodōf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dō fiya tar idi terē de mog, idi dō difedin anī kumī den. Baban Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ĩ fau bouwa bun ere wō youf anī irokenēdin. ³³ Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun dinenēf. Idi ĩ laa foug nigin bouwa bun od dūf. Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, ³⁴ idi ketē difiyēf, disisnēf, wagī difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ĩ kel fã youf.”

Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã ere ere taka nigin to mafe di, ò agouf anī oromak.”

³⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã ere anī, aya age afeneif nigin oroyeik?”

³⁷ Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeiya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalē

ibodō di, taka ogon ima kilē ibodōf anī oromak.”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã ere to gef anī nē gariya ã keleī sã, aya naan ãf anī, ã yöya kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agūf anī, ã igüya kisi feleya de?”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naan aya ãf are, ã wãgouf, naan aya agūf are, ã ugūgouf, ⁴⁰ anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sã. Modou anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”

⁴¹ In dō fiya tar ten od anī karī de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den. ⁴² Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleī, haiden neid uyu iroya def anī, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin total dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig. ⁴³ ã bun kisi to agef yenēf, ã atun, aib taka odug ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. ⁴⁴ Aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ ganan neid ferfer ouf. ⁴⁵ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩg disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneid fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anī fotokar, yogon mata ifenēdiyof nigin isin.”

Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anī Mala Fara Felen

(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug geid, taun anī ditor dile mã, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ĩ naab yerin nonī yef ibodon. ⁴⁷ Sain ĩ Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anī karī ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yö!”

⁴⁸ Age ye di, tamo musei sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yö!”

⁴⁹ Jesus dē yel fen, iron, “Uweignēg.” Age ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Wau el fe fen, fã wale! ĩ ò iweignok.” ⁵⁰ Age de di, ĩ yogon gabar sirilē irailē fen, fã yale, Jesus wagen isin.

⁵¹ Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Aya ò ere age afonōf anī, ò oroyok?”

Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelē au fenē.”

⁵² Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisã bagai, ĩ kelē yel fen, Jesus dōf, naab dilen.

11

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

* 11:1: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, ² ī idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. ³ Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā enī ago gef?’ youf are, urokenēgouf, ‘Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisā ein kel sur fouf.’”

⁴ Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyan difokelen ifar mog, fotou difen. Idi biru de mog, ⁵ tamo tunī an difaren anidim to difedin, “Ā ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal anī biru gef?” ⁶ Idi Jesus irokenēdin kilei, solo de dirokenēdin. Age de di, tamo ditornēdi di, dilen. ⁷ Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarā di, ī anī teten ibodon. ⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunī idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin anī du difedin. ⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado dume dō difen, kakāf de diron,

“Hosiana!†”

“Odug yana bunem isif, are ī el fiyek!”‡

¹⁰ “Neda tamada Dawid nē tano isif, are el fiyek!”

“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem wō ye fen, tempel ilen. Ī ereb ereb ganan kii fedin, anī ere, sain bure felen nigin, ī in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen

(Matyu 21:18, 19)

¹² We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen, Jesus naū fen. ¹³ Ī mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen, ī faat ado be ye mā, ilouf nigin ilen. Ī non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain sā. ¹⁴ Age fiya ile fen, ī aa irokenen, “Taka nem ō bun faat baban to yāf.” Agef irō mog, in dō fiya tar karī den.

Jesus Tempel Wā Fen

(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

¹⁵ Jerusalem wō de fen, Jesus tempel modoū namen ile, na dale dile disī dife mog, an irudidin. Ī moni solo fediya\$ neid tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid bens eleg feledin. ¹⁶ Tamo ganan, tempel modoū bun safina na nē iroulediya nigin katū fiyēdin. ¹⁷ Agef fen, Jesus ifelneid iron, “‘Neu fō, teneub ganan nē kosēya fō douf,* are Negur nē Itotoya bun to yenek de?

Anī ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō†’ unogen.”

¹⁸ Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od enī karī de fen, Jesus duke-siyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumī difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

¹⁹ Aragau di, idi taun anī ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen

(Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Bonimei idi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anī dilen. ²¹ Pita weder fokō yel fen, Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ulef! Ō aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!”

²² Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Negur bun momoi wogei. ²³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aibem taka arei enī irokenēf, ‘Ō kusu urā, maaīwō usil,’ age ye fen, ī wau to uru fen, momoi aya orok anī agef wō youf, youf are, agef dō fenēf. ²⁴ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ā kosē bun tog fen, mogo malel ge, momoi gouf, are āgenei youf. ²⁵ Sain ā ufareg kosēg fen, ā takan nē sane nigin wauī bun yenēf are, wedereī tu kalauf. Ago ge di, āgenei Temeī saa tanon ibodok, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”‡

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Idi baban Jerusalem wō den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī wagen disin. ²⁸ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere igiriya bunem, ō ereb ereb enī ago wof? Aim ō enī agouf nigin igirnon?”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to fiya tekelei afeneif. Solog urokanag di, ereb igiriya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef anī, aya ā arokeneif. ³⁰ Jon naan igunēdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!”

³¹ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ī to fouf, ‘Age fe di, ere nigin, ā ī nigin to momoi gen?’ ³² Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf...” (Idi tamo kayau kumī difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ī momoi bagai profet den.)

³³ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amā keleī sā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to arokeneif, ereb igiriya bunem aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

† 11:9: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā! Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ 11:9: Sam 118:25, 26 § 11:15: Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serē tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * 11:17: Asaia 56:7 † 11:17: Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ 11:25: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kalauf. 26 Ā wedereī to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeī saa tanon ibodok ig, āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

12

*Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od**(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yalen. Ī kau ifō kalī felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabī lo fiya tamo neid fō inon. Agef fen, Ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, uyu takā ilen. ² Fito fiya sain, Ī, kabī tamo taka, wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedīn, wain biya tunī, idi bun gei fouf nigin sur fen. ³ Anī ere, idi Ī dale, du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. ⁴ Age dife di, Ī kabī tamo taka idi gedīn sur fen. Idi tamo anī mudur bun du ken, mama difenē di, ilen. ⁵ Ī baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin. Ī musei tunīg sur fedin, age fe di, tunī diden ken, tunī didenkesin.

⁶ “Ī gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, Ī yogon oboi bagai. Ī anī dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anī karī difiyēf.’

⁷ “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eī Ī akorouf. Usig, ada Ī tau keis fen, akor eī nedauf.’ ⁸ Anī nigin, idi Ī dale, dukeis fen, wain kabī dumeitur diran.

⁹ “Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig fouf? Ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof. ¹⁰ Ā Negur nē Itotoya enī to uwesegen de?

“‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,

meein anī gama monog tor wō yen,

¹¹ anī Odug yogo age fe di,

malamā yū yalen.’*”

¹² Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, Jesus irounēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, Ī idi nigin yaab od wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī de fen, idi Ī ditornē dilen.

*Sisa Takis Ifenēya**(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunī, Herod nē tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan in od bun kū fenē di, dirounēf nigin sur difedin. ¹⁴ Idi Ī garan disi fen, diron, “Tise, amā kelei, ō momoi wogōya nē tamo. Ō tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, ō idi yeneid ado be, sā anī to es wedidig. Ago fen, ō momoi bagai Negur nē naab ufelnamādig. Sisa† takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sā? ¹⁵ Amā mafenēf de, sā?”

Anī ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ere nigin ā aya nigin kor uogef? Koin moni taka urousig len, aya ailau fenē.” ¹⁶ Idi koin moni taka dirousi

di, Ī idi to fedin, “Eī ai nē malakanon? Eī ai yana nē itotoya?”

Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.”

¹⁷ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

Age ye di, idi Ī nigin terē den.

*Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf**(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal to ke de fā dedig anī, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. ¹⁹ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anī ere, kesu sā, tamo Ī waab anī yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf. ²⁰ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau yalen, anī ere, kesu yaleya sā mog, laa fen. ²¹ Matu dō fiya bagam waab anī yalen, anī ere, ĩg kesu sā mog, laa fen. Idi dō fediyag de age fen. ²² Tura tura sewen anidi adok, kesu taka to dalen. Dum kayau areg laa fen. ²³ Dum laa bun tamal kel fāya sain bun, Ī ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok, Ī dale dogolen?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ā od kū wenēgef, ere nigin, ā Negur nē Itotoya ado Negur nē megeir kelei sā. ²⁵ Sain laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sāf, idi engel saa ilun dibodok gen dibodōf. ²⁶ Gama, laa bun tamal fāya nigin, Moses nē od Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are arein aa mata bun fotou fiyen Negur Ī naig fe irokenen, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur’‡ anī to be uwesegen de? ²⁷ Ī laa neid Negur sā, anī ere, Ī mata ibodōya neid. Ā fatuk bagai kū wenēgef!”

*Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya**(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem kusī de mog, karī fiyēdin. Jesus Ī aiten, od biya irokeneid mog, karī ye fen, Ī Jesus to fiyen, “Ītāfiya ganan bun, itāfiya nanī anī ganan wal fiya?”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Ītāfiya ganan wal fiya are enī, ‘O Israel, karī wog, Odug neda Negur, Odug ĩ yogo tekelei. ³⁰ Ō, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waū adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem, ĩ nigin waū laaf.’§ ³¹ Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā niginige ago waū laaf.’* Ītāfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”

³² Lo ifelnēdiya tamo anī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō de urok. Negur ĩ tekelei, taka to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anī bun momoi urok. ³³ Ō Negur nigin waū adok,

* 12:11: Sam 118:22, 23 † 12:14: Rom neid king odug.

‡ 12:26: Eksodas 3:6 § 12:30: Diuteronomi 6:4, 5

* 12:31: Levitikas 19:18

kisi adok, megeir adok bunem waū laaf fen, ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laafei yeya anim, yā bun sesewi fiya ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganana wal fiya.”

³⁴ Jesus tamo anī keleī ado aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō Negur nē tano nigin egerō sā.” Sain anī bunem ilen, taka nem baban to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?

(*Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Jesus tempel modoū bun ifelneīd fen, ī to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Kristus ī Dawid nē naal dedig? ³⁶ Dawid ī yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogō ye fen, kurō falaisin:

“Negur, neu Odug irokenen,

“Imau biya melem ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar

on yē farumē gō afalauf.”

³⁷ Dawid yogo, ī nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ī Dawid naal ouf?”

Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karī difiyen.

³⁸ Jesus ifelneīd fen, iron, “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoū bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig. ³⁹ Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoū malabag bun dibodōdig. ⁴⁰ Idi, kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

Kayau Waab Nē Ofa

(*Luk 21:1-4*)

⁴¹ Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakā ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safneid adodo musei moni odudug diraran. ⁴² Anī ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.

⁴³ Jesus in dō fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganana wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. ⁴⁴ Idi ganana dogo neid safneid bun tamal tunī dinon, anī ere, kayau maleg anī, ereb ereb adok ī isennēf anī ganana inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(*Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33*)

¹ Jesus ī tempel bunem kutū yeis mog, in dō fiya tar taka ī irokenen, “Ule, Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fō meli meli oug fediya!”

² Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fō odudug enī ganana uledif de? Meein enī taka to abob teten yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakā ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun Jesus to difiyen, ⁴ “Ere sain enidi wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, enī ganana kisi falauf nigin wō youf? Anī urokanamā.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Takam idegneīya nigin lo weleg. ⁶ Musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei didegnēdiyof. ⁷ Sain ā kusī nigin karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyof. ⁸ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī, tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Uyu taka taka bun mimī wō ye fen, naū isiyof. Age fuf anī, kayau kesu gō fuf nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.

⁹ “Ā aug nigin lo weleg. Ā fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fō bun wagagā diyeif. Aya yanau nigin, ā gawaman mudur, king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi kurō walaisig urokenēdigouf. ¹⁰ Biya od ketem teneub ganana bun iyokalauf. ¹¹ Sain ā gei diyei ken, kot bun dirouleyeif, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anī bun, ereb ifeneik anī wogō gouf, ere nigin, are āgem to wogō gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.

¹² “Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyof, age fe di, tamam in kesu age fuf. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneīd fen, laa bun dinenēdiyof. ¹³ Tamo ganana aya nigin ā kiwai difeneif, anī ere, taka ī megeir ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ī yalouf.

¹⁴ “Sain ‘ninin anī fonou inouf nigin’* ī an to ifarau nē anī ulogouf (anī uweseg, keleī youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf. ¹⁵ Taka ī yogon fō agaran ibodok, ī kutū yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf. ¹⁶ Taka ī kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ¹⁷ Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenēdif ado, idi meleidlon ado! ¹⁸ Feluk sain bun, anī to wō youf nigin, ā Negur kosē wiyēgouf, ¹⁹ ere nigin, naa anidi bun morō odug biya adouf, morō age fiya, gariya bun Negur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. ²⁰ Odug morō odug nē naa anī to guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anī ere, tamo kayau ī igirnēdin nigin, ī naa anī guru falaisin. ²¹ Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneif, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge. ²² Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado, wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidi didegnēdiyof nigin

* 13:14: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

uris memelik ado dinodiyouf. ²³ Anī nigin, lo welegei, sain anī fau mog, aya ā ereb ereb ganān arokenein.

²⁴ “Anī ere, naa anidi bun, morō anī dō fiya,

“gaa gugum kalauf,
age fe di, ogō lalan to ifenēf,

²⁵ saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,

saa nē megeir ganān guyoyō douf.”†

²⁶ “Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeīya ado isi mog, dilouf. ²⁷ Agef fen, ī yogon engel susur fedi di, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganān bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa ileyān, gei de, kuru difediyouf.

²⁸ “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak. ²⁹ Age fiya gen, ā ereb ereb anī wō youf ulogouf, ā keleī, are mogo melsā bagai bobogē ifaref. ³⁰ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enī bun dibodok eneidi to gare de mog, enī ganān wō youf. ³¹ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī Youf
(Matyu 24:36-44)

³² “Taka nem naa sain ado to keleī youf, saa ilun engel idig sā, Naal īg sā, Dei yogo dogol. ³³ Mata ubodōg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anī wō youf, ā to keleī youf. ³⁴ Are tamo fō itor ileyā gen. Ī yogon fō itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabī fire fire ifenēdin. Agef fen, ī tamo bobog bun anī mala inof ibodōf nigin irokenen.

³⁵ “Anī nigin, mata ubodōg fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, ereb sain fō marau kel isiyouf, aragau be, bō atun be, tataro yū mog be, wef mog be. ³⁶ Ī isi tarabā yeif, ā to wenēg mog, ileyēif, are deuf. ³⁷ Ereb aya ā arokeneik, aya adok ganān arokenēdif, ‘Lo weleg!’ ”

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen

(Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sā Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegēya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. ² Idi diron, “Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

³ Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fō bun saaf yoko ibod mog,

kayau taka ī wagen moul sumeī biya bagai moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon anī, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anī karāf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁴ Age fe di, tunī an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, “Ere nigin moul enī sekil fef? ⁵ Moul enei yar tekelei nē dimig mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen, moni anī yale, maleg tamo ifenēdiyam, are dem.” Age de fen, idi ī totol bagai ou difiyen.

⁶ Jesus iron, “Utornēg, ā ere nigin ī wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya nigin biya bagai age fel. ⁷ Maleg idi faimud ā geid ubodōgouf, anī nigin, ā idi isennēdiya oroyeif, are sain musei. Anī ere, aya faimud ā geid to tabodōgouf. ⁸ Ī ereb age fiya kisin anī age fel. Ī moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin anī ketem dodok fel. ⁹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enī wogō douf, ereb kayau enī age fel anīg wogō douf. Age fe di, idi ī nigin kisi difouf.”

¹⁰ Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen. ¹¹ Pris odudug idi od enī karī de, waud al fe fen, ī moni difenēf nigin dirokenen. Anī nigin, ī Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Saaf

(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹² Bret Yis Sā Sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, sain anī are idi neid tobonunā, sipsip naal, Negur tubuid tar isennēdin anī kisi de fen, sesewi difedig anī, Jesus nē dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ō amā nain anī Pasa naa nē saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafouf anī oroyok?”

¹³ Age de di, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, iroknēdin, “Taun uleg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ī dō gouf. ¹⁴ Ī fō taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama ā fō marau eig wiyēg uroknēgouf, “Tise to fel: Aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf māf nigin aab nain ibodok?” ¹⁵ Ī aab odug ilun anī ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anī nigin, idi Pasa naa nē saaf dodok difen.

¹⁷ Aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid, an wō den. ¹⁸ Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, taka aya uruwom moko anim.”

† 13:25: Asaia 13:10; 34:4

* 14:3: Fisir yana, fisir anī warumutei bun moul daledig.

† 14:3: Meein alabasta

nem dinon.

¹⁹ Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu diro-kenen, “Mmoi bagai, ayam sã de?”

²⁰ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã tuwelf atun takam, taka i, imamã uruwom beī bun nu mafef anim. ²¹ Tamo Naal i nigin ditoton agef bai ilauf. Anī ere, tamo i Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, i malalon ado! I sina to gō fem, are dem.”

²² Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumã fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Waleg, ei neu bouwau.”

²³ Agef fen, i kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anī ifenēdin, age fe di, idi adok anī bun don.

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Eī neu naudou, ā Negur geid bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei nigin fi felef, ²⁵ aya ā mmoi arokeneik, aya baban wain enī to āf, gaman ile, aya Negur nē tano bun wain mata āf bun.”

²⁶ Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã fau adok uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:

“‘Aya sipsip marau aū di,
sipsip ganan firagagaū difouf.’

²⁸ Anī ere, aya kel fã auf bun, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

²⁹ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan diyalalaufeg, aya sãf.”

³⁰ Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, gama bō enī bun, tataro kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, ō ogo aya nigin wa wo, towowouf.”

³¹ Anī ere, Pita totol bagai iron, “Mmoi aya ō uruwom gare taut nigin oufeg, aya ō nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od de tekelei anī diron.

Getsemane Oun

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Idi modoū yana Getsemane dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar iro-kenēdin, “Ein ubodōg mog, aya kosē auf.”

³³ I, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen, i geid dilen. Agef fen, i wau gūf fen, morō odug gudū fen. ³⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudū feis, laa nē daū bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, lo weleg.”

³⁵ Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are, sain anī Jesus wal fiyēf nigin, i tenebur kubū ye fen, kosē yen. ³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aba, † Dei, ereb ereb ganan, ō age fiya kisi feleya.

Kap enī walelkana. Anī ere, neu oroya anī to dō wo, on oroya dō wo.”

³⁷ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulã den mog, ileidin. Jesus Pita irokenen, “Simon, ō wenek de? Ō aua tekelei to mata ubodōf de? ³⁸ Ã, kisi yeīya bun to kubū gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosē gouf. Ur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

³⁹ I baban kel ile, uruwa kosē yen gen, dōf age fen. ⁴⁰ I kel isin, baban denena mog, ileidin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudū fesin. Idi i ereb fiyēya nigin taka to kisi difen.

⁴¹ Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ã fau si unog fen, yenēyai gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegef, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. ⁴² Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen

(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Judas wō yen. Tamo musei dimig adodo, seburer adodo, i geid disin. Pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

⁴⁴ Gama Judas i Jesus yaor fiyēya nē uris nigin, idi faded fiyēdin: “Tamo aya umã afouf anī, i waleg fen, uroug uleg.” ⁴⁵ Judas kaisã bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, “Rabi!” Agef fen, umã fiyen. ⁴⁶ Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen. ⁴⁷ Age dife di, tamo melsã difaren anī takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado nē kabī tamo weder salōf iran.

⁴⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya bē tamo gen, ā dimig adodo, seburer adodo, waleyagau fenē usigef de? ⁴⁹ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tabod ken, tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anī ā aya to urouyagen. Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī kisi falauf nigin.” ⁵⁰ Age ye di, ganan ditornē diyalelen.

⁵¹ Tamo gaū taka, gabar lalau dogol ifonun i, Jesus dō fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife di, ⁵² i gabar inū iraile, gemū iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵³ Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, ganan disi guru difen. ⁵⁴ Pita Jesus dume dōf, tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan wō yen. An i kabī tamo geid dibod ken, yā imidirek ibodon.

⁵⁵ Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin bouwa bun od

† 14:36: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

dimiren. Anī ere, taka to dilen. ⁵⁶ Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od diraran, anī ere, idi neid od tekelei sā.

⁵⁷ Age de fen, tamo tunī fafā de fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od enī diran, ⁵⁸ “Amā karī mafiyē mog, iron, ‘Aya tempel tamom dinon anī narī afel fen, naa towo bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anī anouf.’” ⁵⁹ Anī ere, idi neid od anīg tekelei sā.

⁶⁰ Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fā ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī tamo enidi dirousi, ō boū bun duk?” ⁶¹ Anī ere, Jesus ī mutū ifar fen, to solof iron.

Baban pris mudur adom, ī to fiyen, “Ō Kristus, Negur Naal de?”

⁶² Jesus iron, “Aya im, ā Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ulougouf.”

⁶³ Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos serek fe fen, to fen, “Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? ⁶⁴ Ā kono fiya od mogo karī gel. Ā ere kisi gef?”

Idi ganān ī laa foug nigin diron. ⁶⁵ Age de fen, tunī Jesus disisnē, mala difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age de fen, idi diron, “Aim inok kurō weis urō!” Age dife di, kusī tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶ Pita fō fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nē kabī kayau taka isin. ⁶⁷ Ī, Pita yā imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,

“Ōg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden.”

⁶⁸ Anī ere, ī waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya kelei sā.” Age ye fen, ī bobogē iyok ilen.

⁶⁹ Kabī kayau anī Pita an ile fen, ī baban an difaren anī irokenēdin, “Tamo enī are idi neid taka.” ⁷⁰ Ī baban wa fen.

Sain naal ilele di, idi melsā difaren anidim Pita dirokenen, “Momoī bagai, ō idi neid taka, ere nigin, ō Galili tamal.”

⁷¹ Ī mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenēdin, “Tamo ā urōgef anī, aya kelei sā.”

⁷² Age ye mog, kaisā bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anī weder fokō felen: “Tataro fau kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” Anī bunem, ī kusureis fen, inā yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16*)

¹ Bonimeī bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganān geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difō dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.

² Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

³ Pris odudug ī bouwa bun od musei dun.

⁴ Anī nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo wo urōf de? Ereb ereb musei nigin bouwā bun od dinof anī ulef.”

⁵ Anī ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terē ye fen, kisi musei yalen.

⁶ Gawaman nē tobonunā are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirō di, kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnēdig. ⁷ Tamo taka yana Barabas ī, tamo kusī dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka. ⁸ Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anī, age fenēdiyof nigin to difiyen.

⁹ Pailat to fedin, “Ā aya Juda neid king anī aliskeneif de?” ¹⁰ Pailat kelei, pris odudug idi kiyeī dino fen, Jesus ī ima bun dinon. ¹¹ Anī ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenēdi di, idi Jesus ban Barabas anī Pailatem yaliskenediyof nigin diron.

¹² Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Juda neid king gedig anī, aya ī nigin naig afiyēf?”

¹³ Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

¹⁴ Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ī age fen?”

Anī ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau waud el foug nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskenedin. Pailat irō di, Jesus wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusī Tamo Jesus Ketē Difiyen

(*Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3*)

¹⁶ Kusī tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nē fō aaben dile fen, kusī tamo ganān diweignēdi di, guru difen. ¹⁷ Idi gabar kadaū difounkenen, age de fen, idi malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ī mudur bun kurū difen. ¹⁸ Age de fen, idi ī diweig dirokenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!” ¹⁹ Baba baban idi werī tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisen. Idi iboreid bobou de, kususu de fen, ketē difiyen. ²⁰ Idi ketē difiye kel fen, gabar kadaū dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anī difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ī aa tetek bun dūf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, ī yogon fonom isi, luwen wal fediyōū mog, idi Jesus nē aa tetek faali foug nigin nugo difiyen. ²² Idi Jesus modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) an dirou diselen. ²³ Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karī youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado falei de difenen, anī ere, ī to yon. ²⁴ Idi ī aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anī yalouf nigin aisaī kodē den.

²⁵ Bonimeī nain kilok bun, idi ī aa tetek bun dun. ²⁶ Jesus bouwa yūya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID KING. ²⁷ Idi bē tamo urug, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalē, taka ima kilē.† ²⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken, diron, “Ō, tempel narī afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won, ³⁰ ō ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

³¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogō de fen, ī ketē difiyen. Idi diron, “Ī tunī isennēdidig, anī ere, ī yogo isennēdiya kisi feleya sā! ³² Kristus enī, Israel neid King, utornēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yeis len, tail fen, momoi taut.” Idi ī geid aa tetek bun didenēdineg, ī kono difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen

(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganā kerū fel ile, tri kilok aragaun. ³⁴ Aragaun tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” – anī nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”‡

³⁵ Tunī melsā difaren, anī karī de fen, idi diron, “Karīg, ī Eliya iweigneḡ.”

³⁶ Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons§ yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ī iron, “Gama utornēg. Eliya isi yaleisnē mog, tailauf.”

³⁷ Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.

³⁸ Tempel nē gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. ³⁹ Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anī, in kaīya anī karī ye, in laa anī ile fen, iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enī Negur Naal!”

⁴⁰ Kayau tunī so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome. ⁴¹ Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dō difiye

ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mū Difen

(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴² Naa are dodok fiya nē naa (naa anī bure fele di, Sabat naa wō youf). Aragaun mog, ⁴³ Josef, Arimatea tamal, ī kaunsel neid odug taka, ī yogo anī Negur nē tano tari fen, ī kumī sā Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. ⁴⁴ Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anī karī ye fen, terē yen. Ī kusī tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anī, ī to fiyen. ⁴⁵ Sain ī kusī tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karī ye fen, ī Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen. ⁴⁶ Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, ī matmat sa bun ku dalen anī kur inenen. Gama ī meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katī felen. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nē sina ado, ī dinenen modoū anī dilen.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen

(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wā difouf nigin, moul sumēī biya na gei difen. ² Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimeī bagai, we kurā fel mog, idi matmat bun naab diyok dile fen, ³ idi abob to difen, “Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel kanadauf?”

⁴ Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug biya anī wele feleya dilen. ⁵ Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaū taka gabar lalau ifounkel, ima biya melem ibod mog, dile fen, terē den.

⁶ Ī iron, “To terē wog, ā Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. Ī mogo fā yel! Ī ein sā. Idi ī dinenē yenen modoū anī uleg. ⁷ Anī ere, uleg, in dō fiya tar Pita geid urokenēdig, Ī ketem Galili ilef. An ī ulougouf, ī irokenein kilei.”

⁸ Idi terē de fen, waud firagagaū felen, anī nigin, kayau idi ulolō deis, meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumī den nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wō Yen

(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jesus, uub nē naa matu bun bonimeī bagai, fā ye fen, ī Maria Magdala bun ketem

* 15:23: Marasin nē yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ † 15:27: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kilē. 28 Age de fen, Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ī lo difodulēdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12) ‡ 15:34: Sam 22:1 § 15:36: Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig. * 16:2: Are Sande.

wō yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau anī bun irudin. ¹⁰ Ī ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi, waud gudūf fen, marudim difen anī irokenēdin. ¹¹ Idi, Jesus mata fā yel, kayau ĩ ilel ya anī karī de fen, waud to momoi den.

¹² Dum in dō fiya tar uru naab diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem, idi atun wō yen. ¹³ Age fe di, idi keku de disi, an difaren anidi dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi nigineg to momoi den.

¹⁴ Dum idi llewen, saaf doko dibod mog, Jesus idi bun wō ye fen, ou fiyēdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fā yel mog, dilen anī to momoi de fen, waud katī difelen nigin.

¹⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ā teneub ganan bun uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau ganan urokenēdig. ¹⁶ Taka ĩ momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, ĩ kel yalouf, taka ĩ to momoi yef are, es fiya bun inenēf. ¹⁷ Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi bun wō youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa sesen dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata wogō douf. ¹⁸ Idi imedim gogour dale dirudiyouf, takag, laa nē mū sane dāf, to mū idenēdiyof, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Odug Jesus irokeneid bure fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur ima biyalē ibodok. ²⁰ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar dile, teneub ganan bun biya od wogō den. Age dife di, Odug idi ado kabi yale di, uris bunem yogon od anī megeir fen.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Musei idi, amā atun ereb ereb wowā yen anī, ditotauf nigin age difen, ² are biya od nē kabī tamo uyulil dibod ken, meledim dilen anidi bun tamal, anī wogō difaman. ³ Age fiya nigin, aya yug bagai, gariya bunem ereb wowā yen anī ganam amir ailen, are aya kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus ō bun el fe, itotoya nigin biya bagai aun, ⁴ anī bunem, ō ereb ereb difelnon are momoi yeya anī keleī youf.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gō Fiya Sā Mog, Anī Ket Wogō Yen

⁵ Herod Judia nē king ibodon sain bun, pris taka ibodon, in yana Sekaraia, ī Abiya nē pris bun tamal taka, in aiwa Elisabet īg Aron nē ibor bun tamal. ⁶ Idi urom Negur mala bun madur dibodon, idi Odug nē itāfiya ganam ado nun el de, tutuk dō difedig. ⁷ Anī ere, idi urom kesu sā, ere nigin, Elisabet ī dali, kesu gō fiya kisi feleya sā, agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.

⁸ Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabī tura tar geid kabī dale mog, ī Negur nē pris kabī yale fen, ⁹ pris idi neid tobonunā bunem, Odug nē tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula sumēi biya tō fiya nigin aisaī kodē bunem ī digirnen. ¹⁰ Aa gaula sumēi biya tō fiya saine di, idi Odug yana dalesedig ganam mayarē kosē den.

¹¹ Agef mog, Odug nē engel, ī bun wō ye, alta aa gaula sumēi biya tō fiyadig anī ima biyalē ifaren. ¹² Age fe di, Sekaraia ī ile fen, ī terē ye mā, kumī ye fen, dē yelen. ¹³ Anī ere, engel ī irokenen, “Ō to kumī wo, Sekaraia, ogon kosēya are Negur ī karī yen. Ogon aiwā Elisabet ī, ogon kesu monog gō fouf, age fe di, in yana ū, Jon wouf. ¹⁴ Ī bunem waū kulīya ado waū al fiya ō bun ibodōf, age fe di, musei ī gō fof bun waud al fof, ¹⁵ ere nigin, Odug mala bun ī yana odug adouf, ī wain be, aai naan totol falei difef anīg to yāf, agef fen, ī sina namenem Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyēf. ¹⁶ Israel tamo kayau musei fau inim, Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel gurif irou ilauf. ¹⁷ Agef fen, ī Eliya nē uur ado megeir bunem, Odug fau ileya sā mog, ī ket uyu irou ile fen, temeid tar, naaluid tar nigin waud yenēf nigin ado, fe temeleid idi madur ibodōya nē kisi biya bun ileya nigin falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug nē anidi saika fediyouf.”

¹⁸ Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig afe fen, aya enei keleī youf? Aya neu kayau ado urom mabodok masi, tubau bagaif.”

¹⁹ Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anī nigin,

aya ō wogō yōya nigin ado, biya od enei irokonōya nigin sur fiyal. ²⁰ Anī gama ō ait ufokol fen, od to wogō wof ule, anī wō youf naa bun, ere nigin, ō neu od to momoi wol, od enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai, kaū wō youf.”

²¹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de fen, idi ī sain meluk tempel namen ibodon nigin kisi musei dalen. ²² Ī ulō yesin sain bun, ī wogō fiyēdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe di, idi kelein, ī tempel namen mala seleulā kurāf fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin, ī imam dogol ifelneid fen, ī wogōya sā ibodok ilen.

²³ In kabī nē sain bure fele di, ī fō bun kel ilen. ²⁴ Anī bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou adon, agef fen, ogō faif ī iminkel ibodon. ²⁵ Ī iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa eneidi bun, ī yogon oroya ado wau ifenēya ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gō Fiya Sā Mog, Anī Ket Wogō Yen

²⁶ Ogō sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyē di, ile, ²⁷ kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nē ibor bun talemalem yalouf nigin digirin gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria. ²⁸ Engel ī gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, ō nigin Negur fatuk el yok. Odug ō ado ibodok.”

²⁹ Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei yalen. ³⁰ Anī ere, engel ī irokenen, “Maria, ō to kumī wo, ō Negur nē wau el fiya gurug wol. ³¹ Ō fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gō wouf, ago fen, yana ū, Jesus wouf. ³² Ī fau odug wō ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king nē modoū tama Dawid nē anī, ī ifenēf. ³³ Age fe di, ī Jakop nē ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”

³⁴ Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, ēī naig fe wō youf?”

³⁵ Engel ī aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul ō bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai nē megeir kerub yōf. Anī bunem fateul bagai gō wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf. ³⁶ Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ī dali den, anī mogo ogō sigis ī bou ado ibodok. ³⁷ Ere nigin, ereb taka anī Negur bun malai sā.”

³⁸ Maria ī aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nē kabī kayau, aya bun od sā, ō urok kilei od sā agef wō youf.” Age ye di, engel ī itornē ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

³⁹ Sain anī bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisā bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik nediwon ilen. ⁴⁰ An ī Sekaraia nē fō bun wō ye fen, Elisabet fel fiyen. ⁴¹ Sain Elisabet Maria nē fel ya anī karī ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon anī okī yen, age fe di,

Elisabet Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen. ⁴² Ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun, Negur ō el yok. Agef fen, kesu gō wouf anīg, Negur ī el fiyek! ⁴³ Anī ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu Odug nē sina anī aya bun isif? ⁴⁴ Ogon fel ya nē ait wederoun ile mog bagai, momou nameun al fe fen, okī yel. ⁴⁵ Kayau taka, ī ereb Odug ī irokenek are agef kisi fel wō youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur ī el fiyek!”

Maria Nē Seg

⁴⁶ Age fe di, Maria iron:
 “Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,
⁴⁷ agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya nigin kulī yef,
⁴⁸ ere nigin, ī, aya yogon kabī kayau maleg nigin kisi fatuk yalen.
 Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan Negur ī el fiyen douf,
⁴⁹ ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikā ī aya bun ereb odug age fel, ī yana fateul ibodok.
⁵⁰ In wau yūya, ī nigin anini def bun tobol fouf, ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodkalauf.
⁵¹ Ī yogo imam kabī total odug biya age fedin, ī idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anī irudi di, firagagaū difen.
⁵² Ī yeneid adodo, nedi modoū bun yalel-neid fen, maleg anī yalesnēdin.
⁵³ Ī idi naū fedif anī, ereb ereb biya ifeneid fen, idi safneid adodo daku irudin.
⁵⁴ Ī amā tubumā tar irokenēdin kilei, ī yogon kabī tamo Israel isennen,
⁵⁵ agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nē tubu tar bun faimud, wau yūya ifenēdiya nigin karī yeledig.”
⁵⁶ Maria, Elisabet ado ogō towo age fiya dibod ken, fō bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gō Fen

⁵⁷ Elisabet nē kesu gō fiya sain wō ye di, Ī kesu monog gō fen. ⁵⁸ Ī ne tā tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur nē wau yūya odug ifelnen anī karī de fen, idi weim waud al fen.
⁵⁹ Naa eit bun, idi mulū nigin kesu bou gudū fiya nigin disin, age de fen, ī yana dū, tama nē dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen.
⁶⁰ Anī ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron, “Age fiya sâ! Ī yana Jon ye yauf.”
⁶¹ Idi ī dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar atun, yana age fiya taka sâ.”

⁶² Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib youf anī karī douf nigin, uris difenen.
⁶³ Age dife di, ī itotoya nē safina nigin to fiyēdin, agef fen, “Ī yana Jon,” ye itoto di,

idi ganan terē den. ⁶⁴ Sain anī bun bagai, ī awa kakā ye di, bale faraf yale ulō yalaisi di, ī wogō ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. ⁶⁵ Ne tā tar terē de fen, anini den, age de fen, Judia neid arein, fonō fonō wogagā de fen, ereb wō yen anī ganan wogō den. ⁶⁶ Adok anī karī de fen, kisi musei dale fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya wō youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nē ima ī bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nē Seg

⁶⁷ In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyē di, ī profet od eig ye wogō yen:
⁶⁸ “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur, ere nigin, ī isi fen, in tamo kayau kafi fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.
⁶⁹ Ī yogon kabī tamo Dawid nē fō bun, isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,
⁷⁰ (are ī yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid sigoreid bun wogō den kilei).
⁷¹ Nemā kiwai tar ado, amā nigin to orodif anī imeid bun tamal, kel yalemāf.
⁷² Nemā tamamā tar nigin wau yūya anī ifelneid fen, ī yogon bar itenēya fateul anī karī yelen.
⁷³ Ī wau kuturol fen, nemā tamamā Abraham irokenen.
⁷⁴ Nemā kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei famāf, agef fen, amā kumī sâ ī aruna yaleya kisi falauf nigin.
⁷⁵ Amā nemā mabodok malauf bun, ī mala bun gai fateul bagai fen, madur bagai mabodōf nigin.
⁷⁶ “Age fe di, ō neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai nē profet douf, ere nigin, ō uyu urou fen, Odug nē naab dodok wouf.
⁷⁷ In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wedereid tu kalauf bunem, kel yalediyouf nē keleī wenēdiyouf.
⁷⁸ Are nemā Negur molol nem wau yūya bunem, anī bun gaa kurā fiya, saa ilunem amā bun isiyouf.
⁷⁹ Are idi gugum bun difaref ado, laa nē buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula fouf, age fe di, nemā yemā delē anidi bun madur marā di, wau inosiya bun malauf.”
⁸⁰ Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen, ī gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum ī Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wō yen.

2

Jesus Gō Fen
 (Matyu 1:18-25)

¹ Sain anī bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anī yeneid yaleya nigin od inon. ² (Eī urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ī Siria nē gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau yeneid dalen.) ³ Anī nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.

⁴ Anī nigin, Josef Īg, oun Galili teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betlehem Dawid nē taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ī Dawid nē fonō ado in ibor bun tamal. ⁵ Ī Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen, ī Maria aiwauf nigin digirin, anī ī bou ado. ⁶ Idi an dibod mog, kesu gō fiya sain wō yen. ⁷ Age fe di, kesu monog matu gō fen. Maria ī gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beī bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fō bun modoū isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

⁸ An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsā fonō yerin dibod ken, bō nedī gaar lo difedin. ⁹ Age de mog, Odug nē engel idi bun wō yen, age fe di, Odug nē fula fiya medeīya kerub fedi di, idi kumī tererē den. ¹⁰ Anī ere, engel idi irokenēdin, “Ā to kumī wog, aya od biya, tamo kayau ganan waud al foug nigin arou asif. ¹¹ Ere nigin, gama Dawid nē taun bun, āgenei isenneīya wō yel, ī anī Kristus Odug. ¹² Enei ā bun uris. Ā momou taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beī bun dinenem yenek anī ulougouf.”

¹³ Kaisā bagai, engel musei saa ilun temeleid ulolō deis, engel anī geid Negur yana dales diron,

¹⁴ “Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeīya, age fe di, tenebur ein tamo kayau ī el fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodōf.”

¹⁵ Sain engel idi ditorneīd, saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob dirokenen, “Odug ada irokanadal anī nigin, ada Betlehem teleg, ereb wō yel anī taileg.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, idi kaisā bagai dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou yaro neid beī bun yen mog, dilen. ¹⁷ Idi ī dile fen, idi kesu anī nigin wogō fiyēdin anī od wogō de diyon. ¹⁸ Age dife di, ganan karī den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo wogō difiyēdin anī nigin terē den. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Maria od anī ganan yale fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen. ²⁰ Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogō fiyēdin kilei, ereb idi karī den ado dilen anī ganan nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana dalesen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

²¹ Naa eit bun, ī mulū ileyā saine di, ī yana dū, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou ado ya sā mog, engelem yun.

²² Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nē Lo ifaref kilei anī bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenēya

nigin dirou diselen, ²³ (are Odug nē Lo ito-toya bun ibodok kilei, “Kesu matu monog wō douf ganan, Odug wenēdigouf*”), ²⁴ idi Negur sesewi fiya difenēf nigin diselen, Odug nē Lo eig ye irok kilei, “kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”*

²⁵ Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ī madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karī yeledig. Ī Israel waud inosiya dalouf anī tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ī bun ibodon. ²⁶ Awa Uur Fateulem, ī fau to laaf mog, Odug nē Kristus wō ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen. ²⁷ Awa Uurem toli fiyē di, ī tempel nē modoū bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di, ²⁸ Simeon imam ī yales fen, Negur yana yales iron:

²⁹ “Odug, ō uron kilei, ō gama ogon ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.

³⁰ Aya malaum bagai ogon isennēya anī ailel.

³¹ Are ganan meleid bun saika won.

³² Are haiden Israel sā anidi bun, Negur nē oroya kurō falaisiya nē lalan, ago di, are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula fiya medeīya.”

³³ Kesu tama sina ado, od anī karī de fen, kisi bun terefeit den. ³⁴ Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneīd fen, sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enī, Israel tamo kayau musei kuku douf, musei fafā douf nigin ado, ī daū gen ifare di, ī dumen od sane dirōf nē uris wō youf nigin igirnen. ³⁵ Anī bunem, musei waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon malākanon anīg dig otem borū fouf.”

³⁶ Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel ne barai, Aser nē ibor bun tamal. Ī gai tubau bagai, ī tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon. ³⁷ Agef fen, ī waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-fo. Ī tempel to itoron, bō ado gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosē ye, Negur yana yalesedig. ³⁸ Sain anī bun bagai, ī idi gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin ganan tari de difaren anidi, kesu anī nigin wogō fiyēdin.

³⁹ Josef, Maria ado, Odug nē Lo irok anī ganan dō de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de, Galili teneub oun, nedī taun Nasaret dilen. ⁴⁰ An, kesu ī biya fen, totol adon, ī kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya ī bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

⁴¹ Yar ganan bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig. ⁴² Sain ī tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobonunā dō de fen, Sifa bun diselen. ⁴³ Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina fonō ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ī fau Jerusalem ibodon, anī ere, idi

* 2:1: Rom neid king odug. * 2:23: Eksodas 13:2, 12

* 2:24: Levitikas 12:8

to kelein. ⁴⁴ Idi weim melef den, age de fen, naa tekelei diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi sirag tar bun ado, nedi tã tar atun dimirnen. ⁴⁵ Idi ï to dile mã, idi ï dimirnê fenê nigin, Jerusalem taun baban ke de dilen. ⁴⁶ Naa towo bure fele di, idi ï tempel modoũ bun ifelnêdiya tamo atun ibod, karï fiyeid fen, to fiyeid mog, fotou difiyen. ⁴⁷ Ganan ï karï difiyen are, in karïya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anï nigin, terefeit den. ⁴⁸ Tama sina ado ï dile fen, fatuk bagai terê den. Sina ï irokenen, “Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam? Aya tamã ado waumã morô ken, mamirnom.”

⁴⁹ ï to fen, “Ere nigin ã aya umir nagel? Aya neu Dei nê fô bun abodôf ya, ã kelei sã de?” ⁵⁰ Anï ere, ï ereb irokenêdin are, idi to kelein.

⁵¹ Age dife di, ï weim Nasaret disil fen, sigoreid dôf el fen. Anï ere, in sina anï ganan yale, waun inon. ⁵² Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib yen, Negur ado tamo nê lo fiya bun biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunêdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat ï Judia distrik nê gawaman mudur ibodon, Herod ï Galili distrik lo fen, ï tura Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis distrik lo fen, age fe di, Lisania ï Abilene distrik lo fen. ² Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur dibodon sain bun, Negur nê od gerere tuan oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin. ³ ï Jordan naan kalilï fiya ganan bun iyo ken, waud falei de fen, naan digũ di, mosor yalel kenêdiyof nigin biya od wogô yen. ⁴ Are profet Asaia nê itotoya bun ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nê naab dodok ge fen, madur wenêg. ⁵ Uus ganan bun kurokirïya yoso foug, arei ganan mudu ganan ado gudũ falaisi tenebur ouf. Naab goigul yedin, madur foug, naab koukï yediya yoso fediyouf. ⁶ Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, Negur nê tamo kayau kel gei fiya anï dilouf.’”*

⁷ Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunêdiyof nigin guru difen anidi Jon irokenêdin, “Ã, gogouf sane gere tar! Negur nê didi isiyouf anï wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim irokenen?” ⁸ Wauï falei gef are, faat biya ï goug. Æ aung nigin to eig ge urôg, ‘Abraham nemã tamamã.’ Aya arokenik, meein enidi Negur sã irô di, Abraham gere tar wowã douf. ⁹ Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã malan irãf.”

¹⁰ Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to difen, “Age fiyauf are, amã naig mafoug?”

¹¹ Jon aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ï gabar uru adouf are, aib ï sã anï taka ifenêf, takag, taka ï saaf adouf, areg de age foug.”

¹² Takis yaleya tamog, naan igũya nigin disin, idi to difen, “Tise, amã ere naig mafoug?”

¹³ ï irokenêdin, “Ã yaleya kilei anï to wal woseg waleg.” ¹⁴ Age fe di, kusï tamo tunï to difiyen, “Ba amã ere naig mafoug?” Age de di, ï iron, “Ã nedi moni nigin ge fen, to fefu wiyêdig fen, idegêya bunem tamo kayau bouweid bun od to ïg. Ågenei kabï mala walegedig anï bun dogol al goug.”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen, anï nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon anï Kristus be de fen, kisi musei dalen. ¹⁶ Jon idi ganan aitedin yale irokenêdin, “Aya naan nem naan aguneik. Anï ere, taka ï in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya nigin, ayam in su nê malũ biru felediya kisi feleya sã. ï Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan igunêf. ¹⁷ ï es fiya nê fok iman ado, ï yogon mayã waï foug, yogon wit biya are yogon ki bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.” ¹⁸ Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo kayau waud yale fen, biya od wogô fiyêdin.

¹⁹ Anï ere, Jonem, Herod tano anï nê mudur, tura nê aiwa Herodias nigin ado ereb ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyê di, ²⁰ Herod mosor ganan mosor enei ado baguf fen, ï Jon kalabus bun inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan igunêid fen, Jesus ig naan igunen. Age fe di, Jesus kosê ye mog, saa kã fele di, ²² Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem ï bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Ô neu Kesu, ô nigin aya wau laa fedig, ô nigin aya wau kulï yedig.”

²³ Gama Jesus yogo ï yar teti age fiya bun kabï gariya inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen, ï Josef naal den, Heli naal, ²⁴ Matat naal, Lewi naal, Melki naal, Janai naal, Josef naal, ²⁵ Matatias naal, Amos naal, Nahum naal, Esli naal, Nagai naal, ²⁶ Mat naal, Matatias naal, Semen naal, Josek naal, Joda naal, ²⁷ Joanan naal, Resa naal, Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal, Neri naal, ²⁸ Melki naal, Adi naal, Kosam naal, Elmadam naal, Er naal,

* 3:6: Asaia 40:3-5

29 Josua naal, Elieser naal,
 Jorim naal, Matat naal,
 Lewi naal, 30 Simeon naal,
 Juda naal, Josef naal,
 Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,
 31 Melea naal, Mena naal,
 Matata naal, Natan naal,
 Dawid naal, 32 Jesi naal,
 Obed naal, Boas naal,
 Salmon naal, Nason naal,
 33 Aminadab naal, Ram naal,
 Hesron naal, Peres naal,
 Juda naal, 34 Jakop naal,
 Isak naal, Abraham naal,
 Tera naal, Nahor naal,
 35 Serug naal, Reu naal,
 Peleg naal, Eber naal,
 Sela naal, 36 Kainan naal,
 Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,
 Noa naal, Lamek naal,
 37 Metusela naal, Enok naal,
 Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,
 Kenan naal, 38 Enos naal,
 Set naal, Adam naal,
 Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(*Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13*)

1 Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonē, gerere tuan irou ilen. 2 An i naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī sain anī bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ĩ naū fen.

3 Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenē di, bret falei fouf.”

4 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo bremtem dogol to mata ifenēf.”*

5 Satan Jesus yale irou, modoū ilun isel fen, kaisā bagai teneub enei nē tano ganan ifelnen. 6 Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, “Aya ō teneub enei nē biya fiya megeir ado ganan afonōf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anī nigin, aya aib taka ifenēya orouf are afenēf. 7 Anī nigin, ō aya selu wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf.”

8 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’*

9 Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē, ifaren. Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufū urā. 10 Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedī di, kulatun diyōf,

11 idi ō imedim ololon daleyōf,
 age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’*”

12 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenē.’*”

13 Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ĩ Jesus itorne ken, ĩ fau sain taka anī tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difyen

(*Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15*)

14 Jesus Awa Uur nē megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ĩ nigin od Galili teneub fonō fonō ganan iyokelen. 15 Ī idi neid uub fō fō bun biya od ifelnēdi di, ganan ĩ yana dalesen.

16 Ī Nasaret ilen, ĩ an biyan nē, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fō namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ĩ iwesauf nigin fā ye ifaren. 17 Age fe di, profet Asaia nē itotoya buk kori fiya anī difenen, age dife di, ĩ fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anī imiren:

18 “Odug nē Awa Uur aya bun ibodok, ere nigin, ĩ aya maleg anidi biya od wogō afediyouf nigin, igirna fen, mudouro bun mouf fi felen.

Ī, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika dalouf nigin ado, meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara falauf nigin, kurō afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.

Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneid fen, morō difenēdif anidi yalēl kenēdiya nigin sur fiyan.

19 Takag, Odug nē biya fiya nē yar anī kurō afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.”*

20 Age yel fen, ĩ gaar gabar itotoya ado are korif fen, itotoya anī lo fedig tamo, kel ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fō anī bun difaren ganān bagai, Jesus lo difelen. 21 Age dife di, ĩ gariya ino fen, irokenēdin, “Gama naa enī bun, Negur nē Itotoya enei, āgenei kariya bun kisi felel.”

22 Ganān ĩ yana dales fen, ĩ sigoron, wau ifenēya od wogō yel anī nigin terē den. Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eī Josef naal anī sā de?”

23 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Momoī bagai, aya nigin od enei tamo kayau musei wogō dedig wogō gouf, ‘Dokta, ō ogo ogon dāgi el wo! Ereĭ Kapenaum taun oun agon kari maun anī, ogon fō gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”

24 Ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet taka ĩ yogon fō gariyan to kari difiyēf. 25 Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya nē sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab musei difar mog, yar towo ogō sigis saa kaŭ fele di, teneub ganān bun uye sā naū odug difaren. 26 Age de mog, Negur

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3 * 4:8: Diuteronomi 6:13 * 4:11: Sam 91:11, 12 * 4:12: Diuteronomi 6:16 * 4:16:

idi anidi taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anī ere, waab taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen. ²⁷ Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nē sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anī ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria tamalem dogol.”

²⁸ Juda neid uub fō bun, ganan anī karī de fen, waud sanen. ²⁹ Age de fen, idi fafā de fen, ī taun anī itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun dirāf nigin dirou dilen. ³⁰ Anī ere, ī tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nē anī dōf ilen.

*Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Agef fen, ī Kapenaum taun isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa bun, ī tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya inon. ³² Idi ī ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den, ere nigin, in od wogōya are megeir ado.

³³ Juda neid uub fō bun, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anī an ibodon. Ī ait ilun feis iweig iron, ³⁴ “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō amā ere naig wamā fenē? Ō amā daū wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul anī!”

³⁵ Jesus totol ado iron, “Foro wol! Ī namen tamal ulō weis!” Age ye di, kaa sane anī, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anī tou fiyē ira ken, ulō yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daū fen.

³⁶ Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eī ere keleī eig fiya? Ī yana megeir adom irō di, kaa sesen ulō deis dilef.” ³⁷ Anī bunem, ī nigin od teneub anī kalilī fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

*Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)*

³⁸ Jesus Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Simon nē fō bun ilen. Simon nē mam, ī bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anī, isennēf nigin Jesus to difiyen. ³⁹ Anī nigin, Jesus ī itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyē di, itornen. Age fe di, kayau anī kaisā bagai fā yale, aruneid yalen.

⁴⁰ Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age dife di, idi mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino fen, ī idi el fedin. ⁴¹ Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei bun, ulolō deis fen, diweig diron, “Ō anī Negur Naal!” Anī ere, ī sakā fiyēid fen, to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan, ere nigin, idi keleī, ī Kristus.

⁴² Bonimeī gugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ī dimirnek dile, ī ibodon nē disi fen, ī idi to itornēdiyof nigin katū difiyen. ⁴³ Anī ere, ī iron, “Aya Negur nē tano nigin biya od, taun taka takag wogō

auf, ere nigin, aya anī nigin sur fiyan.” ⁴⁴ Age ye fen, ī Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun, biya od wogō yef iyon.

5

*In Dō Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignēdin
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret daliyou* yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ī salili difiye ken, Negur nē od wogō ye di, karī de difar mog anī, ² ī mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom an ditor yen ken, nedi kakāg kulo difen. ³ Ī waag anidi taka bun sō yen, are Simon nē waag, agef fen, waag naanū naal godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen, ī waag bun ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od ifelnēdin.

⁴ Sain ī wogōya bure fel fen, ī Simon irokenen, “Waag naan mala bun urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin kakāg urofosisil.”

⁵ Simon aiten yale iron, “Odug, amā bō odug kabī totol malel, anī ere, erab taka to malel. Anī ere, ō urok nigin aya kakāg baban arofosilauf.”

⁶ Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakāg serek fou fenē melsan. ⁷ Anī nigin, idi, nedi tā tar waag taka bun temeleid disi disennēdiyof nigin, gale difiyēdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are dimutū fenē melsan.

⁸ Sain Simon Pita enī ile fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron, “Odug, aya utorna ule, aya mosor nē tamo!” ⁹ Ere nigin, ī ne tā tar geid gau gei difen anī nigin, terefeit den. ¹⁰ Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabī tura tar idig age difen. Age dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, “Ō to kumī wo, gama naa enī bunem ilauf ganan, ō tamo gei wouf.” ¹¹ Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwō didī dife di, isel fen, erab erab ganan ditorara ken, Jesus dō difen.

*Tamo Lepra Dagī Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo taka lepra guruma barikā anī isin. Sain ī Jesus ile fen, ī tenebur kubū ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone ken, iron, “Odug, ō royoōf are, el wiyauf.”

¹³ Jesus ima irā, tamo anī kobū fiye ken, iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyauuf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai, lepra dagi ī itornen.

¹⁴ Agef fen, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnēf, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya

* 5:1: Are, Galili Maaī.

wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, ī nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anī nigin, tamo kayau musei ī karī difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalel kenēdiyof nigin disin. ¹⁶ Anī ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen, kosē yedig.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen (Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Naa taka bun, ī biya od ifelneīd mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Galili distrik fonō ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyof nigin Odug nē megeir, ī bun ibodon. ¹⁸ Tamo tunī, tamo ilolaisin anī, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus wagen dinenēf nigin fō namen dirou dilau fenē age difen. ¹⁹ Idi anī age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fō sokoron disel, soko korō difel fen, ī gabgab ado folo folō dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.

²⁰ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ī iron, “Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

²¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, “Eī aim bagai, kono fiya od wogō yef? Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

²² Jesus idi kisi difen anī kelei ken, to fen, “Ā ere nigin nameī bun agog kisi gef? ²³ Od nanī anī aya wogōya nigin karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wale fen, uyok ule?’ ²⁴ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā kelei youf nigin...” Ī tamo ilolaisin anī irokenen, “Aya ō arokonok, fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fonō ule.” ²⁵ Age ye mog bagai, ī fā ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab yale, Negur yana yalesef, fonō ilen. ²⁶ Ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen, diron, “Ada gama tobonunā fire bagai tailēl.”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” ²⁸ Age ye di, Lewi fā ye, ereb ereb adok itor yen, Jesus dō fiyen.

²⁹ Agef fen, Lewi yogon fō bun, Jesus nē saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei, tunī geid weim saaf don. ³⁰ Anī ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus nē dō fiya tar bun nauseir den, “Ā ere nigin takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf ado naan wōgef?”

³¹ Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, “Dagi sā anidim dokta nigin waud to yenēdig, dagi

adodom dogol. ³² Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi waud falei douf nigin asin.”

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen (Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Farisia tamo idi ī dirokenen, “Jon nē dō fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosē dedig, Farisia tamo neid dō fiya tar idig age fiya, anī ere, ogon idi dobu dirak.”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ī fau ne tā tar weim dibod mog, ā ne tā tar idi kuriya nigin uroknēdigouf anī kisi feleya de? ³⁵ Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anidi bun idi kuri douf.”

³⁶ Jesus yaab od onei idi iroknēdin, “Taka nem gabar masak mata serek fe fen, gabar tubu bun to iwadig. Ī age foug are, ī gabar mata anī serek foug, takag, gabar mata bun tamal masak are tubu anī ado to susu falauf. ³⁷ Takag, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. Ī age foug are, wain mata anī, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek foug. Age fe di, wain anī oho yeis fen, meme gabar sane lauf. ³⁸ Age fiya sā, wain mata, meme gabar mata bun itinēf. ³⁹ Agef fen, taka nem wain tubu yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere nigin, ī irok, ‘Tubu are de biya.’”

6

Jesus Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug (Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, in dō fiya tar wit biya tunī fito difen, imeid bun orok de fen, nedi ilo don. ² Farisia tamo tunim to difen, “Ā ere nigin Sabat naa bun itāfiya ufoduleg fen, tobonunā enei ago gef?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iroknēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tā tar geid naū fedi di, age fen anī, ā to uwesegen de? ⁴ Ī Negur nē fō namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dōdig* an ibodon anī yokon, ī bret tunī ne tā tareg ifenēdin.” ⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi iroknēdin, “Tamo Naal ī Sabat naa nē Odug.”

⁶ Sabat naa taka bun, ī Juda neid uub fō bun ile, biya od ifelnēdin, sain anī bun, tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya anī an ibodon. ⁷ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ī Sabat naa bun dagi el fe mog, mailauf de fen, ololo difen. ⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, tamo ima gege fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Fā wo fen, ganan meleid bun ufar.” Age ye di, ī fā yale, an ifaren.

* 5:37: Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. * 6:4: Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig.

⁹ Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā to ayeik, nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Biya age fiya anī de, sane age fiya anī, oo, isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, daū fiya anī?”

¹⁰ Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Imā yaī wo.” Ī yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len. ¹¹ Anī ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyēf de fen, dogo tutur katō difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Anī sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosē youf nigin iselen, bō anī bun Negur kosē fiyen. ¹³ We fele di, bonimei, Jesus in dō fiya tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin. ¹⁴ Simon (Jesus ī yana yun Pita), in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ī anī Selot* taka, ¹⁶ Judas ī Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon
(Matyu 4:23-5:12)

¹⁷ Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus bun difaren. In dō fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an difaren, ¹⁸ tamo kayau anidi Jesus kari difiyē fenē nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morō difenēdin are el fedin. ¹⁹ Tamo kayau ganān ī kobū difiyē fenē age difen, ere nigin, megeir ī bunem isi fen, idi ganān el fedin.

²⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar lo fiyeid fen, iron:

“Ā aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nē tano are āgenei.

²¹ Ā gama naū ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ā nameī isokosauf.

Ā gama marū isif are el yeik,
ere nigin, ā kasā gouf.

²² Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau sane diyeik, diruyei ken, kono diyeik,
ā yeneī sane dile fen, to orodif are,
Negur ā el yeik.

²³ “Naa anī bun, wauī kulī ye fen, wauī al foug, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo odug oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere nigin, temeid tar profet nigin de age difedin.

²⁴ “Anī ere, safineī ado ā meleilon ado,
ere nigin, āgenei wauī isenneīya mogo walegel.

²⁵ Nameī gama isokosef ā meleilon ado,
ere nigin, ā naū ulagauf.

Gama kasā gef ā meleilon ado,

ere nigin, ā fau wauī gudūf fen, marū isiyouf.

²⁶ Ā nigin tamo ganān biya de fen, wogō def ā meleilon ado,

ere nigin, temeid tar idegēya profet nigin de age difedin.

Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Anī ere, ā aib aya karī wiyagef anī arokeneik: Āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauī laa foug, ā kiwai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago gouf. ²⁸ Idi ā disisneik el fiya wenēdig, idi ā to biya diyeik anidi nigin kosē gouf. ²⁹ Tamo taka ogon walā sitakā fakā foug, falei wel, walā sitakāg wenē. Tamo taka ogon saket yalouf are, ogon kolos yalouf nigin to katū wiyē. ³⁰ Wenēdiyouf nigin to diyok are, wenēdiyouf, aib taka ogon safinā yalef are, anī baban kel yaleya nigin to urokenēf. ³¹ Ereb taka idim age difekeneif anī oroyeik age fiya gen, āg idi bun ago foug.

³² “Idi ā nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin dogol wauī laa fef are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin, waud laa fedig. ³³ Idi ā nigin biya diyeik anidi nigin biya ago gouf are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedig. ³⁴ Idi anidi bun moni kel walogouf nigin kisig fen, moni wenēdigouf are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, moni ganān kel yaleya nigin kisi de fen, mosor adodo tutur moni difenēdidig. ³⁵ Anī ere, āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauī laa foug, idi nigin biya ago wedigouf, ereb taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig fen, wenēdigouf. Ago gouf are, āgenei mala solo odug biyau, agef fen, ā Negur Ilun Bagai nē gere tar wowā gouf, ere nigin, Negur ī idi to de difiyēdig sesen anidi ado, biya fiyēdidig. ³⁶ Āgenei Temeī wau yūdig gen, āg idi nigin wauī ineif.

Ne Tā Es Fiyēya
(Matyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Taka to es wiyēg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur to es yeif. Taka bouwa bun od to ūg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur bouweī bun od to yūf. Mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf, ago gouf are, Negur āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ³⁸ Wenēdig, ago gouf are, Negur ifeneif. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban teten ino isokose di, yokū fe di, awa gere fasauf, ā nigin gogū foug. Tunī es wedigef gen, Negur āg agef es yeif.”

³⁹ Jesus yaab od eneig irokenēdin, “Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya tura itonēya kisi feleya de? Idi urom be-beigir to kuku douf de? ⁴⁰ Skul kesu in tise

* **6:15:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

to wal fef, anī ere, taka ī keleī ganān yalef, yogon tise gen wō youf.

⁴¹ “Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anī to ulef?” ⁴² Ō ogo aa masak ogon malā bun to ule fen, naig fe di, turā nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Turau, utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alelkonōf?’ Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malā bun ketem aa masak walel fen, anī malā kare kele di, turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Aa biya ī faat sane to imadig, aa sane are faat biya to imadig. ⁴⁴ Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun, tamo ī keleī youf. Tamo kayau idi, wei biya barik bun to daledig, gira udum bun to daledig. ⁴⁵ Tamo biya ī, yogon wau bun ereb biya kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun ereb sane kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogō yedig.

Fō Inoya Nē Keleī Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Ere nigin ā aya nigin ‘Odug, Odug,’ ge fen, aya orok anī to ago gedig?” ⁴⁷ Taka ī wageun isi, neu od karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī naig fiya anī aya ā afelneif. ⁴⁸ Ī fō inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fō gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei isin, wī ye fen, fō yun, anī ere, fō anī yokū fiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, fō are totol ado inon. ⁴⁹ Anī ere, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī tamo taka teneub bun fō gariya sā inon gen. Sain kuwei wī ye fen, fō yun, fō anī kala fel, oditekei daūf irallen.”

7

Kusī Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

¹ Jesus tamo kayau karī douf nigin enei ganān wogō bure fel fen, ī Kapenaum taun ilen. ² An kusī tamo neid orowa nē ferfer taka, in odug ī nigin wau laa fedig anī, dagi fen, laa fou fenē age fen. ³ Kusī orowa Jesus nigin karī ye fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus garan susur fedi di, ī isi fen, yogon ferfer el fiyēf nigin to difiyen. ⁴ Idi Jesus garan disi fen, totol bagai digonen, “Tamo enei, ō enī agouf nigin kisi feleya bagai, ⁵ ere nigin, ī nemā tamo kayau nigin wau laa fedig, nemā uub fōg inon.” ⁶ Anī nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ī mogo fō sirin mog, kusī orowa ne tā tar Jesus dirokenēf nigin sur fedin, “Odug, ō kabī totol to walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ō neu fō bun to

usiyouf. ⁷ Aya to biya nigin, aya ō garan isiya niginēg to kisi afen. Anī ere, ō od urō di, neu kabī tamo dagi fara falauf. ⁸ Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusī tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī arokenek, ‘Ule,’ afiyek, ī ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Ō usi,’ au di, ī isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afiyek, ī anī age fedig.”

⁹ Kusī orowa od enī irō di, Jesus karī ye fen, ī nigin terē yen, agef fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, “Aya ā arokenek, aya Israel bun, momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.” ¹⁰ Age ye di, kusī tamo sur fedin anidi, fō bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anī dagi sā ibod mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nē Kesu Turī Fen

¹¹ Anī dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau musei, ī geid weim dilen. ¹² Ī mogo taun bobog kelē fiyē mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo anī kayau waab nē kesu tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei taun temeleid kayau waab geid. ¹³ Sain Jesus kayau waab anī fele fiyen, in wau ī nigin gudūf fen, iron, “To inā wale.”

¹⁴ Age ye fen, ī isel, dege kobū fe di, faali difen idi, dē delen. Ī iron, “Tamo gaū, aya ō arokonok, fā wale!” ¹⁵ Laa tamo anī fā ye ibod ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anī ī sina kel ifenen.

¹⁶ Age fe di, idi ganān kumī ado terefeit de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi diron, “Profet odug taka, ada atun wō yel. Negur yogon tamo kayau isennēdiyof nigin isil.” ¹⁷ Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganān iyokelen. Jesus,

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon nē dō fiya tar, enei ganān nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneid fen, ¹⁹ Odug eig de to difiyēf nigin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?”

²⁰ Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, “Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, ō to mayōf nigin amā sur famam, ‘Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?’”

²¹ Sain anī bun bagai, Jesus, tamo kayau musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa sesenem dirounēdin el feid fen, meleid ifofakeleya el fedi di, kelē den. ²² Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī Jon wogō wiyēg, meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif.

23 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ī el fiyek.”

24 Jon nē arū tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdin. “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? 25 Anī sāf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sā, idi kolos medeīya biya difoun ken, safineid inid adodo are, king nē fō bun dibodok. 26 Ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Ariya, aya ā arokeneik, ī profet wal fediya. 27 Tamo anī, ī nigin eig ye itoton:

“Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf, im ket ogon naab dodok foun.*

28 Aya ā arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka Negur nē tanon yana naal bagai ado, ī Jon wal fiya.”

29 (Tamo kayau ganān, takis yaleya tamog, sain idi Jesus nē od karī de fen, Negur nē naab anī biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan igunēdin. 30 Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleī tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nē oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to igunēdin.)

31 “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi ere gen? 32 Idi simō maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

“Amā ā nigin kelel maun, anī ere, ā to kui gen; amā kanon seg malen, anī ere, ā to inā walegen.’

33 Aya enei wogō auf, ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to yon, ā urōgef, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’ 34 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ā urōgef, ‘Eī dobu irāya tamal, ī, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kū difedig.’ 35 Anī ere, kisi biya ī, in dō fiya ganān bunem, biya yaorouf.”

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

36 Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ī ado saaf dāf nigin iweignen, anī nigin, Jesus ī Farisia tamo anī nē fō bun ile fen, tebol bun ibodon. 37 Taun anī bun, kayau taka mosor ado ibodōdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anī nē fō bun, saaf yoko yeya karī ye fen, kayau, moul sumeī biya bagai anī gulub* ado irou isin. 38 Kayau ī Jesus dumen ye garan ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lū fen. Agef fen, kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waif, umā fe, moul sumeī biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.

39 Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim, enei ile fen, ī yogo kisi bun iron, “Tamo

enei profet takauf, ī aibem kobū fiyek, ī ere kayau, ī mosor kayau taka anī, keleī youf.”

40 Jesus ī irokenen, “Simon, aya ereb taka arokonōf.”

Ī iron, “Tise, urokana.”

41 Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka faif tausēn kina, taka faif handred kina. 42 Idi urom wareg ifenēya moni sā, anī nigin, moni tamo dogo neid wareg gudū felen. Gama nanim anī, moni tamo nigin wau fatuk laa foun?”

43 Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi afef, taka ī wareg odug yalen anī gudū fel kenen anim.”

Jesus iron, “Ō tutuk es wol.”

44 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage ifen ken, Simon irokenen, “Ō kayau enei ulef? Aya ogon fō bun asil. Ō yeu kulo fiya nē naan taka to wanal, anī ere, kayau ī yogon marum yeu lūf fen, yogon fatiyam waī fel. 45 Ō to umā wiyal, anī ere, kayau enei, aya asour alel sain bun, ī yeu umā fel anī, fau fau umā fiyek. 46 Ō mudurou bun moul to unol, anī ere, kayau ī moul sumeī biya bagai, yeu bun fi felel. 47 Anī nigin, aya ō arokonok, kayau enī nē mosor musei yalelel, anī nigin, ī fatuk wau laa fen. Anī ere, aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ī wau laa fiya naal.”

48 Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ogon mosor alelkonok.”

49 Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo dogol diron, “Eī aim, ī mosoreg yalelef?”

50 Jesus kayau anī irokenen, “Ogon moiya anim isennom, waū inosiya ado ule.”

8

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od (Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

1 Anī dumen, Jesus taun ado fonō fonō iyo ken, Negur nē tano nigin, biya od wogō yen. In dō fiya tar tuwelf weim, 2 kayau tunī idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal) ī bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di, diyan, 3 Joana Kusa nē kayau, Kusa ī Herod nē fō lo fiya tamo, Susana, musei tunī geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid safineid nem disennēdin.

4 Tamo kayau taun ganān bun temeleid, Jesus garan disī, moku de mog, ī yaab od enei iron, 5 “Kabī marau taka, faat irarāf nigin ilen. Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are teten diyon, ninā ilun temeledim dakasin. 6 Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, are bali fokū yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi lumi sā. 7 Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri, faat anī ado, odudug fen, malū durim sile

* 7:27: Malakai 3:1 * 7:37: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

feledin. ⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are fokū yedin, biya imadin, gariya tekelei yogon biya wan handred iman, biya anim gariya anī wal fiya.”

Sain ī enī wogō ye fen, ī iweig iron, “Taka ī kariya nigin weder ado, ī kari youf.”

⁹ In dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nē gariya nigin, ī to difiyen. ¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminēya od nē keleī are, Negur ā mogo ifenein, anī ere, tunī bun aya yaab od nem wogō auf, anī bunem,

“ īdi meledim diledig, anī idi meleid fokōya sā,

idi wederedim karī dedig, anī idi gariya keleī sā.*

¹¹ “Yaab od anī nē gariya eig fiya. Faat are Negur nē od. ¹² Faat tunī naab luwen kuku ren are, tamo idi od karī den, Satan isi, biya od idi namedin ibodok anī yaleledig, anī bunem, idi to momoi de di, to isennēdiyof. ¹³ Faat tunī meein tuar iraran are, tamo idi od karī de fen, waud bun kulīya ado od daledig, anī ere, idi warumutei sā. Idi sain naal bagai momoi def, anī ere, kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de diyaledig. ¹⁴ Faat malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo idi od karī den, anī ere, idi diyok dile mog, tenebur mata ibodōya nē suwēya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi, bouwa nē oroya anidim idi sile fedi di, idi faat to yūf. ¹⁵ Anī ere, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, kariya biya ado, waud bun ibodok, od karī de fen, kafī difelef, anī total difaref, faat biya yūf.

Lam Yoki Bun

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Taka nem lam tōf fen, mis kur be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ī yoki bun iseginē di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf. ¹⁷ Ereb ereb ganān iminēya yenek anī ganān yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganān nar fen yenek anī ganān irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di, keleī youf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ā kisi el ge waleg fen, ā karī gouf. Aib taka ī ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī ado nigin ī kisi fef areg, ī bun tamal son fouf.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid, ī dilouf nigin disin. Anī ere, idi ī wagen ileya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei. ²⁰ Takam Jesus irokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, ō dileyōf nigin serē difaref.”

²¹ Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau tar, are idi Negur nē od karī de fen, dō difef anidi.”

Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakā talauf.” Anī nigin, idi waag bun sō de dilen. ²³ Idi solī de mog, Jesus mulaī yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi di, maaī waag namen isokosen. Idi morō odug fotou difen.

²⁴ In dō fiya tar dile, Jesus turī difiyē diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanū talalau fenē!”

Ī fā yale, yau naan moloun wī yen ado, sakā fiyēdi di, yau uyē ado irorou kel, ganān dē delen. ²⁵ Jesus in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Āgenei momoiya nain?”

Idi kumī terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Ēi aim bagai? Ī yau ado naaneg irokenēdi di, ī ait dō difef.”

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa teneub bun dilen. ²⁷ Sain Jesus ubun kutū yesin, taun anī bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen ado ī tarabā fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos sā, fō buneg to ibodōdig, anī ere, ī matmat bun ibodōdig. ²⁸ Ī Jesus ile fen, kaī ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye, ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nē Naal? Aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyau!” ²⁹ Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anī bun tamal ulō yesiyof nigin irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem irounē di, ye ima ado, sen nem difofādig, age de fen, tari difiyēdig, anī ere, ī sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di, moilin iledig.

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ī to fiyen, “Ō yana ai?”

Ī solof iron, “Aya yanau Amī,” ere nigin, kaa museim ī namen disilen. ³¹ Idi ku isil idīya sā modou bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus digonen.

³² Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus digonē di, Jesus idi yo fedin. ³³ Kaa sesen, tamo anī bun tamal ulolō deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanū gare desin.

³⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wō yen anī dile fen, diya dile, od anī, taun ado fonō fonō wogō den. ³⁵ Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen. Sain idi Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anī bun tamal diyalelen tamo anī, garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumī den. ³⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun

* 8:10: Asaia 6:9

anī, naig be el fiyen anī, tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin. ³⁷ Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo kayau ganān, Jesus itorneid ilauf nigin, ī dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin. Anī nigin, Jesus waag bun sō ye fen, itornēdin.

³⁸ Tamo ī bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anī ere, Jesus ī sur fiye ken, iron, ³⁹ “Fonō kel ule fen, Negur ō nigin age fen anī wogō wouf.” Age ye di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ī nigin age fen anī, taun ganān bun iyo ken, wogō yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagī Kayau Taka

(*Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ī aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganān ī nigin ololo difen. ⁴¹ Age de mog, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye fen, yogon fō bun ileyā nigin igonen, ⁴² ere nigin, ī ne barai tekelei bagai, ī kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa fou fenē.

Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafī difiyē genen. ⁴³ Kayau taka an ifaren, ogō dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anī ere, taka nem ī to el fiyen. ⁴⁴ Kayau ī Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobū fen, age fe di, kaisā bagai, kayau nē naud segē yelen.

⁴⁵ Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobū fiyal?”

Idi ganān wa dife di, Pita iron, “Odug, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobū diyok

⁴⁶ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem aya kobū fiyal. Aya keleī, totol aya bun tamal ul fe yalel.”

⁴⁷ Age ye di, kayau ī imin ken, ileyā kisi feleya san, tererē ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. Tamo kayau ganān meleid bun, ī ereb nigin Jesus kobū fiyem ado, naig be ī kaisā bagai biya lel anī, wogō yen. ⁴⁸ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū inosiya ado ule.”

⁴⁹ Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem isin. ī iron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Baban ō tise morō to wenēf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus od enei karī ye fen, Jairus iroke-nen, “To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyēf.”

⁵¹ Jesus Jairus nē fō bun wō ye fen, takam ī geid, aaben ileyā nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nē tama sina dogol. ⁵² Tamo kayau ganān, ī nigin waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, Jesus iron, “To inā waleg. Kayau naal ī laa fiya sā, ī mulā yenek.”

⁵³ Idi Jesus kasā difiyen, idi keleī, kayau naal laa fel. ⁵⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ī ima yales

fen, iron, “Neu kesu, fā wo!” ⁵⁵ Kayau nē uur kelen, age fe di, kaisā bagai, fā yale ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ī ereb taka ifen yōya nigin, idi irokenēdin. ⁵⁶ Kayau nē sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wō yel anī, taka to dirokenēf nigin, Jesus idi katū fedin.

9

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(*Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29*)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweigneid fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ī, idi kaa sesen ganān dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin totol ifeneid fen, megeir fedin. ² ī, idi Negur nē tano nigin wogō douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin.

³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sā, faa sā, bret sā, moni sā, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol. ⁴ Fō nanī be bun sō gouf, an ubodōg ile, taun anī utorōgouf. ⁵ Tamo kayau ā to daleyē ken, ā to karī diyēif, sain ā nedi taun anī utorōg fen, yeī aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anī keleīf.”

⁶ Anī nigin, idi fafā de, fonō fonō diyo ken, modoū ganān bun, biya od wogō de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.

⁷ Galili lo fiya nē mudur Herod, anī ganān wō yef ilef anī, karī ye fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon ī laa bun tamal mata kel fā yen, ⁸ tunim dirok, Eliya wō yen, age fe di, tunig dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fā yen. ⁹ Anī ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula gudū afen. Enei aim, ī nigin karī auf?” Age ye fen, ī Jesus ileyā nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin
(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*)

¹⁰ Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anī Jesus wogō difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen. ¹¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei anī keleī ken, Jesus dō difen. Jesus idi aan fiyeid, Negur nē tano nigin wogō fiyeid fen, idi dagi el fiya nē anidi el fedin.

¹² Aragau di, in dō fiya tar tuwelf, ī gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, saaf ado yenēya modoū dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganān nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sā.” ¹⁴ (Faif tausēn tamo age fiya an dibodon.)

Anī ere, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnēdig.” ¹⁵ In dō fiya tar age dife di, ganān dibodadan. ¹⁶ Jesus, bret faif gau

uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, anī mumā fedin. Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin gō difouf nigin. ¹⁷ Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunī ifaren anī fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin
(*Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1*)

¹⁸ Sain Jesus mugun kosē yen, in dō fiya tar idi ī weim. Ī idi to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁹ Idi solo de diron, “Tunī dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunī dirok, Eliya, are tunīg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fā yen.”

²⁰ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Ō anī Negur nē Kristus.”

²¹ Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid totol iroun. ²² Age ye fen, ī iron, “Tamo Naal ī darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ī dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fā youf.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, ī yogon oroya dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe, aya dō fiyau. ²⁴ Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru, mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fō yalouf, anī aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ye fen, irailouf, are kel yalouf. ²⁵ Tamo taka ī teneub enī ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ī yogo bou fō yalouf be irailouf, ere biya ī yalouf?”

²⁶ Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin, mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal, in fula fiya medeīya, Tama nē ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya medeīya ado disiyouf bun, īg ī nigin mama fouf. ²⁷ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nē tano dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(*Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*)

²⁸ Jesus enei irokelf fen, naa eit age fiya ilele di, ī, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosē youf nigin arei ilun diselen. ²⁹ Ī kosē ye mog, yogon nawa falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimeī filiya nē lalan fen, wō yen. ³⁰ Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado, ³¹ fula fiya medeīya ado wowā de fen, Jesus geid wogō den. Idi Jesus teneub itorōf anī nigin wogō den, anī ī Jerusalem oun kisi falouf. ³² Pita ī, ne tā tar geid, mulā nigin meleid morō kelen, anī ere, idi oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus nē fula fiya medeīya ado, tamo uru ī geid difaren anī dilen. ³³ Tamo idi Jesus ditornē mog, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug,

ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” (Ī wogō yen anī, ī yogo keleī sā.)

³⁴ Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedī di, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumī den. ³⁵ Ait taka lalo bunem wō ye fen, iron, “Ei neu Kesu, ayam ī agirnen. Ī karī wiyēg.” ³⁶ Ait anī wogō yele di, idi Jesus mugu dilen. In dō fiya tar anidi, enei dogo bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anī, sain anī bun, taka to dirokenen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(*Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32*)

³⁷ Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disi mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabā difiyen. ³⁸ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron, “Tise, aya ō agonok, ō neu kesu ulekanauf, ere nigin, ī neu kesu tekelei bagai. ³⁹ Kaa sanem ironē di, ī terē adod ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yū irā di, tererē ye fen, awa bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisā to folō fiye kele fen, ī bouwa daū fedig. ⁴⁰ Aya, on dō fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin agonēdin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sā.”

⁴¹ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo kayau momoiya sā, sane bagai. Sain ganī aya ā geid tabod ken, ā nigin wau aukesi-lauf? Ogon kesu ein urousi.”

⁴² Kesu anī isi mog, kaa sanem kesu tenebur yū irā di, tererē yen. Anī ere, Jesus kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen, kesu anī el fiye ken, ī tama kel ifenen. ⁴³ Age fe di, idi ganan, Negur nē megeir odug nigin terefeit den.

Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anī ganan nigin, terē de mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ⁴⁴ “Ereb aya arokeneīf anī wedereī unog. Tamo Naal ī fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinou fenē.” ⁴⁵ Anī ere, idi od enī nē gariya nigin nene den. Idi nigin gariya anī inokon, anī nigin, idi od anī to keleī ken, ī to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

Ai Anī Odug Bagai?
(*Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40*)

⁴⁶ Jesus nē dō fiya tar idi, aim anī idi atun odug ibodōf nigin, luwa diroun. ⁴⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi keleī ken, kesu naal taka yale iroule, ī sirin ifarnen. ⁴⁸ Agef fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ī aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ī aya yaleyaf are, ī aya sur fiyan anī yalef. Ā ganan atun, taka ī naal bagai are, ī anī odug bagai.”

⁴⁹ Jon iron, “Odug, tamo taka, ō yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anī nigin, amā ī katū mafiyēf nigin age mafen, ere nigin, ī neda takam sā.”

⁵⁰ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katū wiyēg, taka ī kiwai to ifeneik, are āgenei.”

*Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Dife-
nen*

⁵¹ Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nē naa dodole di, ī Jerusalem ileya nigin wau kuturen. ⁵² Age fe di, ī arū tamo uyu sur fedī di, idi Jesus nē ereb ereb dodok fiya nigin, Samaria fonō dilen. ⁵³ Anī ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen, ere nigin, ī Jerusalem ilauf nigin age fen. ⁵⁴ Sain in dō fiya tar Jems Jon ado, anī dile fen, idi to difen, “Oduḡ, ō amā yā saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi, idi daū fediyoun nigin oroyok de?” ⁵⁵ Anī ere, Jesus falei yel, ou fiyēdin, ⁵⁶ age de fen, idi fonō taka bun dilen.

*Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafī Fiya Fire Fire
(Matyu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Ō narib ulauf are, aya ō dō ayōf.”

⁵⁸ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaū kuī idi, yenēya nē modoū ku ado, ninā lalo bun diyok idi, uru ado, anī ere, Tamo Naal ī mudur inoya nē modoū sā.”

⁵⁹ Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dō wiya.” Anī ere, tamo iron, “Oduḡ, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mū afel fen.”

⁶⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumā difouf. Anī ere, ō ule, Negur nē tano nigin wogō wo.”

⁶¹ Baban takag iron, “Oduḡ, aya ō dō ayōf, anī ere, folō wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyēid fen.”

⁶² Jesus solof iron, “Taka ī dur bun ima ino fen, koriri yedig anī, Negur nē tano nigin kabī yaleya to kisi falauf.”

10

*Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur
Fedin*
(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

¹ Anī dumen, Oduḡ sewenti-tu tamo igirneid fen, idi, ī taun ganan ado modoū ilauf nē bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin. ² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sā. Age fiya nigin, kabī marau, Oduḡ to wiyēg, kabī tamo sur fedī di, yogon kabier dilauf. ³ Uleg! Aya ā sipsip naal gen, gaū kuī atun sur ayeik. ⁴ Ā moni nē kodol be, faa be, su be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka to aan wiyēgouf.

⁵ “Fō taka aaben ulagouf, uruwa urōgouf, ‘Fō enei wau inosiya ado.’ ⁶ Tamo taka wau inosiya nē anī an ibodōf are, āgenei wau inosiya ī bun ibodōf, sāf are, ā bun kel isiyouf. ⁷ Fō anī bun ubodōgouf, saaf ado naan yōya nigin idi difeneif, are wāgauf,

ere nigin, kabī tamo ī mala solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fō fō to walegef uyōg.

⁸ “Ā taun taka bun ulege di, idi ā aan diyēif, ā ereb wagein dinouf anī wāgauf. ⁹ Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyēdig fen, idi urokenēdigouf, ‘Negur nē tano mogo ā nigin melsā.’ ¹⁰ Anī ere, ā taun taka bun ulege di, idi ā to aan diyēif, naab toko tokō ge fen, urōgouf, ¹¹ ‘Āgenei taun nē aas yemā bun degē fen anīg, amā kema ā bun tu mafef. Anī ere, ā enei keleī youf bagai, Negur nē tano mogo melsā.’ ¹² Aya ā arokeneik, es fiya naa anī bun, taun anī, in darau Sodom taun darau dalen anī wal fiya, yalouf.

¹³ “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Betsaida taun, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī, Taia ado Saidon taun bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. ¹⁴ Anī nigin, es fiya sain bun, ā, morō Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anī wal fiya, walougouf. ¹⁵ Ō Kapenaum taun, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā bagai, ō laa neid modoū bun usilauf.

¹⁶ “Taka ī karī yeik, aya karī fiyaf, taka ī ā iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anī ere, taka ī aya iruyaf, are ī aya sur fiyan anī iruf.”

¹⁷ Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulīya ado keku de, disi diron, “Oduḡ, ō yanā bunem kaa seseneg morō di, dō difen.”

¹⁸ Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa ilunem kolimei lalan gen kakur fen, kubū ye mog, ailen. ¹⁹ Aya, ā, gogour, ambei lalai wedig fen, kiwai nē totol ganan wal gouf nigin, megeir afenein. Ereb takam to tadū yeif. ²⁰ Anī ere, kaa sigoramā dō difel ge fen, to wauī kulī youf, anī ere, āgenei yeneī saa ilun itoton nigin, wauī kulī youf.”

²¹ Sain anī bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, kulīya isokos fen, iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Oduḡ, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin, ō unokon, ago fen, simō gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei, enī are ogon wauī filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

²² “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal ī ai ya nigin keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol keleī. Taka nem Dei ī ai ya nigin keleī sā, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyoun nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenēdin, “Meleim ā ulegedif anī dilef are el fedif. ²⁴ Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ā ulegef anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunā Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

²⁵ Sain taka bun, lo keleī tamo taka fā ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. Ī Jesus to fiyen, “Tise, aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī alouf?”

²⁶ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Ō uwesedig anī, ere yōdig?”

²⁷ Lo keleī tamom Jesus solof irokenen, “Ō, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waū adok, malākanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok bunem, waū laaf yenēf.*” Takag, “Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laa fouf.*”

²⁸ Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō de tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, ō mata ibodkeleya walouf.”

²⁹ Anī ere, lo keleī tamo ĩ, Jesus ĩ nigin keleī biya sā fiyēf anī itor ken, Jesus to fiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ai anī neu tā?”

³⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bē tamo imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dū di, laa gen yen mog, ditornē diyalelen.

³¹ Sain anī bun, pris taka naab tekelei anī dōf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokō felen. ³² Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoū anī bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokō felen. ³³ Anī ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nē isi, wō ye, tamo anī ile fen, ĩ nigin wau yun. ³⁴ Ī wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudū fiya bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo irouya fō bun ino fen, kulatun fiyen. ³⁵ Naa taka di, ĩ tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo irouya fō marau ifen ken, iron, ‘Kulatun wiyēf, sain aya kelauf bun, ō baban mala teten be uran, are aya kela afonōf.’

³⁶ “Ō kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anī, bē tamo imeid bun ilen anī ĩ ne tā?”

³⁷ Lo keleī tamo solof iron, “Tamo ĩ nigin wau yun anī.”

Jesus ĩ irokeken, “Ule, ĩ age fen gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fō Bun

³⁸ Jesus, in dō fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile fen, Jesus fonō taka bun wō yen, an kayau yana Marta yogon fō bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus irokenen. ³⁹ Ī tura yana Maria, ĩ anī, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ĩ wogō yen anī karī yen. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, Marta ereb ereb dodok fiya anī bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabī alef anī nigin, ō to kisi wof de? Ī uroken, aya isenna!”

⁴¹ Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta, Marta, ō ereb ereb musei nigin suwē wo fen, waū morok, ⁴² anī ere, tekelei dogol ō

nigin biya. Maria ĩ biya anī igirim, anī taka nem to yalalkenēf.”

11

Jesus Kosēya Nigin Ifelnēdin (Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus modoū taka bun kosē yen. Sain ĩ bure fele di, yogon dō fiya tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amā kosēya nigin ufelnamā, Jon, ne dō fiya tar ifelnēdin gen.”

² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sain ā kosē gouf, eig ge urōgouf:

“ ‘Dei,

ō yanā fateul ibodōf,

ogon tano isiyouf.

³ Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anī nē saaf wanamāf.

⁴ Ganan amā bun mosor dinof, amā idi neid mosor nigin wederamā tu kelef,

age fiya bagai, ōg amā nemā mosor nigin wederē tu kel.

Ago fen, kisi famāya bun to uroulemāf.’ ”

⁵ Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Āgenei taka ĩ, ne mou ado, anī bō atun ĩ gein ile fen, irokenēf, ‘Mou, bret towo nem usenna, ⁶ ere nigin, aya neu tā taka, aya bun delē isil, anī ere, aya ĩ yōya nē ereb taka sā.’

⁷ “Age ye di, ĩ aaben tamal anim irōf, ‘Aya kabī totol to wana. Sukar mogo kotū felel, aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya fā au fen, ereb taka ifonōya kisi feleya sā.’ ⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, ĩ, ne mou nigin to fā ye fen, bret ifenēf, anī ere, tamo are kukīya sā kinī yei fiyē di, fā ye fen, ereb ĩ orof anī kilei ifenēf.

⁹ “Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, to gouf, agef ā ifeneif; umirēgouf, ā gurug gouf; godu godu gouf, ā sukar kā feneif. ¹⁰ Aibem taka to fouf, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug gouf; aibem taka godu fouf, sukar kā fel kenēf.

¹¹ “Ā tama tar, aim āgenei kesu gau nigin to fef, anī ban gogour wenēgouf de?

¹² Takag, ĩ tataro faat nigin to fef, ĩ ambei wenēgouf de? ¹³ Ā sesenei bagai, anī ere, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anī ifenēdiya, ā keleī bagai youf are, āgenei anī wal fiya, Temei saa ilun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi ifenēdiyof bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difyen

(Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus ait ifokeleya nē kaa sane iron. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen od wogō yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei terē den. ¹⁵ Anī ere, tamo tunī diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem, ĩ kaa sesen irudif.” ¹⁶ Tunī Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.

* 10:27: Diuteronomi 6:5 * 10:27: Levitikas 19:18

¹⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi iro-kenēdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are sane lauf, fō taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are kubū youf. ¹⁸ Satan ī yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug are, yogon tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enī orok, ere nigin, ā urōgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif. ¹⁹ Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem āgenei dō fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ā es diyeif. ²⁰ Anī ere, aya Negur nē ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

²¹ “Tamo megeir ado taka, ī waila kisi feleya ado yogon fō lo fef are, in safina are totoū. ²² Anī ere, taka ī yogon megeir wal fiya anim ironē lai fiye ken, yogon waila ī anī bun totol yaledig anī son fe fen, in safina gadō foug.

²³ “Taka ī aya to fedē fiyaf, ī neu kiwai, takag, ī aya ado to kuru mafef are, ī fraga-gau fef.

²⁴ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulō yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modou imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ī irok, ‘Aya fō atoron anī bun baban kelauf.’ ²⁵ Sain ī kel isif, fō anī waī difel fen, madur difen anī ilef. ²⁶ Anī nigin, ī ile fen, baban kaa sesen ī wal fiya sewen anī geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile difaref. Age dife di, tamo anī gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun nē tobonunā anī wal fiya.”

²⁷ Jesus eneidi nigin wogō ye mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron, “Sinā ō gō yo ken, su ifonon, are ī el fiyek.”

²⁸ Ī solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur nē od karī de fen, dō difef anidi, el fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris
(Matyu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anī ere, taka to afenēdiyof, de profet Jona nē uris anī dogol afenēdiyof. ³⁰ Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal īg sain enei nē tamo kayau bun uris. ³¹ Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fā ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō falaisiyof, ere nigin, kayau anī Solomon nē kelei karī youf nigin, teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir. ³² Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fā de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō difalaisyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogō ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

Bouwa Nē Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

³³ “Taka nem lam tōf fen, to iminēyan be, beī kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginēdig, age fe di, idi aabē disif anidi lalan dilouf. ³⁴ Malā are bouwā nē lam. Ō malā biyau are, ogon bouwā ganane lalan barikāf. Anī ere, ō malā sesen lauf are, ogon bouwāg gugum kalauf. ³⁵ Anī nigin, lalan ō ado anī gugum keleya nigin lo walauf. ³⁶ Age fiya nigin, ogon bou ganalan lalan barikāf fen, siri sitakā to gugum ouf are, lam nē lalan ō bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganane oditekei lalan ouf.”

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Isisnēdin

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sain Jesus wogō ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ī, Jesus ado saaf dāf nigin iweig nē di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon. ³⁸ Anī ere, Farisia tamo ī, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sā, saaf nigin ibodon anī ile fen, terē yen.

³⁹ Age fe di, Odug ī irokenen, “Farisia tamo ā, kap ado beī agara kulo gedig, anī ere, ā namein akorouya ado sanem barikā. ⁴⁰ Ā neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anī, nameg to inon de? ⁴¹ Anī ere, ereb beī namen ibodok anī maleg wenēdigouf, ago ge di, ereb ereb ganane ā bun filiya ibodōf.

⁴² “Farisia tamo ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā āgenei edē, bakso ado, kabier tamal ereb ereb ganane farag fen, ten tekelei Negur wenēgedig, anī ere, ā lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya utorōgedig. Ā dum nē anī dōg fen, uruwa nē anīg to utorōgem, are dem.

⁴³ “Farisia tamo ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā Juda neid uub fō bun modou mal-abag ibodōya ado, maket modou bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anī oroyeik.

⁴⁴ “Ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi kelei sā ken, teten diyōdig.”

⁴⁵ Lo kelei tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō enei urō di, ō amāg kono wamak.”

⁴⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Lo kelei tamo, āg meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo kayau, morō idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anī wenēdigidig, anī ere, ā aug imei gege tekelei idi isennēdiya nigin to fitel yedig.

⁴⁷ “Ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā profet neid matmat onogedig, anī ere, ā tubuī tarem idi didenkesin. ⁴⁸ Anī nigin, āgenei tubuī tar profet age difedin anī, ā megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ā idi neid matmat onogedig. ⁴⁹ Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur afediyof, age afe di, idi tunī didenkeis fen, tunī kafī fiya difenēdiyof.’ ⁵⁰ Anī nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganane neid naudeid fi felen anī nē mala

solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf, ⁵¹ Abel nê naud bunem ile, Sekaraia î tempel alta ado atun dukessin in naud bun. Aya â momoi arokeneik, naud enî ganan nê mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.

⁵² “Lo keleî tamo, â meleîlon ado, ere nigin, â keleî nê ki walelegen, â aug namen ileyâ sa ken, â idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katî welegef.”

⁵³ Sain Jesus modoû anî itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnêdiya tamo geid, î bun kiwai totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen, ⁵⁴ ereb od wogô youf bun dirounêf nigin tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya (Matyu 10:26-33)

¹ Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei biya guru difen, anî bun idi abob tete tete lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dô fiya tar ketem irokeneîd fen, iron, “Â, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala yaleya tobonunâ. ² Gama ereb dede fiya yenek, are ganan fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminêyan yenek, are ganan fau yaorouf. ³ Â gugum bun wogô gen anî, fau gaa lalan bun karî douf, â aaben wedereim kosesê gen anî, fau fô sokoronem kurô difesiyouf.

⁴ “Neu mou tar, aya â arokeneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen, anî dumen ereb taka baban age fiya kisi feleya sâ anidi to kumî wodig. ⁵ Anî ere, â aib kumî wiyêgouf anî afelneîf: Î bouwa yukeis fen, dumen â hel bun irâyêif nigin megeir ado anî kumî wiyêgouf. Ariya, aya â arokeneik, î kumî wiyêg. ⁶ Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nê nem na nigin to sur gedig de? Anî ere, Negur î anidi taka nigin to weder tu keledig. ⁷ Momoi, Negur âgenei mudureî bun fatiyeî ganan iwes yalen. To kumî wog, â fisisir musei wal fediya.

⁸ “Aya â arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurô falaisiyouf, Tamo Naal Îg, î nigin Negur nê engel meleid bun kurô falaisiyouf. ⁹ Anî ere, taka î, aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag î nigin Negur nê engel meleid bun wa afouf. ¹⁰ Taka î, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Anî are, taka î, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.

¹¹ “Sain â Juda neid uub fô bun guri diyeî diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo meleid bun difarneif, an wauî moro ken, aug isenneif nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf, wog fen, to sii yeif, ¹² ere nigin, sain anî bun, Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogô gouf nigin, ifelneif.”

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nê Yaab Od

¹³ Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Tise, neu turau urokenê di, amâ urom akor foi mafouf.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Aim aya â atun es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo igirnan?” ¹⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokeneîdin, “Lo welegei, ereb ereb ganan bun akorouya anî lo welegei, tamo nê mata in safina musei bun to ibodok.”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, î yaab od enei idi irokeneîdin, “Tamo taka safina musei ado, ne teneub bun saaf musei yaledig. ¹⁷ Î kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya nê modoû sâ.’

¹⁸ “Agef fen, î iron, ‘Aya eig afouf anî de. Neu ki narî afeleid fen, odug nuwa anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganan anouf. ¹⁹ Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orôf, “Ô ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya, yar musei nê unof. Ibodôya karika, saaf, naan wokon, wau el fouf.”

²⁰ “Anî ere, Negur î irokenen, ‘Ô neneya! Bô enei bun bagai, aya ogon mata alelkonôf. Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anî yalouf?’ ²¹ “Taka î yogo nigin, agef safina kuru fef, anî ere, Negur mala bun maleg ibodok, î bun eig bagai fe, wô youf.”

To Osig (Matyu 6:25-34)

²² Age ye fen, Jesus in dô fiya tar irokeneîdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya â arokeneik, â âgenei bouweî mata ibodôf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tâf gouf, â âgenei bouweî nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaîf gouf. ²³ Mata anî saaf wal fiya, bouwa anî gabar wal fiya. ²⁴ Â kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to ditenêdig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki be, udû inoya modoû sâ, anî ere, Negur ifoutnêdig. Â ninâ anidi wal fediya bagai! ²⁵ Â takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de? ²⁶ Â naal bagai enei age fiya kisi feleya sâ nigin, ere nigin anî â ereb ereb tunî nigin osi gef?

²⁷ “Aa munî naig fe odugedig anî ulegedig. Idi kabî to daledig, to diwadig. Anî ere, aya â arokeneik, kulu King Solomon yogon fula fiya medêiya bun naki gegê biya biya ifonun animeg, aa munî taka to wal fen. ²⁸ Anî ere, Negur dubur aa munî gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yâ irâf anî, agef naki fediyouf are, â idi wal fediya bagai, Negur naig fe â ifounneif, â momoiya naal bagai ado! ²⁹ Anî nigin, â wauî ere saaf wâgouf be, ere naan wâgouf anî bun to unog, anî bun to osig. ³⁰ Are haiden idi enî ganan nigin meleid dimirêdig. Âgenei Temeî â lau gef anî ganan keleî. ³¹ Anî ere, Negur nê tano umirêg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneif.”

³² “Musei sã ã, to kumĩ wog, ere nigin, ägenei Temeĩ, tano anĩ ã ifeneiya nigin wau al fen. ³³ Ägenei safineĩ na sur ge fen, maleg wenëdigouf. Ä mugu mugu moni nē kodol to serek fouf anĩ uwagauf, agog fen, saa ilun nē safina biya biya to sa kalauf anĩ kuru gouf, an bē tamo non to isidig, tutũ to dáf. ³⁴ Ägenei safina biya biya ibodok nē an, wauĩg an yenëf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya
(Matyu 24:43-51)

³⁵ “Kabĩ nē naki ufonũg fen, ägenei lam tũg saika wog, ³⁶ tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bunem kelouf nigin tari difedig, anĩ bunem, sain ĩ isi, sukar godu godu fe di, idi sã kaisã bagai ĩ sukar kã difelkenëf anidi gen ago gouf. ³⁷ Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi ilediyof anĩ, idi nigin deuf, aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo kabĩ nē naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun ibodnëid fen, isi, aruneid yalouf. ³⁸ Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi odug, bõ atun be, we ado be isi ilediyof anĩ, idi nigin deuf. ³⁹ Anĩ ere, ã enei kelei youf: Fõ marau ĩ, sain nanĩ be bun, bē tamo isiyouf anĩ kelei youf are, ĩ yogon fõ lo fe di, to narĩ fouf. ⁴⁰ Äg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.”

⁴¹ Pita to fen, “Odug, õ yaab od enei amã nigin de, ganan nigin urok?”

⁴² Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anĩ, dõ fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? ĩ, yogon odugem ĩ yogon odug nē fõ bun, anidi neid saaf dogo neid sain kilei, döf ifenëdiyof nigin, ima bun inof. ⁴³ Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ el fiyëf. ⁴⁴ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan, ferfer anĩ ima bun inouf. ⁴⁵ Anĩ ere, ferfer taka ĩ wau bun irõf, ‘Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’ age ye fen, ĩ gariya ino, tamo ferfer ado kayau ferfer iden ken, ĩ yogo saaf biya naan biya yokon, aai sē fedig. ⁴⁶ Ferfer anĩ nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain ĩ kelei sã mog, isiyouf. Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, momoiya sã geid, nedi modotũ bun inenëf.

⁴⁷ “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo odug nē oroya kelei ken, to dodok fef be, yogon odug ofrof anĩ to döf age fef, ĩ fau wõf musei fouf. ⁴⁸ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to kelei ken, darau yaleya nē anĩ age fef, ĩ musei to wõ fouf. Aib taka ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun musei yaleya nigin irokenëf, agef fen, taka ĩ lo fouf nigin musei biya ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf nigin to fiyëf.

Jesus Maur Gudũ Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin

(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Aya tenebur yã arou asiyouf nigin asin, yã mala kaur mogom are, aya orou bagai fiyam. ⁵⁰ Anĩ ere, aya naan igũya taka fau alouf, anĩ nigin, aya wau fatuk morok ile, anĩ kisi falauf. ⁵¹ Ä kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur gudũ fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin de? Sã bagai, aya ã arokeneik, isoreya nigin asin. ⁵² Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun, idi faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai difenëdi di, urum towo kiwai difenëdiyof. ⁵³ Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenë di, kesum tama kiwai ifenëf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenë di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenëf, sina yanawau kiwai ifenë di, yanawau kayau sina kiwai ifenëf.”

Sain Nigin Es Fiya

(Matyu 16:2, 3)

⁵⁴ Jesus tamo kayau musei irokenëdin, “Sain ã gaa ileyen budũ fã ye di, uleg fen, ã kaisã bagai urõgedig, ‘Uyë isiyouf,’ ago ge di, age fedig. ⁵⁵ Takag, yau karag maai ubunem fũ fef, ã urõgedig, ‘Uruwa dö fadauf,’ are agef wõ yedig. ⁵⁶ Ä mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado suma dinof anĩ uleg fen, es gouf nigin ã kelei. Naig fe di, sain enei nē suma es fiya nigin ã to keleik de?”

⁵⁷ “Ere nigin ã aug ereb biya anĩg to es gedig? ⁵⁸ Ö ogon kiwai ado medistret bun uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado od madur wouf, to agouf are, ĩ õ yale, es fiya tamo bun inenõf, age fe di, es fiya tamo õ polis bun inenõ di, polis õ kalabus bun inenõf. ⁵⁹ Aya õ arokonok, õ wareg ganan to unolauf are, õ kalabus bun to kutũ wesiyouf.”

13

Wauĩ Falei Gouf, Sãf, Inanakalauf

¹ Sain anĩ bun, tunĩ an difaren anidim, Pailat Galili temeleid tunĩ neid naudeid ado dogo neid sesewi fiya nē safina ekul fen anĩ, Jesus dirokenen. ² Jesus solof iron, “Ä kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen nigin, idi neid mosor Galili temeleid ganan neid mosor wal fiya de? ³ Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei gouf are, äg ganan inanakalauf. ⁴ Takag, Siloam fõ meluk tamo kayau bun kubũ ye fen, idi eitin idenkesin. Ä kisi gef, anĩ neid mosor, tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem taun difaref neid mosor wal fiya de? ⁵ Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei youf are, äg ganan inanakalauf.”

⁶ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron, “Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon wain kabier itenen, anĩ ĩ ile, faat nigin mala itoton, anĩ ere, taka to ilen. ⁷ Anĩ nigin, ĩ wain kabĩ

lo fiya tamo irokenen, ‘Yar towo aya asi, aa fig enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anī ere, taka to ailen. Utu urā! Ere nigin teneub gigiru yakasif?’

⁸ “Kabī lo fiya tamo solof iron, ‘Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya gariyan ku kalī afel, yaro te anouf. ⁹ Yar taka bun biyau, are deuf! Sāf are, utu urā.’”

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

¹⁰ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid uub fō taka bun od ifelnēdin. ¹¹ Kayau taka, yar eitn kaa sanem irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon. Kayau i bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, i madur ifareya kisi feleya sā bagai. ¹² Sain Jesus kayau anī lof fen, i wagen iweigne ken, i irokenen, “Kayau, ō ogon dagi bun tamal ō karika afonok.” ¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus i bun ima ino di, kaisā bagai kayau i madur le ifar fen, Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁴ Juda neid uub fō nē mudur, Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiyen nigin, name sane fen, tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Kabī yaleyā nigin naa sigis ado. Anī nigin, naa anidi bun usig el yeif, Sabat naa bun sā.”

¹⁵ Odug i irokenen, “Ā, mala yaleyā tamo! Ā mugu mugu Sabat naa bun, āgenei bul-makau be, donki be difaredig modoū bun tamal birug fen, naan ifenēdiya nigin to gurig ulegedig de? ¹⁶ Kayau enei, i Abraham nē barai, i Satanem sain meluk yar eitn ifokelnen, i ifōya anī bun tamal Sabat naa bun to karika afenēf de?”

¹⁷ Jesus od enei wogō ye di, yogon kiwai tar ganān mama fedin, anī ere, Jesus ereb ereb biya bagai age fen ganān nigin, tamo kayau musei ganān waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od
(*Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Anī nigin, Jesus to fen, “Negur nē tano anī, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? ¹⁹ Are masted faat gen, anī tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen. Anī odug fen, aa wō ye di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodadan.”

²⁰ Baban i to fen, “Negur nē tano anī, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? ²¹ Are yis gen, anī kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganān gē yen.”

Bobog Kidō

(*Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23*)

²² Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonō fonō ile, od ifelnēdin. ²³ Takam Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, are tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf de?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, ²⁴ “Bobog kidō anī ileya nigin kabī total walogouf, ere nigin,

aya ā arokeneik, musei idi namen dilauf nigin age difouf, anī ere, to kisi falauf.

²⁵ Sain fō marau fā ye fen, sukar inolalauf, ā serē ufareg fen, godu godu ge ugonēgouf, ‘Odug, sukar kā wanamāf.’

“Anī ere, i solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen.’

²⁶ “Age ye di, ā urōgouf, ‘Amā ō geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen, ō nemā naab bun od ufelnamak uyon.’

²⁷ “Anī ere, i solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen. Ā sane ago gedig ganān, aya malau bun uyaleleg!’

²⁸ “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet ganān geid, Negur nē tano bun uledig fen, ā aug mayarē irarāyeif, an inā wifrig fen, goboreī kikokō youf. ²⁹ Tamo kayau gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyan temeleid, yat temeleid, fa temeleid disi, Negur nē tanon tar bun idi neid modoū dalouf. ³⁰ Momoi, an idi dumen dibodok fau malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok fau dumen dibodōf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudū Fen
(*Matyu 23:37-39*)

³¹ Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus garan disi dirokenen, “Modoū enei utorken, taka bun ule. King Herod i ō inoke-siyou fenē.”

³² Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaū kuī anī urokenēg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya kaa sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afe fen, naa towo bun, aya neu kabī anī uyu katō afalauf.’ ³³ Anī ere, aya gama, nil, arā toko tokō afouf, momoi bagai profet taka Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi, meein meein wedidig, sain ganī aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afediyouf nigin age afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ō utorōdig! ³⁵ Ulegouf, āgenei fō ā bun fonou lef. Aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif i el fiya ado.’* Sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

14

Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nē Fō Bun

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka nē fō bun, saaf yōya nigin ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen. ² Jesus wagen an, tamo taka bou didiā nigin darau yaledig anī ibodon. ³ Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo keleī tamo geid to fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el fediya anī lo dō fiya de, sā?” ⁴ Anī ere, idi mutū difaren. Anī nigin, Jesus tamo anī yale, el fiye kel sur fiyē di, ilen.

* 13:35: Sam 118:26

⁵ Agef fen, ī idi to difen, “Ā taka, Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be taka kuren isilauf, ā kaisā bagai to dī wasagauf de?”
⁶ Age ye di, idi od solof irōya kisi feleya sā.

⁷ Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoū malabag anī gei dife di, ile fen, ī idi yaab od enei iroknēdin, ⁸ “Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bun, aib ō iweignōf are, modoū malabag anī to walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka ō wal yōya iweignen be. ⁹ Age foug are, ā uru iweignem marau isi, ō irokonōf, ‘Ogon modoū anī, tamo enei wenē.’ Age ye di, ō mama yo ken, modoū dumen bagai anī walouf. ¹⁰ Anī ere, ō iweignōf are, modoū dumen anī walouf, ago di, iweignom marau isiyouf, ī ō irokonōf, ‘Mou, modoū biya bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe di, ō modoū malabag anī wale di, ā iweignem turā tar ganan meleid bun ō yanā odug adouf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau lai fesilauf, aib taka ī yogo yana lai fesilef, Negur ī yana yalesauf.”

¹² Age ye fen, Jesus fō marau iroknēnin, “Sain ō gaa atun saaf be, bō saaf wenēdiyof fenē, ogon mou tar, naud turā tar, sirag tar be, nē tā tar safina inid adodo to uweignēdiyof, agouf, idi aba diweignōf, anī bun ō mala solo difonōf. ¹³ Anī ere, sain ō tar unouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakeleya anī uweignēdiyof, ¹⁴ agouf, Negur ō el yōf. Idi aba ō ke de difonōya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, madur tamo neid mata kel fāya bun, Negur ō mala solo ifonōf.”

Tar Odug Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi takam, od enei karī ye fen, ī Jesus iroknēnin, “Negur nē tanon tar bun tamo saaf yāf anī, ī el fiya ado.”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignēdin. ¹⁷ Tar sain bun, ī iweignēdin anidi iroknēdiyof nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig, gama ereb ereb ganan dodok felel.’

¹⁸ “Anī ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galā od dinon. Uyulil ī iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kabī na alen, anī nigin, aya anī ailau fenē alaof. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

¹⁹ “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anī idi naig fiya anī ailau fenē elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

²⁰ “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sā.’

²¹ “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei iroknēnin. Age fe di, fō marau name sane fen, yogon ferfer iroknēnin, ‘Kaisā bagai ule, taun nē naab odug, naab nanaal ado dō wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya anidi guri urou usi.’

²² “Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, ō urom are mogou age afel, anī ere, modoū fau lolokā.’

²³ “Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer iroknēnin, ‘Naab uyok ule fen, fonō fonō naabur tamo kayau idi anī disiyouf nigin totol bagai uroknēdi di, disī, neu fō isokosauf. ²⁴ Aya ā aroknēnik, aya tamo idi aweignēdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai to kobū de dilouf.’ ”

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dō Wouf
(Matyu 10:37, 38)

²⁵ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ī falei yel, idi iroknēdin, ²⁶ “Taka ī aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sā. ²⁷ Takag, taka ī yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dō fiyaf, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sā.

²⁸ “Ā taka, fō meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ī tetun ibod ken, fō inolauf nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anī es foug, age fiya sā de? ²⁹ Ere nigin, ī fō gariya ino mā, inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau ganan anī dile fen, kasā difiye ken, ³⁰ dirōf, ‘Tamo enei fō kare fen, anī ere, inoleya kisi feleya sā.’

³¹ “Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusī douf nigin, ī ten tausen kusī tamo adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusī tamo ado kusī disif anī, kusī bun wal fiyēya kisi feleya be sā be anī, tetun ibod ken, es foug, age fiya sā de? ³² Ī to kisi falauf are, ī king taka fau gerō ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur fedī di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyēf. ³³ Age fiya gen bagai, ā taka ī, ereb ereb ganan ī ado anī to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sā.

³⁴ “Anī nigin, sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ī baban kai youf?

³⁵ Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya nigin to biya, anī nigin dirailedig.

“Aib ī kariya nigin weder ado, utornē karī youf.”

15

Sipsip Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 18:12-14)

¹ Takis yaleyā tamo, mosor adodo geid ganan, Jesus karī difiyēf nigin ī non disin.

² Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiyā tamo geid, nouseir de fen, diron, “Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeid fen, weim saaf doko.”

³ Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei iroknēdin,
⁴ “Ā taka wan handred sipsip ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneid fen, iminkelen anī imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sā de? ⁵ Sain ī fotou

fouf, i wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef, ⁶ fō bun ilauf. Agef fen, i ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kuli tauf. Aya neu sipsip fō yelen anī fotou afel.’ ⁷ Aya ā arokeneik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef bun, saa ilun kuliya odug adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo baban faleiya nē sā idi nigin kulīya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nē Yaab Od

⁸ “Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, i lam tōf, fō waif fen, el fe imirek ile fotou fouf, age fiya sā de? ⁹ Sain i fotou fouf, i ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kuli tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anī fotou afel.’ ¹⁰ Age fiya gen bagai, aya ā arokeneik, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef i nigin, Negur nē engel meleid bun kulīya odug wō yef.”

Kesu Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od

¹¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Tamo taka kesu uru adon. ¹² Ibuyem tama irokenen, ‘Dei, akor neu anī fara wana.’ Anī nigin, temeid yogon safina idi atun foi fen.

¹³ “Anī bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina i ado ganan kuruf yale irou, teneub taka bun gerō biya ilen, an in safina tobonunā to biya bun daū felen. ¹⁴ Ī ereb ereb ganan daū fele di, teneub anī bun naū odug wō yen, age fe di, i bun lau fiya wō yen. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, i ile, fō morou taka bun kabī yalouf nigin to fiyē di, fō moroum i bor saaf ifenēdiyof nigin yogon kabier sur fen. ¹⁶ Ī naū bagai nigin bor saaf dō di, ĩg anī yōya nigin orodig, anī ere, takam ereb taka to ifenēdig.

¹⁷ “Ī kisi kelen sain, i iron, ‘Neu dei i kabī tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikā. Aya ein naum laa fiyau fenē! ¹⁸ Aya fā au, neu dei garan kelau fen, i arokenēf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. ¹⁹ Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabī tamo oroi waledin taka gen waleyauf.’ ²⁰ Anī nigin, i fā ye, tama gein ilen.

“Anī ere, i fau gerō iyok isi mog, tama i kesu ile fen, i nigin wau fatuk yū di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umā fiyen.

²¹ “Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’

²² “Anī ere, tama i yogon ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai waleg urousig, i ufounnēg, ima gege bun sai unog fen, ye bun su unokenēg. ²³ Bulmakau lubu bou dīya waleg urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano token, sigigi tafouf. ²⁴ Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen anī baban matal, i fō yelen

anī baban fotou tafiyem.’ Anī nigin, idi gariya dino sigigi difen.

²⁵ “Sain anī bun, kesu matu i kabier ibodon. Dum i iyok isi, fō kelē fiye ken, fō non kui de gurū de mog, karī yen. ²⁶ Agef fen, i kabī tamo taka iweigne ken, to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig difef?’ ²⁷ Kabī tamo i aiten yale iron, ‘Turā kel isil, anī tamā bulmakau lubu bou dīya yum, ere nigin, tamam i bouwa totoū biya bagai ado kel yale!’

²⁸ “Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen, fō bun ileya nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama mayarē ile wowor fiyen. ²⁹ Anī ere, kesu i tama solof irokenen, ‘Ulefe, yar enei ganan aya ō sigor taka to wal afe fen, arunā alef asin. Anī ere, ō aya meme lubu taka wana di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi mafen. ³⁰ Anī ere, ō naal enei are, ogon safina, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig anidi bun daū fel fen, fonō isi di, ō bulmakau lubu bou dīya ukenem!’

³¹ “Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, ō aya ado faimud tabodōdig. Safina ganan aya ado, are ogon. ³² Anī ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al fem bagai, ere nigin, turā enei laa fen anī baban matal, i fō yelen anī baban fotou tafiyem.’”

16

Kabī Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunā Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

¹ Takag, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo taka, i yogon kabī tamo neid orowam in safina daū fef yeya karī yen. ² Anī nigin, i iweignē ile di, to fiyen, ‘Ei ere od anī ō nigin karī auf? Ogon kabī walēn anī faded wo di, karī auf, ere nigin, ō baban kabī tamo neid orowa to ubodōf.’

³ “Kabī tamo neid orowa yogo nigin iron, ‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu odug neu kabī yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou sā, agef māg, aya nonīya nigin mama ado. ⁴ Aya naig be afouf are aya keleī, anī bunem sain aya neu kabī ein atorōf are, tamo kayau neid fō bun ileya nigin aan diffyauf.’

⁵ “Age ye fen, i, yogon odug bun wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignēdi di, disin. Ī tamo uyulil anī to fiyen, ‘Ō neu odug bun wareg ganī walēn?’

⁶ “Ī aiten yale iron, ‘Eit hundred galen aa oliv moul alen.’” Kabī tamo neid orowa i irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisā ubod ken, fo hundred utot.’

⁷ “Age ye di, i uyulil dō fiyen anī to fiyen, ‘Ba ō wareg ganī walēn?’

“Ī solof iron, ‘Wan hundred wit bek alen.’ “Kabī tamo neid orowam i irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.’

⁸ “Yogon odug i, kabī tamo neid orowa idegēya tamal, i kisi el fe yale fen, age

fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau teneub enei bun temeleid kisi el de dale fen, ereb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan bun temeleid wal fediya age difedig. ⁹ Aya ã arokeneik, teneub enei nê safina bunem ã aug nigin nei mou tar waledigouf, anî bunem, sain safina sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya bun aan diyeif.

¹⁰ “Taka ï ereb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ï naal bagai bun idegek, odug buneg idegef. ¹¹ Anî nigin, ã tenebur enei nê safina to el ge lo gen ouf are, aim ã momoi nê safina lo fiya nigin ineneif? ¹² Æ takan nê safina to el ge kulatun gen ouf are, aim anî ã safinei ifeneif?

¹³ “Kabî tamo takam odug uru bun to kabî yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen ken, taka nigin wau laa foug be, taka anî aruna yale fen, taka anî to awa yâf. Æ Negur nigin ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁴ Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig anî, od enei ganan karî de fen, Jesus kasã diffiyen. ¹⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenëdin, “Æ bagai anî, tamo meleid bun, ã aug nigin biya age mafef gedig, anî ere, Negur ï wauî keleî bagai. Tamo ereb nigin waud fatuk difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

Ifelnëdiya Od Tobol Fiya

¹⁶ “Lo nê od ado, profet neid od wogõ def disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anî bunem, Negur nê tano nigin biya od wogõ def disif, age fe di, ganan namen ileya nigin mugu mugu teîbir def. ¹⁷ Saa teneub ado iminkeleya nigin are karika, anî ere, Lo bun itotoya togo fiya naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.

¹⁸ “Taka ï aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf are, ï seseirã inof, taka ï kayau tamo takam irun anî yalouf are, ï seseirã inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

¹⁹ “Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa ganan bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya, ibodöya biya ibodödög. ²⁰ Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gurumam barikã, safina musei ado tamo ne bobogë yenëdig. ²¹ Agef fen, ï, safina musei ado tamo nê tebol bunem kuku ref anî yâf nigin orodig. Gaüg disi, guruma seum difedig.

²² “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem Abraham wagen dirou diselen. Safina musei ado tamog laa fe di, mü difen. ²³ Laa neid modoü bun, safina musei ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ï gerõ mala irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen ibod mog, ilen. ²⁴ Agef fen, ï Abraham iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei Abraham, aya nigin waü ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyê di, ima gege uyum naan kobüf fen, ırousi baleu felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yã enei bun darau odug alef.’

²⁵ “Anî ere, Abraham aiten yale iron, ‘Kesu, õ mata ubodon sain, õ ereb ereb biya wale mog, Lasarus ï ereb ereb to biya yalen, anî karî wo, anî ere, gama ein ï wau wã fe di, õ darau odug bun ubodok. ²⁶ Takag, enei ganan teten, amã ã geid atun meku odug inon, anî bunem, idi ein tamal ã gein isiya nigin kisi feleya sã, takam an tamal amã gein ibal isiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.’

²⁷ “Ï aiten yale iron, ‘Age fiyauf are, Dei, aya õ agonok, neu dei nê fõ bun Lasarus sur wiyê di, isilauf, ²⁸ ere nigin, aya turau tar faif dibodok. Utornë len, wedereid irouwauf, age fe di, idig darau odug nê modoü enei bun to disiyouf.’

²⁹ “Abraham solof iron, ‘Idi Moses nê itotoya ado profet neid itotoya ado, utorneid len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.’

³⁰ “Ï iron, ‘Age fiya sã, Dei Abraham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf are, idi waud falei youf.’

³¹ “Anî ere, Abraham tamo anî irokenen, ‘Idi Moses nê od ado profet neid od nigin to wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam fã ye fen, idi irokenëdiyoufeg to karî douf.’ ”

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnëdin

(*Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42*)

¹ Jesus in dö fiya tar irokenëdin, “Ereb ereb tamo mosor bun inenëdiyof anî isiyouf bagai, anî ere, tamo nanî be bunem isif, ï malalon ado. ² Taka ï nanaal enidi taka mosor bun inenëya ban, ï meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaiwõ iräya nigin biya bagai. ³ Anî nigin, ã lo welegei. “Õ turã mosor inouf, ou wiyêf, anî ï falei youf are, õ in mosor nigin wederê tu kel. ⁴ Ï naa tekelei bun, õ bun mosor ino sewen foug, ï õ gein isi, sewen fe irõf, ‘Aya awaul,’ õ in mosor nigin wederê tu kel.”

⁵ Aposel idi Odug dirokenen, “Nemã momoiya odug wouf!”

⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Æ momoiya naal, masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei ırokenëgouf, ‘Kusu wale, usil maaiwõ ufarauf,’ ago ge di, ã sigoreî dö foug.

⁷ “Æ taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yüf be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi mog, ne maraum tau, ‘Kaisã bagai saaf yöya nigin usi ubod,’ fiyêf de? ⁸ Age fiya ban, ï eig youf, ‘Neu saaf dodok wol fen, õ naki wol, arunau wale, akas bure afele di, gama õ saaf ado naan wãf.’ ⁹ Ï irokenë di, döf age fen nigin, maraum ferfer tau de wiyal fiyêf de? ¹⁰ Anî nigin, ã ereb ereb irokeneik anî ganan dög, ago weleg fen, äg eig ge urögouf, ‘Amã ferfer to biya, amã nemã kabî anî dogol malel.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria ado Galili distrik daū atu iyok ilen. ¹² Ī fonō taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ĩ fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar fen, ¹³ aiteid odug nem diweig diron, “Jesus, Odug, amā nigin malalon yō!”

¹⁴ Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg, aug bouweī pris ufelnēdigouf.” Age ye di, idi dile mog, bouweid biya len.

¹⁵ Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anī ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁶ Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye yen ken, de wiyal fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.

¹⁷ Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain difaref? ¹⁸ Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaū enei dogol de?” ¹⁹ Jesus age ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Fā wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam ō el yom.”

Jesus Negur Nē Tano Nigin Wogō Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nē tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyē di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur nē tano, malam ileya kisi feleya sā bunem isidig, ²¹ tamo to ‘Eī yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’ be douf, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are ā atun ibodok.”

²² Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dō fiya tar iroknēdin, “Sain isi di, Tamo Naal nē naa taka ileya nigin oroyeīf, anī ere, ā anī to ulogouf. ²³ Tamom dirokeneif, ‘Ī your!’ be, ‘Ī yeir!’ douf. Ā, to uleg, idi to dō wedig. ²⁴ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimeī filiya lalan saa gariyanem irou, idikeleyan isiledig gen. ²⁵ Anī ere, uruwa ĩ darau musei yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi ĩ dudum difiyēf.

²⁶ “Noa nē sain bun age fen gen, age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nē sain buneg age foug. ²⁷ Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daū fedin.

²⁸ “Lot nē sain buneg de age difen, tamo kayau saafem, naanem difen, na dalef, na sur difef, saaf diten, fō dino mog, difen. ²⁹ Anī ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen bun, yā ado meein salfa, saa bunem uyē gen kukur fen, idi ganan daū fedin.

³⁰ “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal yaorouf nē naa bun, agef wō youf. ³¹ Naa anī bun, taka ĩ yogon fō agaran ibod mog, in safina namen ibodok anī yalouf nigin to kel isilauf. Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon safina yalouf nigin to kel

ilauf. ³² Lot nē kayau bun kisi gouf! ³³ Taka ĩ yogon mata yalouf nigin kisi foug, ĩ mata anī fō yalauf. Taka ĩ yogon mata anī itorōf are, ĩ yogon mata irou kafī falauf. ³⁴ Aya ā arokeneik, bō anī bun, tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun denēf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf. ³⁵ Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.”* ³⁷ Idi to difen, “Odug, ō urok anī nain wō youf?” Jesus idi iroknēdin, “Nain be laa yenek nē an, tum guru difoug.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nē Yaab Od

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar idi faimud kosēya nigin tuweid to yūf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, yaab od taka iroknēdin. ² Ī iron, “Taun taka bun, es fiya tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumī fiyēdig, tamog to iwesnēdig. ³ Taun anī bun an, kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku kel fen, yogon kiwai mala solo ifenēf nigin iroknēyai yedig.

⁴ “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisā to karī fiyen, anī ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya Negur to kumī afiyek, tamog to awesnēdif, ⁵ anī ere, kayau waab enei toku morō ifanaf nigin, in morō anī ail fen, kayau ĩ irok anī age afoug, anī bunem ĩ to kel fen, morō ifanauf!’ ”

⁶ Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anī karīg. ⁷ Negur yogon igirnēdin anidi, bō ado gaa ado diweig dirokeneidig nigin, ĩ lo nē madur fiya to ifenēdiyof de? Ī sain meluk to karī fiyēdiyof de? ⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, ĩ kaisā bagai lo nē madur fiya ifenēdiyof. Anī ere, Tamo Naal isiyouf sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ momoiya fotou foug de?”

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleyā Tamo Ado Nē Yaab Od

⁹ Tunī idi dogo nigin amā madur bagai de fen, tunī meleid irim lai difedidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab od eneig iroknēdin, ¹⁰ “Tamo uru tempel bun kosē douf nigin diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka takis yaleyā tamo. ¹¹ Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin kosē yen, ‘Negur ō de ayok, aya tamo tunī gen sā, bē diledig, sane age difedig, seseirā dinodig, takis yaleyā tamo enei geneg sā. ¹² Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri au fen, ereb ereb ganan aya alef anī, ten teke tekelei ō afonōdig.’

¹³ “Anī ere, takis yaleyā tamo ĩ so rel ifaren. Ī saa iluneg to itad fen, anī ere, ĩ akor yu ken, iron, ‘Negur, aya nigin waū inōf, aya mosor temelou.’

* 17:35: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: itornēf. 36 Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

¹⁴ “Aya ā arokeneik, Farisia tamo anī sã, takis yaleyã tamo enei, Negur mala bun ī madur fen, fõ bun ilen. Ere nigin, taka ī yogo yana yalesef, Negur ī yana lai foug, taka ī yogo yana lai fef, Negur ī yana yalesauf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug kobũ fediyouf nigin ī wagen guri difeid disin. Age dife di, in dõ fiya tar anī dile fen, idi ou difiyēdin. ¹⁶ Anī ere, Jesus kesu ī wagen iweigneid fen, iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediyã neid. ¹⁷ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ī, Negur nē tano, kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ī Negur nē tanon to bagai ilauf.”

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁹ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anī biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. ²⁰ Õ itãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ seseirã to unouf, õ tamo taka to ukesyouf, õ to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, sinã tamã yeneid walesauf.’”

²¹ Age ye di, ī iron, “Enei ganã aya kesu naalun dõ afe asin.”

²² Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ī irokenen, “Õ fau tekelei anī inĩ sã. Ogon safina ganã na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneid, agouf anī õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”

²³ Anī ere, ī od enei karĩ ye fen, wau fatuk gudũ fen, ere nigin, ī safina musei biya ado. ²⁴ Jesus ī lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina musei adodo tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin, gai malai bagai! ²⁵ Momoi, kamel ī, gabar iwayã nē nil ku bun ileya nigin, karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin, malai bagai.”

²⁶ Idi od anī karĩ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya anī yaleyã nigin kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Anī ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleyã sã anī, Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleyã.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã õ dõ mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganã amã ado anī matoron!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nē tano nigin itoron, ³⁰ ī mala solo musei bagai

sain enī bun yalouf, ī dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen geif iroule irokenēdin, “Ulegef, ada Jerusalem teselef, ereb ereb ganã Tamo Naal nigin profet ditoton anī, fau kisi falauf. ³² Ī fau haiden Israel sã anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi ī fau diselinēf, kono difiyēf, disisnēf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. ³³ Naa towo bun, ī fau baban mata kel fã youf.”

³⁴ Anī ere, dõ fiya tar, enei ganã taka to kelein. Od anī nē gariya idi bun iminen, agef fen, idi ī ereb nigin irok anī to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anī Mala Fara Felen

(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sain Jesus Jeriko kelē fiyē mog, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, naab yerin nonĩ yef ibodon. ³⁶ Ī tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya karĩ ye fen, ereb wõ yef anī nigin to fedin. ³⁷ Idi ī dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal isi ilef.”

³⁸ Age de di, ī iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

³⁹ Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ī wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

⁴⁰ Jesus dẽ yel fen, tamo ī wagen dirou disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Ī isi melsã di, Jesus ī to fiyen, ⁴¹ “Aya õ ere age afonõf anī, õ oroyok?”

Tamo anī solof iron, “Oduq, aya malau kelē yalau fenē.”

⁴² Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Malã fara wol, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” ⁴³ Kaisã bagai, ī mala fara fel fen, Jesus dõf, Negur yana yalesen. Tamo kayau ganã anī dile fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleyã Tamo

¹ Jesus Jeriko taun wõ ye fen, atu iyok ilen. ² Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. Ī takis yaleyã tamo neid mudur, safina musei ado. ³ Ī Jesus ī ai bagai anī ilouf nigin oron, anī ere, ī tobega tamo nigin ī kisi feleyã sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen. ⁴ Anī nigin, ī ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa fig ilun sõ yen, ere nigin, Jesus naab anī dõf, are isi ilauf.

⁵ Sain Jesus modou anī bun ulõ yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ī irokenen, “Sakeus, kaisã bagai kutũ weis. Gama aya ogon fõ bun

* 18:20: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

abodōf bagai.”⁶ Age ye di, ī kaisā kutū yeis fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganān enei dile fen, kosesē kurā den, “Ī mosor ado tamo nē fō bun mogo ilef.”

⁸ Anī ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun fara afe fen, sitakā maleg tamo afenēdiyof, aya idegēya bunem tunī neid safina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa ifenēya teten ano fen, afenēdiyof.”

⁹ Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Gama kel yaleya anī fō enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo enī, īg Abraham naal taka. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fō delen anidi imirneid fen, kel gei foug nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nē Yaab Od

(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Idi od enei karī de mog, Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenēdin, ere nigin, ī mogo Jerusalem melsā ifaref, anī nigin, tamo kayau Negur nē tano kaisā bagai wō youf de fen, kisi difen. ¹² Anī nigin, ī iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, ī king dinenē di, kel isiyof nigin fō takā gerō bagai ilen. ¹³ Anī nigin, ī yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu ifeneid fen, irokenēdin, ‘Moni enei kabī wenēg mog, aya kelauf.’

¹⁴ “Anī ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen ken, eig de dirōf nigin ī dumen arū tamo sur difen, ‘Amā tamo enei nemā king wō youf nigin to oromak.’

¹⁵ “Anī ere, ī king yana yale fen, fonō kel isin. Agef fen, ī, ferfer moni ifenēdin idi moni ado naig de kabī dalen anī ilouf nigin, iweignēdi di, disin.

¹⁶ “Tamo uyu ī isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁷ “Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen, ‘Ō ferfer biya, ō de agon! Ō safina naal bagai bun kabī biya walēn nigin, taun ten lo weid.’

¹⁸ “Ī dō fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, yogon odug īg irokenen, ‘Ō taun faif lo weid.’

²⁰ “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anī gabar masak nem sile afe fen, anokon. ²¹ Aya ō nigin kumī aun, ere nigin, ō tamo totol ado. Ō ereb to unokon anī waledig, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig.’

²² “Yogon odug ī irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayōf, ō ferfer sane! Ō kelein, aya tamo totol ado, ayam to anokon anī aledig,

ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig de?’²³ Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.’

²⁴ “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi irokenēdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg.’

²⁵ “Age ye di, idi ī dirokenen, ‘Odug, ī mogo ten tausen kina ado!’

²⁶ “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ā arokeneik, taka ī ado, aya teten anouf, anī ere, taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī ado areg, ī bun tamal son foug. ²⁷ Anī ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king ibodōya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.’”

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen (Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin, ī ketem uyu iselen. ²⁹ Jesus Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Betani fonō kelē fiye ken, in dō fiya tar uru sur feid irokenēdin, ³⁰ “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. ³¹ Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā anī biru gef?’ urokenēgouf, ‘Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.’”

³² Anī nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei bagai anī fotou difen. ³³ Idi donki naal biru de mog, anī nē marau tamo idi to difiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin donki naal anī biru gef?”

³⁴ Idi ī solo de dirokenen, “Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.”

³⁵ Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara ken, ī anī teten dinenē ibodon. ³⁶ Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau idi neid gabar naabur du difedin.

³⁷ Sain ī iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem isileya non, in dō fiya tar ganān, memelik ganān inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid odug nem Negur yana dalesen:

³⁸ “King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ī el fiya ado!”*

Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai fula fiya medeīya ado!”

³⁹ Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, ogon dō fiya tar sakā wiyeid!”

⁴⁰ Anī ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya ā arokeneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein eneidi diweig dirōf.”

⁴¹ Ī Jerusalem kelē fiye ken, taun anī ile, wau gudū fe di, inā yale, ⁴² iron, “Ō Jerusalem naa enei bun, ō nigin erebem waū inosiya irou isif anī ō keleim, are

* 19:29: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. * 19:38: Sam 118:26

dem, anī ere, gama ō malā bun iminek.
⁴³ Sain taka ō bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar, ō bun teneub mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi diyokalauf. ⁴⁴ Idi ō tenebur dale dirāyōf, ō ado gerē tar ogon kau namen difaref geid. Idi meein taka taka teten ditorō di, to ibodōf, ere nigin, Negur ō bun isin nē naa anī to ulegan nigin.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(*Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Jesus tempel modoū bun ile, idi ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog, an irudidin. ⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Neu fō are, kosēya nē fō ibodōf,* anī ere, āgem ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō,* unogen.”

⁴⁷ Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun ifelnēdidin. Anī ere, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, idi age difouf nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in od anī diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo kayau ifelneid fen, biya od wogō yen. Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī gein disin. ² Idi diron, “Aim ō igirnō di, ō ereb ereb enī ago wof anī urokanamā. Aim ō igirnon?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya taka afeneif. Solog urokanag, ⁴ Jon naan igunēdin are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

⁵ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf are, ī to fouf, ‘Ere nigin ā ī nigin to momoi wiyēgen?’ ⁶ Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf are, tamo kayau ganan meeinem dinadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon ī profet den.”

⁷ Anī nigin, idi solo de diron, “ī nain be tamal are amā keleī sā.”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to aro-keneif, aim aya igirna di, aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yale, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk uyu takā ilen. ¹⁰ Fito fiya sain, ī ferfer taka wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī difenēf nigin sur fen. Anī ere, idi ī

du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. ¹¹ ī ferfer taka sur fen, anī ere, idi tamo anīg du ken, mama difenē di, ima sāsā ilen. ¹² ī baban takag sur fe di, idi īg darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.

¹³ “Age dife di, wain kabī marau iron, ‘Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu, oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ī anī karī difiyēf be.’

¹⁴ “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo idi ī dile fen, abob dirokenen. Idi diron, ‘Eī ī akorūf. Ada ī taukeis fen, akor eī nedauf.’ ¹⁵ Anī nigin, idi ī wain kabī dumeitur dira ken, dukesin.”

Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig fediyouf? ¹⁶ ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof.”

Sain tamo kayau od enei karī de fen, idi diron, “Enei to bagai agef wō youf!”

¹⁷ Anī ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,

meein anī gama monog tor wō yen’*?”

¹⁸ Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anī ī teten kubū youf, ī danif aas lauf.”

¹⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, pris odudug geid, Jesus kaisā bagai ironēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ī idi nigin yaab od enei wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya

(*Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken, kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi idegēya bun madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od wogōya bun kū fenē di, diroune ken, Rom gawaman mudur nē lo fiya ado megeir bun dinenēf nigin kisi difen. ²¹ Anī nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amā keleī, ogon wogōya ifelnēya ado madur. Ō takam in oroya dō wouf nigin wewu yō di, in oroya dō fen, taka wau morō to wenēdig, anī ere, ō momoi bun Negur nē naab ufelnamādig. ²² Amā Sisa takis mafenēf anī lo dō fiya de, sā?”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus idi namedin idegēya anī ile fen, irokenēdin, ²⁴ “Koin moni taka ufelnag. Ai nē malakanon ado itotoya anī bun ibodok?”

²⁵ Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Age fiyauf are, Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

²⁶ An Jesus mal atun wogō yen bun, idi ī ironēya kisi feleya sā. Idi ī solof iron anī bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

* 19:46: Asaia 56:7 * 19:46: Jeremaia 7:11 * 20:17: Sam 118:22

Mata Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?
(*Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata to ke de fā dedig, dedig anī tunim, to fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin. ²⁸ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anī ere, kesu sāf are, tamo ī kayau waab anī yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf. ²⁹ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau taka yalen, anī ere, kesu yaleya sā mog, tamo laa fen. ³⁰ Matu dō fiya bagam kayau anī yalen, ī laa fe di, ³¹ ī dō fiya bagam kayau anī yalen, age de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan kesu sā gare desin. ³² Dum kayau areg laa fen. ³³ Anī nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun, ī ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok ī dale dogolen?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya ibodok. ³⁵ Anī ere, sain anī bun, idi laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun dibodōf nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya sāf, ³⁶ idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata ke de fā def nigin, idi Negur nē gere tar. ³⁷ Anī ere, arein aa yā wō yen nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo gare den anī mata ke de fā douf nigin ifelnen, ere nigin, ī Odug nigin iron, ‘Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’* ³⁸ Ī laa neid Negur sā, ī mata ibodōya neid Negur, ere nigin, ī bun ganan mata dibodok.”

³⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī aiten dale diron, “Tise, ō de urok!” ⁴⁰ Anī bunem idi kumī de fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?
(*Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40*)

⁴¹ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kristus ī Dawid nē Naal dedig?”

⁴² Dawid ī yogo Buk Sam bun kurō falaisin: “Negur neu Odug irokenen,

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,

⁴³ ogon kiwai tar

on yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”*

⁴⁴ Dawid ī nigin ‘Odug’ yef, age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ī Dawid naaluouf?”

⁴⁵ Tamo kayau ganan karī difiyē mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ⁴⁶ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoū bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig. Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoū malabag malabag bun dibodōdig. ⁴⁷ Idi kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi

fō sosoin difeid fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo darau sane bagai dalouf.”

21

Kayau Waab Nē Safina Negur Ifenēya
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Jesus mala irā, tamo kayau safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel bogis bun dino mog, ileidin. ² Takag, ī lof mog, kayau waab maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni nanaal uru inon. ³ Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. ⁴ Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo neid safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta moni dinon, anī ere, kayau anī, maleg bun ī mata ibodōf nē anī ganan inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(*Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31*)

⁵ In dō fiya tar tunī, tempel meein biya biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur difenen anim, tempel naki difiyen anī nigin wogō den. Anī ere, Jesus iron, ⁶ “Ā ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiyouf, meein enī taka to abob tete tete yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

⁷ Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain eneidi wō youf? Ere uris anī, eneidi kisi falauf nigin wō youf?”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo melsak.’ Age de di, to dō wiyēdig.

⁹ Ā kusī nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen, gawaman narī difef ya karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wō youf bagai, anī ere, idikeleya anī, sain anī bun bagai to wō youf.”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. ¹¹ Mimī odug wowā youf, naū odug ado dagi total, modoū taka taka bun wowā youf, ereb ereb kumiya nē ado uris odudug, saa bun wowā youf.

¹² “Anī ere, eneidi ganan fau to wō ye mog, idi kaka diyey ken, kafī fiya difeneif. Idi Juda neid uub fō bun ado kalabus bun dineneif. Age de fen, ā king ado gawaman mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyeif, anī ganan aya yanau nigin de fen, age diyeyif.

¹³ Naab enei bunem, ā idi meleid bun, aya nigin kurō wesigouf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, ā idi meleid bun aug isenneiya nigin dodok ge fen, to wogō gouf nigin ā kisi ketem ufokeleg. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biyai, āgenei kiwai tar takam solof irōya be, kiwai ifenēya kisi feleya sā anī afeneif. ¹⁶ Anī ere,

* 20:37: Eksodas 3:6

* 20:43: Sam 110:1

ã fau sineĩ temeĩ tarem, tureĩ tarem, sirag ado neĩ mou taremeg kiwai difenei ken, ã tunĩ laa bun dineneĩf. ¹⁷ Tamo ganan, aya yanau nigin de fen, ã kiwai difeneĩf. ¹⁸ Anĩ ere, mudureĩ bun, fatiyeĩ tekelei bagai to iminkalauf. ¹⁹ Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walogouf.

²⁰ “Sain ã Jerusalem kusĩ tamom salili dife mog, ulogouf, ã keleĩ youf, Jerusalem fonou inenēya anĩ melsak. ²¹ Age fiya ulogouf, idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf, idi taun anĩ bun dibodok, anenem diyalalauf, idi taun yerin difaref, namen to dilauf bagai. ²² Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi falauf nigin darau ifenēya nē sain. ²³ Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi meleidlon ado. Teneub anĩ bun, morō odug wō ye fen, Negur nē didi, tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf. ²⁴ Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus tamo gei difeid fen, teneub ganan bun diroulediyouf. Jerusalem fau haiden Israel sã anidim lalai difeid dile, haiden Israel sã anidi neid sain anĩ kisi falauf.

²⁵ “Uris gaa bun, ogō bun ado, barisa bun wō youf. Tenebur ein, teneub ganan bun moloun fire bagai fã ye fen, maã gugu re di, idi kisi gurū ye fen, nene douf. ²⁶ Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere wowã youf de fen, kumĩ de, meleid waĩ youf, ere nigin, saa nē megeir guyoō douf. ²⁷ Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula fiya medeĩya barikã isi mog, dilouf. ²⁸ Ereb ereb enei gariya ino, wō ye di, ufareg fen, mudureĩ utadseg, ere nigin, kel yaleyeĩya are melsak.”

²⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, “Ã aa fig ado aa ganan ulogouf. ³⁰ Sain idi aarau ifiraūd mog, anĩ ã aug uleg fen, ã keleĩdig, saneya melsak. ³¹ Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb eneidi wō ye mog, ulogouf are, ãg keleĩ youf, Negur nē tano are mogo melsak.

³² “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi to gare de mog, ereb ereb eneidi ganan wō youf. ³³ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

³⁴ “Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei ge, aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata ibodōya nigin sii fiya anim, ãgenei waũ bun kafĩ yeĩ di, ã keleĩ sã mog, Negur nē naa kor gen ã bun isiyouf. ³⁵ Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau ganan bun wō youf. ³⁶ Eneidi ganan wowã you fenē anĩ wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ã faimud ololo wog fen, kosē gouf.”

³⁷ Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun ifelneĩd fen, aragau ganan, Moul Arein isel fen, bō an ibodōdig. ³⁸ Age fe di, tamo kayau

ganan, tempel bun karĩ difiyēf nigin, bon-imeĩ bagai disidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen

(*Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsã di, ² pris odudug, lo ifelneĩdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den. ³ Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dō fiya tar atun taka, ã namen ilen. ⁴ Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wō ye fen, idi geid ã naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katō difen. ⁵ Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ã moni difenēf nigin dirokenen. ⁶ Judas ã yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nē Bō Saaf Don

(*Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38*)

⁷ Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nē naa wō yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig. ⁸ Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nē saaf tãf nigin dodok wanadag.”

⁹ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Õ, amã nain anĩ, Pasa naa nē saaf tãf nigin, dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”

¹⁰ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Taun wōg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ã fō bun ilauf anĩ dōg uleg. ¹¹ Agog fen, ã fō marau eig wiyēg urokenēgouf, ‘Tise ò irokonok: Aab nanĩ bun an, aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf mãf?’ ¹² Ago ge di, ã aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.

¹⁴ Sain wō ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon. ¹⁵ Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ã geid Pasa naa nē saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nē saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau Negur nē tano bun kisi falauf.”

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ã kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ã atun foig. ¹⁸ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to ãf ile, Negur nē tano isiyouf.”

¹⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ã in dō fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Eĩ neu bouwau, ã nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”

²⁰ Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ā Negur geid bar itenēya mata, naudou are ā nigin fi felef.” ²¹ Anī ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamā manof. ²² Momoi, Tamo Naal ī nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anī ere, tamo ī kiwai ifenek, ī malalon ado.” ²³ Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunā enei age foug.

²⁴ Takag, idi atun aim anī odug bagai ibodōf nigin luwa diroun. ²⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig.” ²⁶ Anī ere, ā age fiya anī to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ā atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodōf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ī, aruna yaleya tamo gen ibodōf. ²⁷ Ai anī odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anī de, taka ī aruna yalef anī? Taka ī tebol bun ibodok anī sã de? Anī ere, aya ā atun aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok. ²⁸ Ā anī, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen. ²⁹ Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano ā afeneik. ³⁰ Age afe di, ā neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wãgouf, king nē sia bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.

³¹ “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ī āgenei momoiya kisi yeī fenē nigin to fen.” ³² Anī ere, aya, Simon ō nigin ogon momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosē aun. Anī nigin, sain ō kelouf, turā tar megeir wediyouf.”

³³ Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya ō ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin dodok afel.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya ō arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, ō wa fen, aya nigin keleī sã wo, towouf.”

³⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya ā moni nē kodol, faa be, su sã sur ayein, ā ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sã.”

³⁶ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī ere, gama taka ī moni nē kodol adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ī dimig sã, yogon gabar na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf.

³⁷ Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok, “Ī tamo sesen geid bagu difedin.”* Aya ā arokenek, enei aya bun kisi fel, agef wō youf. Ariya, aya nigin itoton are mogo kisi felef.”

³⁸ In dō fiya tar diron, “Ulef, Odug, dimig uru yeir.” Age de di, ī iron, “Are de.”

Jesus Moul Arein Kosē Yen

(*Matyu 26:36-42; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Agef fen, Jesus aabē tamal ulō yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen, age fe di, in dō fiya tareg ī dō difiyen.

⁴⁰ Modoū anī bun wō de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kisi fiya bun to kubū gouf nigin kosē wog.” ⁴¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tar itorneid, meein irā di, ile kubū youn age fiyan ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosē yen, ⁴² “Dei, ō oroyōf are, kap enī aya bun walelauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya dō wo.” ⁴³ Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ī bun wō ye fen, megeir ifenen. ⁴⁴ Age fe di, Jesus wau morō fatuk fe di, ī totol bagai kosē yen, age fe di, maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.

⁴⁵ Ī kosē yel fen, fã ye, in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, waud gudū falaisil, den mog, ileidin.

⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin mulaī wenēgef? Ā kisi fiya bun to kuku gouf nigin fafãg fen, kosēg.”

Jesus Dirounen

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tamo musei disin, tuwelf in dō fiya tar idi anī atun taka, Judas dedig inim uyu iroukenēdin. Ī Jesus umā fiyēf nigin non ilen. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, Jesus ī to fiyen, “Judas, ō umāya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai wenēf de?”

⁴⁹ Sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar, ereb wō you fenē age fe di, dile fen, idi diron, “Odug, amā nemā dimig nem madenauf de?” ⁵⁰ Age de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder biyalē anī salōf iran.

⁵¹ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Baban enei to ago gouf!” Age ye fen, ī tamo anī nē weder kobūf fen, el fiyen.

⁵² Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid, mudur adodo, ī nigin disin anī irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo urounēgouf gen, ā dimig adodo seburer adodo usigef de?” ⁵³ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tempel bun tabodon, anī ere, ā aya bun imeī taka to unogen. Anī ere, eī āgenei sain, are gugum irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur ado nē fō bun dirou dilen. Pita ī so rel fen, dumeid dō fen. ⁵⁵ Anī ere, sain idi fofomala atun yã kũ de dibodon, Pita ĩg an weim dibodon, ⁵⁶ Kabī kayau momoul taka, Pita yã sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anī Pita lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ī geid.”

⁵⁷ Anī ere, Pita waf fen, iron, “Kayau, aya ī keleī sã.”

⁵⁸ Sain naal ile di, taka nem ī ile fen, iron, “Ōg idi neid taka.”

* 22:37: Asaia 53:12

Anī ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sāl!”

⁵⁹ Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam ī nigin total iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo eneig ī geid diyon, ere nigin, īg Galili tamal.”

⁶⁰ Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Tamo, ō urok anī aya kelei sāl!” Ī irō mog bagai, tataro kokorok yen. ⁶¹ Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogō fiyen anī nigin weder fokō yen, “Gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” ⁶² Age fe di, ī mayarē ile fen, inā fatuk yalen.

Kusī Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(*Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ī diseline ken, wagī difiyen. ⁶⁴ Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel fen, to difiyen, “Kurō weis urokanamā! Aim ō inok?” ⁶⁵ Age de fen, idi kono fiya od musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog, Jesus idi gedin dirou dilen. ⁶⁷ Idi diron, “Ō Kristus ouf are, amā urokanamā.”

Anī ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā arokenēf are, ā to momoi gouf, ⁶⁸ agef fen, aya ā to ayeifeg, ā to solog urōgouf. ⁶⁹ Anī ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Tamo Naal ī, Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibodōf.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, “Age foug are, ō anī Negur Naal de?”

Ī aitedin yale iron, “Ā de urōgef, aya anī.”

⁷¹ Age ye di, idi diron, “Ere nigin ada, ī nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? Ada ī sigoron bagai karī taul.”

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16*)

¹ Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fā de, Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen. ² Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino, ī bouwa bun od du ken, diron, “Amā, tamo enei nemā tamo kayau ganan idegēya bunem sanen guri feid irou ile mog, mailen. Ī Sisa takis ifenēya nigin katū fiyeid fen, ī yogo nigin aya Kristus, aya king yen.”

³ Anī nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?” Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

⁴ Age ye di, Pailat ī, pris odudug, tamo kayau geid irokenēdin, “Aya tamo enei bou bun mosor taka to ailel.”

⁵ Anī ere, idi total dinon, “Ī Judia distrik ganan bun, in ifelnēya bunem tamo kayau waud yalen. Ī Galili an gariya ino fen, tokō fel eineg isin.” ⁶ Pailat anī karī ye fen, Ī Galili tamal be anī to fen. ⁷ Pailat ī, Jesus Herod nē tano bun tamal yeya kelei ken, Herod gein sur fen, Herod īg sain anī bun Jerusalem ibodon.

⁸ Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulī yen, ere nigin, sain meluk bagai ī ileya nigin oron. Ī nigin karī yen nigin, Herod ī Jesus bun memelik tunī ilouf nigin age fen. ⁹ Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anī ere, Jesus taka to solof iron. ¹⁰ Pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid an difaren, ī bou bun od total bagai dinon. ¹¹ Age dife di, Herod yogon kusī tamo geid, Jesus kasā difiye ken, kono difiyen. Age dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyē di, kel ilen. ¹² Naa anī bun, Herod Pailat ado nigel dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom kiwain.

¹³ Pailat ī, pris odudug, mudur adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneid fen, ¹⁴ irokenēdin, “Ā tamo enei, tamo kayau waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid inon ge fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ā meleī bun to afiyem, anī ere, ā ī bou bun od unogen anī, tamo enei bun gariya taka to ailel. ¹⁵ Herod īg age fiya, anī nigin, ī kel sur fe di, ada gein isil. Anī ulogouf, ī yukesiya nigin ereb sane taka to age fen. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken, atornēf.”*

¹⁸ Anī ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig diron, “Tamo enei ukesiyouf! Barabas walis kanamā!” ¹⁹ (Barabas ī anī taun oun kusī yales fen, tamo yukessin nigin, kalabus bun dinenen.)

²⁰ Pailat, Jesus yalishēya nigin baban total bagai irokenēdin. ²¹ Anī ere, idi baba baban diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf! Aa tetek bun ūf!”

²² Age de di, Pailat ī irō, towo fen sain bun anī irokenēdin, “Ere nigin? Tamo enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ī yukesiya nē gariya anī, ī bun taka to ailel. Anī nigin, aya ī darau afen ken, atornēf.”

²³ Anī ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ī aa tetek bun yūf nigin, baba baban dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nē od lai difiyen. ²⁴ Anī nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dō fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenēdin. ²⁵ Pailat ī, tamo kusī yales fen, tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ī nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anī, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya dō difouf nigin Jesus ifenēdin.

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: atornēf.” ¹⁷ Gama ī, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenēdiyouf bagai.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini tamal, i yogon fonom isi mog, luwen i dale, aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dō fen. ²⁷ Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi i nigin waud gudūf fen, inā dalen geid, dō difiyen. ²⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi irokenēdin, “Jerusalem nē barai tar, aya nigin inā to waleg, ā aug nigin ado gerei tar nigin inā waleg. ²⁹ Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi dirōf, ‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gō fiya sā, kayau kesu su ifenēya sā anidi el fedif!’ ³⁰ Age de fen, “‘idi arei dirokenēdiyof, “Teteman kukug!”

arei mudu dirokenēdiyof, “Kerub wamāg!”*³¹

³¹ Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere wō youf?”

³² Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, i geid laa bun dinenēdiyof nigin dirou dilen. ³³ Sain idi modou yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wō de fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem. ³⁴ Age dife di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi keleī sa ken, enei age difef.” Age fe di, idi isaī kodē de fen, yogon kolos idi atun foifu difen.

³⁵ Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog, mudur adodomeg i kasā difiyē diron, “i tunī isennēdin, i Kristus Negur igirnen ouf are, utornēg len, yogo bouwa isennēf.”

³⁶ Kusī tamog dise fen, diselinen. Idi wain makik ado difen ken, ³⁷ diron, “Ō Juda neid king ouf are, ogo bou usennēf.”

³⁸ I muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: EĪ JUDA NEID KING.

³⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun difaren anī takam, Jesus kono fiyē iron, “Ō Kristus ouf are, ō ogo usenne ken, amā usennamāf!”

⁴⁰ Anī ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tā ou fiye ken, iron, “Ō kafī fiya tekelei walef, anī ere, ō Negur to kumī wiyek de? ⁴¹ Ada urom darau talef, are de, ere nigin, ada urom sane age tafan anī mala solo. Anī ere, tamo enei ereb sane to age fen.”

⁴² Age ye fen, i Jesus irokenen, “Jesus, sain ō ogo tano bun usel fen, aya karī wiyalauf.”

⁴³ Age ye di, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, gama ō aya ado paradis bun tabodōf.”

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya bun, teneub ganan bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok aragaun, ⁴⁵ ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age fe di, tempel nē gabar anī atusil serek fe, uru wō yen. ⁴⁶ Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron, “Dei, neu uur ō imā bun anof.” Agef iro ken, i oboi irour yalen.

⁴⁷ Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus age fiya ile fen, Negur yana yales iron, “Momoi, tamo eī madur tamo.” ⁴⁸ Tamo kayau ganan idi lo fiya nigin guru difen, ereb anī wō ye di, meledim dilen, are idi waud gudūf fen, akoreid du ken, firagagaū difen. ⁴⁹ Anī ere, idi Jesus keleī anidi ganan, idi atun kayau Galilim i dō de disin anidig, so del difar fen, enei wō ye di, lo difen.

Jesus Mū Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰ Tamo taka yana Josef, i kaunsel taka, madur tamo biya bagai, ⁵¹ anī nigin, i idi neid tobonuneid ado od difon anī nigin to yo yen. I Judia distrik bun Arimatea taun tamal, i Negur nē tamo isiyouf anī tari fen. ⁵² Josef i, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. ⁵³ Agef fen, i Jesus bou buru yale, irou isil, gabar lalau nem silef fen, matmat sa bun ku dalen an inenen, ku anī bun an taka to dinenen. ⁵⁴ Naa anī dodok fiya naa, Sabat naa mogo gariya inou fenē melsā.

⁵⁵ Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin, Josef dō de, matmat ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig de dinof anī, lo difen. ⁵⁶ Age difel fen, idi fonō dile, bou wā fiya nē marasin ado moul sumei biya bagai dodok difen. Anī ere, idi Sabat naa nigin itāfiya dō de fen, si dinon.

24*Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen*

(*Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimeī bagai mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou wā fiya nē marasin dodok difen anī dale fen, matmat bun dilen. ² Age dife fen, idi matmat bun meein wele feleya dilen. ³ Anī ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nē bouwa buru an to dilen. ⁴ Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeīya barikā siridin difaren. ⁵ Age dife di, kayau kumī de fen, kususu de, teneub lo difen, anī ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin laa atun mata tamo umirnēgef? ⁶ Ī ein sā, i mogo fā yel! Ī Galili oun ā geid ubodōg fen, irokenein anī, wederei fokō youf, ⁷ i iron, ‘Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, i aa tetek bun dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towō bun, i

* 23:30: Hosia 10:8 * 24:1: Are Sande.

baban mata kel fā youf.’”⁸ Age de di, kayau idi, in od anī wedereid fokō yen.

⁹ Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi fen, aposel ilewen tunī ganān geid, enei ganān wogō difiyēdin. ¹⁰ Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nē sina. Kayau anīdi, kayau tunīg geid, enei aposel wogō difiyēdin. ¹¹ Anī ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun auya gen. ¹² Anī ere, Pita fā yale, matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ī ku bun itin, gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen, ereb anī wō yen anī nigin, Ī kisi musei yalef ile, yogon fō bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen
(Mak 16:12, 13)

¹³ Naa de anī bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonō taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya. ¹⁴ Idi urom, ereb ereb ganān wō yen anī abob dirokenek dilen. ¹⁵ Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katō de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, idi Jesus keleīya nigin meleid ifofakelen.

¹⁷ Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ā ere nigin naab luwen katō ge usigef?” Idi dē del fen, idi neweid wau gudu fiya ado agogon delen. ¹⁸ Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenen, “Ō ege Jerusalem nē ki tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb ereb wō yen anī, ō keleī sā de?”

¹⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. Ī profet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganān meleid bun, od ado tobonunā bun megeir barikā. ²⁰ Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, Ī laa bun dinenēf nigin imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin. ²¹ Anī ere, amā waumā iron, im anī Israel tamo kayau kel gei foug maun. Anī dogol sā, enei ganān wō yen are, gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef. ²² Takag, amā nemā kayau tunīg, amā terē difamam. Gama bonimeī bagai, idi matmat bun dilel, ²³ anī ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel. Idi dile, meleid seleulā kurāf fen, engel diledin, engel idi dirokenēdil, Jesus Ī mata ibodok, difiyēdi di, disi, amā dirokanamam. ²⁴ Age de di, amā tunī matmat bun dile, kayau wogō del gen bagai dilel, anī ere, idi Jesus to dilel.”

²⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā neneya bagai, ā profet wogō den anī ganān, wauī bun momoiya nigin folo reya bagai! ²⁶ Kristus Ī darau enei yale fen, yogon fula fiya medeīya namen to ilauf de?” ²⁷ Age ye fen, Ī Moses ado profet ganān neid itotoya bunem gariya ino fen, yogo nigin Negur nē Itotoya ganān bun ibodok anī, idi faded fedin.

²⁸ Idi fonō dilef nē anī kelē difiye ken, Jesus tokō feleya nigin suma ino genen. ²⁹ Anī ere, idi totol bagai dirokenen, “Amā geid tabodōf, ere nigin, gaa mogo kuru kelef, gugum irusif.” Anī nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodōf nigin namen ilen.

³⁰ Sain Ī idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, Ī bret yale, Negur de fiyē, mumāf fen, gariya ino ifenēdin. ³¹ Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, Ī idi meleid bun iminkelen. ³² Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain Ī naab luwen wogō fada fen, Negur nē Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tōf yale de?”

³³ Age de fen, idi fā de dale, kaisā bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunī idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di, ³⁴ diron, “Are momoi! Odug fā ye fen, Simon bun wō yen.” ³⁵ Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen wō yen ado, Jesus Ī bret mumā fe di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anī wogō den.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Bun Wō Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Idi fau enei nigin wogō de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenēdin, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf.”

³⁷ Idi baraū mailef de fen, terē de fen, kumī den. ³⁸ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā wauī morō fef, ere nigin ā wauī bun kisi uru wō yef? ³⁹ Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eī aya yug bagai! Kobū wijag fen, uleg. Baraū Ī aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sā, Ī bou sā, tuwa sā.”

⁴⁰ Jesus enei iro ken, Ī ima ye ado ifelnēdin. ⁴¹ Age fe di, idi waud kulīya ado terēya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus idi to fiyēdin, “Ā ereb yōya nē taka ein tau ado?” ⁴² Idi gau yā tamal masak taka difenen, ⁴³ age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.

⁴⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Enei are, aya fau ā geid tabodon sain bun arokenein. Ereb ereb ganān, aya nigin Moses nē Lo bun, profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anī ganān kisi falauf bagai.”

⁴⁵ Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin, waud kā fenēdin. ⁴⁶ ²⁴ Ī idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus Ī fau darau yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fā youf, ⁴⁷ age fe di, wau faleīya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nē od anī, fau Ī yana bunem teneub ganān bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogō de dilauf. ⁴⁸ Ā enei ulegen nigin kurō walaisi gouf. ⁴⁹ Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anī, ā bun sur afouf, anī ere, taun anī bun

ubodōgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneif.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen

(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ã ima yales fen, el fiya ifenēdin.

⁵¹ Ì idi el feid le fen, ã itornēdi di, saa ilun irou iselen. ⁵² Age fe di, idi ã yana dales fen, waud kuliya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen. ⁵³ Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anī Tamo Wō Yen

¹ Gariya bun Od anī ibodon, Od anī Negur ado dibodon, Od anī Negur. ² Gariya bun ī Negur ado dibodon.

³ Ī bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anī sã bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok. ⁴ Mata ī bun ibodon, mata anī tamo neid fula fiya. ⁵ Fula fiya anī gugum bun lalan ifenek, anī ere, gugum ī fula fiya anī to kelein.

⁶ Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ī yana Jon. ⁷ Ī fula fiya anī yaor fe, kurō fesiyouf nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ī bunem momoi douf nigin age fen. ⁸ Ī anī fula fiya sã, ī fula fiya anī kurō fesiyouf nigin isin. ⁹ Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan lalan ifenēdif, ī tenebur isin.

¹⁰ Ī tenebur bun ibodon, are ī bunem teneub inon, anī ere, tamo kayau tenebur ein, ī to kelein. ¹¹ Ī yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anī ere, yogon bagai anidi ī to daleyn. ¹² Anī ere, idi ī daleyn, ī yana nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nē gere tar wowã douf nigin igirnēdin. ¹³ Sina tama nē naud bunem to Negur gere tar wowã den, bouwa nē oroya bunem sã, tamo nē wau irōya buneg sã, anī ere, Negur yogo age fe di, wowã den.

¹⁴ Od anī tamo wō ye fen, ada atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya medeīya tailen, fula fiya medeīya are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nē, ī Tama bun tamal wau ifenēya ado momoi barikã isin.

¹⁵ Jon ī nigin kurō falaisi wogō yen. Ī iweig fen, iron, “Ī enei nigin aya arokenein, ‘Taka ī aya dumeun isif, ī aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ī ket ibodon.’” ¹⁶ In wau ifenēya barikã bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen, anī teten el fiya musei talen. ¹⁷ Are Moses bunem lo anī talen, anī ere, wau ifenēya ado momoi anī, Jesus Kristus bunem isin. ¹⁸ Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen, anī ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ī Tama wagen ibod ken, ī nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ī Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sã, Yen

(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim, pris tunī, Lewi nē ibor geid sur difedi di, Jon ī aim yeya anī to difiyē di, Jon ī eig ye kurō fesin. ²⁰ Ī wa fiya sã, kurō falaisi, “Aya Kristus sã,” yen.

²¹ Idi ī to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, õ ai? Ō Eliya de?”

Ī iron, “Aya ī sã.”

Idi diron, “Ō Profet amã tari mafef anim de?”

Ī iron, “Sã.”

²² Age ye di, idi diron, “Ō ai bagai? Ō amã urokanamã len, idi amã sur difaman anidi gein ke ma malauf. Ō ogo nigin ere wof?”

²³ Jon profet Asaia nē od bun solof iron, “Aya anī, ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nē naab madur gouf.’”^{*}

²⁴ Farisia tamo tunī sur difedin anidim ²⁵ to difiyen, “Ō Kristus sãf, Eliya sãf, Profet anī sãf are, ere nigin naan ugunēdif?”

²⁶ Jon aitedin yale iron, “Aya naan nem naan agunēdif, anī ere, ā atun, taka ā keleī sã anī ifaref. ²⁷ Ī anī aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin, in ye su nē malū biru fediya kisi feleya sã.”

²⁸ Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan sitakã, Jon naan igunēdin nē an wō yen.

Jesus, Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

²⁹ Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, “Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal, ī tamo ganan neid mesor yaleledif! ³⁰ Enei nigin au fen, oron, ‘Taka ī aya dumeun isif, ī aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ī ket ibodon.’” ³¹ Aya yug ī keleī san, anī ere, aya asi, naan nem naan agunēdif nē gariya are, Israel tamo kayau bun ī yaor foug nigin.”

³² Age ye fen, Jon enei kurō feis iron, “Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal kuburir gen isi, ī bun ibod mog, ailen. ³³ Aya ī to kelein, anī ere, taka ī, aya naan nem naan agunēdiyof nigin sur fiyan im irokanan, ‘Tamo anī, Awa Uur isi, ī bun ibod mog, ulouf, in Awa Uur Fateul nem naan igunēdiyof.’” ³⁴ Aya ailen nigin kurō afeis, ‘Ēi Negur Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

³⁵ Naa taka di, Jon, in dō fiya tar uru geid, baban an difaren. ³⁶ Ī, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, ī iron, “Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal!”

³⁷ Sain Jon nē dō fiya tar uru enei karī de fen, idi Jesus dō difiyen. ³⁸ Jesus falei yel, idi ī dō difiyē mog, ile fen, to fedin, “Ā ere oroyeik?”

Idi diron, “Rabi (anī nē gariya, Tise), õ nain ubodōdig?”

³⁹ Ī iron, “Umag fen, ulogouf.”

Age ye di, idi dile, ī ibodōdig anī dile fen, naa anī bun, ī geid dibodon. Are aragau fo kilok age fiya.

⁴⁰ Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ī, idi uruwom ereb Jon wogō yen anī karī de fen, Jesus dō difiyen anī taka. ⁴¹ Erebu Endru age fen are, ī tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, “Amã Mesia (anī Kristus) fotou mafen.” ⁴² Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus wagen irou ile di,

* 1:23: Asaia 40:3

Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, “Ō Simon, Jon naal. Ō yanā Sifas douf” (Sifas falei fiyauf are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignēdin

⁴³ Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileyā nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.”

⁴⁴ Filip ī, Endru Pita ado geid, Betsaida taun temeleid. ⁴⁵ Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ī irokenen, “Amā ī nigin Moses nē Lo bun itoton ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anī, fotou mafen.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret! Erebiya taka, anenem wōya nigin kisi feleya de?”

Filip iron, “Usi ule.”

⁴⁷ Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi mog, ile fen, ī nigin iron, “Eī Israel tamo bagai, ī bun ereb idegēya taka sā.”

⁴⁸ Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig wo fen, ō aya keleī?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya ō Filip iweignōya sā mog, aa fig farumen ubod mog, ailiyon.”

⁴⁹ Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ō Negur Naal, ō Israel neid King.”

⁵⁰ Jesus iron, “Aya ō aa fig farumen ailiyon aul nigin, ō momoi wof. Ō anī wal fiya ereb ereb odug ulouf.” ⁵¹ Ī tobol fe iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā, saa bobog kā fele di, Negur nē engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog, ulougouf.”

2

Jesus Irō Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

¹ Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili distrik oun Kana fonō wō yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon. ² Jesus in dō fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya bun diweignēdin. ³ Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus irokenen, “Idi wain taka sā.”

⁴ Jesus iron, “Kayau, ō ere nigin aya kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau isiya sā.”

⁵ Jesus sina, kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Ereb ī irokeneif anī dōg, ago gouf.”

⁶ Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotūya nē difaren, are Juda neid tobonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan iroudig.

⁷ Jesus kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Gulub bun naan utinēdig.” Age ye di, idi ditineid eweid gere fesedin.

⁸ Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gama tunī lolob ge fen, sifa marau uroule kenēg.”

Age ye di, idi age difen. ⁹ Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anī yō ilen. Ī wain anī nainenem be isin anī to kelein, anī ere, kabī tamo naan lolob difen idi kelein. Agef fen,

sifa marau ī, kayau marau yerin iweignē, ile di, ¹⁰ irokenen, “Ganan idi wain biya anī ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anī fatuk dō mog, to biya gen anī dum dirousidig, anī ere, ō biya bagai urou ubodom anī, gama bagai urousif.”

¹¹ Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonō. Anī bun, ī yogon fula fiya medeīya yaor fe di, yogon dō fiya tar dogo neid momoiya ī bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Wāi Fen

(Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

¹² Enei bure fele di, Jesus ī, sina, tura tar ado, yogon dō diya tar geid, Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.

¹³ Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsā mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen. ¹⁴ Tempel modoū bun, tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid fen, tunīg tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog, ile din. ¹⁵ Anī ile fen, ī malū nem wip inon, agef fen, tempel modoū bun tamal, sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di, serē dilen, ī moni solo fiya tamo neid koin moni daūf firagagaū fe fen, ī dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin. ¹⁶ Idi kuburir na sur difen anī irokenēdin, “Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei nē fō anī maket modoū to unog!”

¹⁷ Dum in dō fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anī nigin wedereid fokō yen, “Ogon fō nigin wau itenēya anim nameun isainaf.”*

¹⁸ Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ere memelik anī ufelnamā di, enei ganan agof anī nigin ō igirīya ado mauf?”

¹⁹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tempel enei narī weleg len, naa towo bun baban alesauf.”

²⁰ Juda tamo diron, “Tempel enei dinon are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anī ō naa towo bun walesauf de?”

²¹ Anī ere, tempel ī wogō yen are, yogo bouwa nigin. ²² Ī laa bunem kel fā yen anī bure fele di, in dō fiya tar, ī iron anī, wedereid fokō yen. Anī bunem, idi Negur nē Itotoya ado Jesus wogō yen anī nigin momoi den.

²³ Gama Ī Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei memelik inodin anī dilen, anī bun ī yana nigin momoi den. ²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ī yogo bagai, idi nigin to momoi yen, ere nigin, ī tamo ganan nigin keleī. ²⁵ Jesus ī, tamo takam taka nigin ī irokenēya anī kisi feleya san, ere nigin, ereb tamo name bun ibodok, ī yogo keleī.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

¹ Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus ibodon, ī Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel

* 2:17: Sam 69:9

taka. ² Ī bō Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, “Rabi, amā keleī, ō tise Negur bunem usin. Ere nigin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado to ibodōf are, memelik ō unodif anī inodiya kisi feleya sā.”

³ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur nē tano to ilouf, ĩ baban mata gō fiyēf dogol.”

⁴ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Tamo ĩ biyan anī, sina naig fe baban gō foug? Momoi bagai, ĩ sina namen baban ile di, gō fiyēya kisi feleya sā!”

⁵ Jesus solof iron, “Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado Awa Uurem mata to wō youf are, ĩ Negur nē tano bun ileya kisi feleya sā. ⁶ Bouwam gō fef are, bouwa nē, anī ere, Awa Uurem gō fef are, uur nē. ⁷ Ō neu od eig au wogō auf bun, kisi to gurū wouf, ‘Ā de baban mata wō gouf.’ ⁸ Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Ō ait dogol karī wodig, anī ere, ō nainenem isif be, nain be ilef, to keleī youf. Ganan idi Awa Uurem gogū fedif are, age fiya bagai.”

⁹ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are naig fe, agef wō youf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Ō Israel neid tise, anī ere, ō eroi to keleik de? ¹¹ Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, ereb amā keleī anī wogō mauf, age ma fen, ereb amā mailen anī kurō mafesif, anī ere, tamo kayau ā fau amā nemā od to walegef. ¹² Aya ā ereb tenebur tamal nē anī wogō ayeik, anī ere, ā to momoi gef, saa ilun tamal nē anī wogō ayeifeg, naig ge momoi gouf? ¹³ Aibem taka saa ilun to iselen, Tamo Naal saa ilunem isin yogo dogol. ¹⁴ Moses gerere tuan gogour yalesen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de dalesnēf. ¹⁵ Are ganan idi ĩ nigin momoi def, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.”

¹⁶ “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei bun ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen nigin, yogon Naal tekelei bagai anī ifenēdin, are taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf are, to fō yalauf, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin age fen. ¹⁷ Negur ĩ, yogon Naal teneub enei bun, tamo kayau es fediya nigin to sur fen, ĩ bunem tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel gei foug nigin sur fen. ¹⁸ Taka, ĩ nigin momoi yef are, to es fiyek, anī ere, taka, ĩ nigin momoiya sā are, ĩ mogo es fiya bun ifaref, ere nigin, ĩ Negur Naal tekelei bagai yana nigin to momoi yen. ¹⁹ Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub enei bun mogo isin, anī ere, tamo idi dogo neid tobonuneid sane nigin, fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin waud laa fen. ²⁰ Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan to orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid sane anī yaoreya kumī de fen, lalan namen to disiyouf. ²¹ Anī ere, aib taka ĩ momoi bun age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ĩ

age fen are, Negur bunem age fen anī, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurō Fesin

²² Anī bure fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ĩ idi geid sain naal dibod ken, naan igunēdin. ²³ Joneg Aion Salim non naan igunēdin, ere nigin, an naan musei bagai, anī nigin, tamo kayau naan igunēdiyof nigin toku disidig. ²⁴ (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenē mog.) ²⁵ Jon nē dō fiya tar tunī, Juda tamo taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dō de fen, imeid kulo difedig anī nigin luwa diroun. ²⁶ Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo ō uruwom Jordan naan sitakā ufareg fen, ĩ nigin kurō weis uron, ĩ naan igunēdif, age fe di, ganan ĩ bun dilef.”

²⁷ Jon solof iron, “Tamo ĩ, ereb saa ilun tamal ifenek anī dogol yalouf. ²⁸ Ā aug aya oron anī sā kurō walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sā, anī ere, aya ĩ ket sur fiyan.’ ²⁹ Mois kayau are, mois tamo nē. Mois nē mou ĩ, bagu fiya bun ifar fen, karī fiyek, ĩ mois tamo nē ait anī karī ye fen, kulīya odug ado. Kulīya are neu, anī gama kisi felef. ³⁰ ĩ yana odug ise le di, aya yanau tenebur isilauf.

³¹ “Taka ĩ ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya, taka ĩ tenebur tamal are, tenebur nē, anī nigin, tenebur nē anī wogō yedig. Taka ĩ saa ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya. ³² Ereb ĩ ilen ado karī yen anī, kurō falaisif, anī ere, yogon od taka nem to yalef. ³³ Taka ĩ yogon od yalen anim, Negur ĩ momoi bagai ye fen, anī megeir ifenen. ³⁴ Taka ĩ Negurem sur fiyen are, ĩ Negur nē od wogō yef, ere nigin, Negur ĩ Awa Uur idikeleya sā ifenek. ³⁵ Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb ereb ganan ĩ ima bun inon. ³⁶ Aib ĩ Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ĩ Naal nigin itorok are, ĩ mata to ilouf, Negur nē didi ĩ bun ibodok.”

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogō Den

¹ Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dō fiya tar musei geif naan igunēdif ya anī, Farisia tamo karī den. ² Anī ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan igunēdiya sā, are in dō fiya tar anidim. ³ Sain Odug enei keleik ken, ĩ Judia distrik itorok ken, baban Galili kel ilen.

⁴ Gama ĩ Samaria atu ilauf. ⁵ Anī nigin, ĩ Sikar taun oun Samaria, Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu ifenen non, iyok isin. ⁶ An Jakop nē naan ifotokon tutuwō ibodon, Jesus naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu kele di, naan ifotokon tutuwō sirin ibodon. Are mogo gaa atun age fiya.

⁷ Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka naan ifotūya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau irokenen,

“Aya naan tau wana di, āf.”⁸ (In dō fiya tar, taun saaf na yaleyā nigin dilelen.)

⁹ Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen, “Ō Juda tamo di, aya Samaria kayau. Naig fe di, ayam ō naan afon, wāf nigin to wiyaf?” (Juda tamo kayau idi, Samaria tamo kayau geid to yu katō difedig.)

¹⁰ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ō safina ege luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem naan nigin to yok anī keleim are, ō ī to wiyē di, mata ifenēya nē naan anī ifonom.”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Odug, ō ifotūya nē safina sã, naan ī ilon bagai. Ō mata ifenēya nē naan are nain walouf? ¹² Tamamã Jakop naan ifotok kanama ken, ī yagog gere tar ado gaareg anī bun don, ō ī wal fiya de?”

¹³ Jesus kayau aiten yale iron, “Ganan naan enei doko, idi baban naan ail fediyouf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, taka ī aya naan anī afenē di, yoko, ī baban to bagai naan ail fouf. Naan aya ī afenek, warur naan ī namen faimud ulō ulō yef yenē di, anim mata gai ibodkalahuf.”

¹⁵ Kayau Jesus irokenen, “Odug, naan enei wanauf, ago di, aya baban naan ail to fiya fen, naan enei bun ifotūya nigin toku ein to kelauf.”

¹⁶ Ī kayau irokenen, “Ule, ogon tamo uroken ken, kel usig.”

¹⁷ Kayau iron, “Aya tamo sã.”

Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ō tamo sã wof are, ō tutuk urok. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ō mogo tamo faif adon, tamo gama ō ado are, ogon aiwã sã. Ō ogo urom, are momoi bagai.”

¹⁹ Kayau iron, “Odug, aya ō ailiyok, ō profet taka. ²⁰ Amã tamamã tar, arei enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, anī ere, Juda ā urōgedig, Negur yana yaleseya modoū are oun Jerusalem dogol.”

²¹ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kayau, aya momoi wiya, sain fau isi di, baban arei enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg an, Dei yana to walesagauf. ²² Samaria ā, ereb ā keleī sã anī yana walesegedig, amã ereb amã keleī anī yana malesedig, ere nigin, tamo kayau kel yaleyā nē are, Juda ibor bun tamal. ²³ Sain isiyouf are, gama mogo yeir isil, Negur momoi bagai yana dalesedig are, uur ado momoi bunem Dei yana dalesauf, ere nigin, idi age fediya anī Dei ī imirnēdif. ²⁴ Negur ī uur, anī nigin, ī yana dalesedig idi, uur ado momoi bunem, yana dalesauf.”

²⁵ Kayau iron, “Aya keleī, Mesia (Kristus dedig) fau isif. Ī isiyouf sain bun, ereb ereb ganān fadef famāf.”

²⁶ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya inim yeir od ayok.”

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

²⁷ Agef mog bagai, in dō fiya tar keku de disi, Jesus kayau anī ado od de mogo, dileid fen, terē den. Anī ere, taka nem to, to fiyen, “Ō ere oroyok?” be “Ō ere nigin ī ado od gef?”

²⁸ Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen, taun kel ile, tamo kayau irokenēdin, ²⁹ “Umag, tamo taka, aya ereb ereb ganān age afef asin irokanal anī uleg. Ī anī Kristus be.” ³⁰ Idi taun ditor disi, Jesus garan dilen.

³¹ Age de mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus totol bagai dirokenen, “Rabi, ereb taka wō.”

³² Anī ere, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya saaf ā keleī sã anī āf nigin ado.”

³³ Age ye di, in dō fiya tar abob dirokenen, “Taka nem mogo saaf irousi ifenem de?”

³⁴ Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are, aya sur fiyan in oroya dō afe fen, in kabī bure afalauf anī. ³⁵ Ā eig ge to urōgedig de, ‘Ōgō fo bure fele di, kusu fiya sain wō youf?’ Aya ā arokeneik, meleī fara weleg fen, kabī onoudi ulougouf! Idi mogo kusu fiya nē mayo bure felen. ³⁶ Kusu fiya tamo ī gama mala solo yalef, ī gama mata faimud ibodkeleya nē biya kususuf, anī bun, itenēya tamo ado kusu fiya tamo waud al fouf. ³⁷ Anī nigin, od enei momoi bagai, ‘Tamo takam itenēdig, tamo takam kusu fedig.’ ³⁸ Aya, ā kabī to walegen nē an, kusu fiya nigin sur ayein. Tunim kabī totol dalen, anī ā idi neid maab mala anī kusu gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

³⁹ Samaria tamo kayau, taun anī bun temeleid musei, ī nigin momoi den, ere nigin, kayau anī eig ye kurō fesin, “Ī ereb ereb ganān age afef asin anī irokanal.” ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ī gein disi, ī idi geid dibodōf nigin totol bagai dirokenē di, ī naa uru, idi geid dibodon. ⁴¹ In od bunem, musei fau fau momoi den.

⁴² Idi kayau anī dirokenen, “Amã ogon od bun dogol to momoi mauf, ere nigin, amã mug karī mau fen, amã keleī, tamo enei momoi bagai teneub ganān enei nē Isennēya.”

Jesus, King Nē Kabī Mudur Naal El Fiyen

⁴³ Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen. ⁴⁴ Jesus ī yogo iron, ‘Profet taka, yogon fō gariyan, ī yana sã.’ ⁴⁵ Sain ī Galili wō yen, Galili tamo kayau ī daleyen. Idi Jerusalem Pasa Sifa bun, ī ereb ereb age fen ganān dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim difaren.

⁴⁶ Ī baban Galili distrik oun Kana fonō ki fen, kulu an ī naan wain falei felen. Sain anī bun, king nē kabī mudur taka nē naal Kapenaum taun an dagi yenen. ⁴⁷ Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik tamal Galili isin

anī karī ye fen, ī Jesus gein ile, ne naal laa melsā yenen anī, isi el fiyēf nigin igonen.

⁴⁸ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ā memelik uris ado anī to ulogouf are, ā to bagai momoi gouf.”

⁴⁹ King nē kabī mudur iron, “Oduḡ, neu kesu fau laa fiya sā mog, ō usiyouf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō wadā ule. Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.”

Tamo anī, Jesus nē od momoi ye fen, ilen. ⁵¹ Ī fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon ferfer ī fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu mata ibodok anī wogō difiyen. ⁵² Age de di, ī gaa mala ganī bun, ne naal dagi karikan anī to fiyēdin. Idi ī dirokenen, “Bouwa uruwa, nor wan kilok aragau folō fiye kelen.”

⁵³ Age de di, tama ī kelein, sain anī bun bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.” Anī nigin, ī yogo, ne fō tura tar ganan geid, momoi den.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem Galili isi fen, memelik inon, are eneim anī uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyen El Fiyen

¹ Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun Jerusalem iselen. ² Jerusalem an Sipsip Bobog non, naan kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem Betesta dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya anī sirin meein torem fō faif dinodin dibodok. ³ An dagi tamo kayau musei denenādig, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, bouweid ilolaisidin.* ⁵ Difaren nē an, tamo taka dagi ado ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen. ⁶ Sain Jesus ī an yen mog, ile fen, ī sain meluk dagi ado an yenen anī kelei ken, ī to fiyen, “Ō biya leya oroyok de?”

⁷ Dagi tamo iron, “Oduḡ, sain naan moyō fe di, taka nem isenna di, naanū isileya to ibodok. Aya asilauf au mog, taka ketem uyu wal fiya fen, isiledig.”

⁸ Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fā wo! Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule.” ⁹ Age ye di, tamo kaisā bagai dagi sa kele di, ī yogon gogoū yale fen, iyok ilen.

Anī wō yen naa are, Sabat naa. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo dagi sa kelen anī dirokenen, “Naa eī Sabat naa.† Ō ogon gogoū irouya nigin lo katū yef.”

¹¹ Anī ere, ī aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ī el fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule,’ fiyal.”

¹² Anī nigin, idi ī to difiyen, “Tamo enei nanim, ‘Ogon gogoū wale fen, uyok ule,’ yom?”

¹³ Tamo el fiyen, ī aib ya anī nene yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ī an guru difen anī namen iwaikelen.

¹⁴ Dum Jesus tamo anī tempel bun fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Ulef, ō baban biya lel. Baban mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai uruwa nē wal fiya anī, ō bun to wō youf nigin.” ¹⁵ Tamo are ile, Juda tamo irokenēdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodōya

¹⁶ Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi ī morō difenen. ¹⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu Dei ī faimud kabī yalef isi, gama naa enei buneg kabī yalef, anī nigin, ayag kabī alef.” ¹⁸ Jesus age yen nigin, Juda tamo idi ī dukesiyouf nigin kabī totol dalen, Sabat naa nē lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol sā, ī Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen, aya Negur ado tekelei yen nigin.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, Jesus od enei idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Naal ī yogon oroyam ereb taka to age fouf, ī Tama age fef anī dogol ile fen, īg age fedig, ere nigin, ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg age fouf. ²⁰ Tama ī Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ī ereb ereb age fedig anī ganān ifelnek. Ī ereb ereb enei wal fiya Naal ifelnēf, anī bun ā terē gouf. ²¹ Tama ī laa turī feid fen, mata ifenēdidig, age fiya bagai, Naal īg aib ī orof anī mata ifenēdig. ²² Tama ī aib taka to es fiyēf, anī ere, ī es fiya kabī ganān Naal bun inon, ²³ are tamo kayau ganān idi Temeid yana dalesedig gen, Naal nigineg yana dalesauf nigin ī age fen. Taka ī Naal yana to yalesef, ī Tamam Naal sur fiyen anī yana to yalesef.

²⁴ “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, aya sur fiyan ī nigin momoi yef, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya ado fen, es fiya bun to ilauf. Ī laa bun tamal ibal fen, mata bun ilen. ²⁵ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, sain fau isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa tamo Negur Naal nē ait karī douf, idi karī def anidi mata dibodōf. ²⁶ Tama ī yogo bun mata ado, age fiya bagai, ī mata de anī Naaleg adouf nigin ifenen. ²⁷ Agef fen, Tama ī Naal es fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere nigin, ī Tamo Naal.

²⁸ “Eig fiya bun to terē gouf, sain fau isif, ganān nedi matmat bun dibodok idi, yogon ait karī de fen, ²⁹ ulolō desiyouf, idi biya age difen anidi mata dibodōf nigin fafā douf, idi sane age difen anidi es fedī di, hel bun dilauf nigin fafā douf. ³⁰ Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to naig be afouf. Aya karī auf kilei bagai, aya es afef, neu es fiya are madur

* 5:3: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyō fouf nigin tari difedig. 4 Sain taka taka Oduḡ nē engel taka isi, naan moyō fedig. Taka ī moyō mugu mugu ile fen, ī ket naanū isilef, ī ereb dagi ado are el feledig. † 5:10: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

bagai, ere nigin, aya yug nigin au fen, to age afedig, anī ere, aya sur fiyan ī wau al foug nigin au fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurō Fesin

³¹ “Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogō auf are, neu wogōya are, momoi be sã be anī yaor sã. ³² Taka ī aya nigin kurō fesidig, agef fen, aya keleī, ī aya nigin kurō fesif are momoi.

³³ “Ā Jon garan tamo tunī sur wedige di, ī aya nigin momoi od anī kurō falaisi irokenēdin. ³⁴ Aya tamom aya nigin kurō fesif anī to aroudig, anī ere, aya ā isenneif au fen, od anī wogō aun. ³⁵ Jon ī lam futur fen, lalan ifenen, age fe di, ā sain tobega bagai waleg fen, in lalan nigin wauī al fen.

³⁶ “Neu kurō fesiya anī Jon nē wal fiya, ere nigin, kabī aya bure afalauf nigin Dei ifanan alef anim, Dei ī aya sur fiyan anī kurō fesif. ³⁷ Dei ī sur fiyan ī yogo, aya nigin kurō fesin. Ā ī ait to karī gen, nog to ulegen, ³⁸ in odeg ā bun to ibodok, ere nigin, ā sur fiyen anī ī nigin to momoi gedig. ³⁹ Ā Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin kabī totol walegedig, ere nigin, ā kisi gef, anī bunem amā mata faimud ibodokeleya malef ge fen, ago gedig. Negur nē Itotoya enei, aya nigin kurō fesif. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, ā mata yaleya nigin, aya wageun isiya utoroḡedig.

⁴¹ “Aya tamom yanau dalesauf nigin to orok, ⁴² anī ere, aya ā nigin keleī. Aya keleī, ā wauī bun Negur nigin wauī laa fiya to ibodok. ⁴³ Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin, anī ā aya to waleyagen, anī ere, aibem taka yogo yana bunem isif are, ā walogouf. ⁴⁴ Ā abob yana yaleseya anī oroyei ken, yana yaleseya Negur Tekelei bunem isif anī to totol unog walogouf are, ā naig ge momoi gouf?

⁴⁵ “Anī ere, ā ayam Dei mala bun āgenei sane anī kurō afesiyouf ge fen to kisig. Āgenei sane kurō fesiya are Moses, ī bun āgenei wauī iseya unogedig anī. ⁴⁶ Ā Moses nigin momoi gem are, aya nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin, im aya nigin itoton. ⁴⁷ Anī ere, ereb ī itoton anī to momoi gef nigin, naig ge fen, aya wogō auf enei nigineg momoi gouf?”

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaī ub sitakā ibal ilen (Galili Maaī anī, yana taka Taiberias Maaī). ² Age fe di, tamo kayau musei ī dō difiyen, ere nigin, ī dagi tamo kayau bun memelik ino di, meledim dilen. ³ Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon dō fiya tar geid dibodon. ⁴ Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa naa melsã mog.

⁵ Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo kayau musei ī garan disi mog, ileid fen, ī Filip irokenen, “Ada tamo kayau eneidi dāf nigin, bret nain na talouf?” ⁶ Ī Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to fen, ere nigin, Jesus ī ereb age foug nigin are ī keleī.

⁷ Filip Jesus aiten yalen, “Ogō eit nē mala anim, idi mugu mugu nigin bret na talouf are, tunī to dō dilouf.”

⁸ In dō fiya tamo taka Endru, Simon Pita nē tura anī Jesus irokenen, ⁹ “Kesu taka yeir baali bret faif gau uru ado, anim musei ganan enei tau kisi falauf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau urokenēdig len, dibod.” Modou anī bun fisir musei ado, an tamo dibodadan faif tausent age fiya. ¹¹ Gama Jesus bret anī geif, Negur de fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid oroya kilei, anī gadō fedin. Ī gau buneg de age fen.

¹² Idi ganan dō kisi fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tunī ditoraram anī kurug. To sekil fiyauf.” ¹³ Anī nigin, baali bret faif anī idi dokon, masak tunī ifaredin anī kuru dife di, karam tuwelf usokosedin.

¹⁴ Tamo kayau memelik inon anī dile fen, idi diron, “Momoi bagai, enei are Profet teneub enei bun isiyouf ya anī.” ¹⁵ Idi disī, Jesus king ibodōf nigin nugo difiyēf ya anī, ī keleī ken, baban mugu arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon

(*Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Gugumek isi di, yogon dō fiya tar daliyoun disilen. ¹⁷ An idi waag taka bun sosō de daliyou dibal fen, Kapenaum luwe dile mog, mogo gugumen, anī Jesus fau idi garan to isin. ¹⁸ Yau totol isi di, maaī moloun wī yen. ¹⁹ Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de dile, faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita age fiya mog, Jesus naan tetenen waag garan iyok isi mog, dile fen, kumī tererē den. ²⁰ Anī ere, ī idi irokenēdin, “Are ayam, to kumī wog.” ²¹ Age ye di, ī waag bun dalesnēf nigin waud yenen, kaisã bagai, idi dilauf nē waud iron ub anī bun, waag goro fen.

²² Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou ub sitakā difaren idi kelein, waag tekelei dogol an ibodon, anī Jesus in dō fiya tar geid to sō den, idi dogo dogol dilen. ²³ Waag tunī Taiberias temeleid, Odug, bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo kayau ifeneid don modou anī non, goro difen. ²⁴ Tamo kayau, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an to dibodon anī keleī ken, idi waag sosō de fen, Jesus dimirnef nigin Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nē Bret

²⁵ Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou sitakā Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ī to difiyen, “Rabi, ere sain ō ein usin?”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã aya umirnagef, ã memelik ulegen nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã bret ifoutneĩ di, wõg eweĩ gere fen nigin. ²⁷ Saaf sane ledig anĩ nigin to kabĩ waleg, anĩ ere, saaf to sane le fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ibodõdig anĩ nigin kabĩ waleg, are Tamo Naalem ifeneif. Ī dogol Tama Negurem igirne ken, yoya nẽ megeir ganan ifenen.”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Amã Negur nẽ kabĩ malouf nigin, naig bagai mafouf?”

²⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Negur nẽ kabĩ are yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ĩ nigin momoi gouf.”

³⁰ Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ere memelik bun uris wanamã di, mail fen, õ momoi mayõf? Ere anĩ õ unouf? ³¹ Amã nemã tubumã tar gerere tuan mana don, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye yenek kilei, ‘Ī idi saa ilun tamal bret dãf nigin ifenẽdin.*”

³² Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret saa ilun tamal to ifenein, anĩ ere, neu Dei ĩ yogo bret kaũ bagai saa ilun tamal ifeneik. ³³ Ere nigin, Negur nẽ bret saa ilun tamal isi fen, teneub enei mata ifenek.”

³⁴ Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei bun bret anĩ wanamã.”

³⁵ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya anĩ mata nẽ bret. Taka ĩ aya bun isif, to bagai naũ ilauf, taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan ail fouf. ³⁶ Anĩ ere, aya ã arokenein kilei, ã mogo uleyagen, anĩ fau to momoi gef. ³⁷ Idi ganan Deim ifanaf, aya bun disiyouf, taka ĩ aya bun isif, aya to bagai aruwauf. ³⁸ Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu oroya dõ afouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, aya sur fiyen nẽ oroya dõ afouf nigin. ³⁹ Aya sur fiyan nẽ oroya are yeir, idi ganan ĩ ifanan taka to folõ afalauf, anĩ ere, aya idikeleya naa bun alesnẽdiyof. ⁴⁰ Neu Dei nẽ oroya anĩ, taka ĩ Naal ile fen, ĩ nigin momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya naa bun aya alesnẽf.”

⁴¹ Od enei Juda tamo karĩ de fen, ĩ nigin nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya bret saa ilun tamal asin.” ⁴² Idi diron, “Eĩ Jesus sã de? Josef naal, in sina tama ado ada keleĩ. Naig fe di, ĩ irok, ‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin?’”

⁴³ Jesus solof iron, “Ã aug to nauseir gouf. ⁴⁴ Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun isiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Dei aya sur fiyan inim, ĩ namen kabĩ yale fen, aya garan irou isiyof. Age fe di, idikeleya naa bun, aya ĩ alesnẽf. ⁴⁵ Profet neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek, ‘Idi ganan Negurem ifelnẽdiyof.’† Taka ĩ Dei karĩ fiye ken, ĩ bun keleĩ yalef, aya bun isidig. ⁴⁶ Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem isin im dogol. Ī yogo dogol

Dei ilen. ⁴⁷ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya ado. ⁴⁸ Aya mata nẽ bret. ⁴⁹ Ågenei tubuĩ tar gerere tuan mana don, anĩ ere, idi gare den. ⁵⁰ Anĩ ere, bret enei saa ilun tamal isif, are tamo yãf, to laa fouf. ⁵¹ Aya mata ibodõya bret, are saa ilun tamalem isin. Taka ĩ bret enei yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodõf. Bret enei aya bouwau, are teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau mata dalouf nigin afenẽdiyof.”

⁵² Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol fatuk bagai luwa diroun, “Naig fe fen, tamo enei yogon bouwa ifanada tãf?”

⁵³ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã Tamo Naal nẽ bouwau to wãgauf, in naud to wãgauf are, ã namein mata to ibodok. ⁵⁴ Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya ado, anĩ aya fau idikeleya naa bun alesnẽf. ⁵⁵ Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf bagai, neu naudou are naan bagai. ⁵⁶ Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ aya nameun ibodok, aya ĩ namen abodok. ⁵⁷ Mata ibodõya Dei aya sur fiya di, aya Dei bunem mata abodok gen, taka ĩ aya yõyaf, aya bunem mata ibodõf. ⁵⁸ Bret enei saa ilun tamal isin. Ågenei tubuĩ tar mana don are gare desin, anĩ ere, taka ĩ bret enei yoko, faimud mata ibodkalauf.” ⁵⁹ Ī od enei Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub fõ bun ifelneid fen, wogõ yen.

In Dõ Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

⁶⁰ Od enei karĩ de fen, in dõ fiya tar musei diron, “Ifelnadaf eĩ totol bagai. Aim anĩ keleĩ youf?”

⁶¹ In dõ fiya tar od enei nigin nauseir de di, Jesus anĩ keleĩ ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Od enei ã morõ ifeneik de? ⁶² Ba, Tamo Naal ĩ ibodon nẽ kel isel moug ulougouf are, ã ere kisi gouf? ⁶³ Awa Uurem mata ifenẽdig, bouwau are gorõ. Od aya wogõ ayein are Uur, od anĩ mata ifenẽdig. ⁶⁴ Anĩ ere, ã tunĩ momoiya sã.” Ere nigin, Jesus idi nigin gariya bun kelein, aiyaim ĩ nigin to momoi den, aim ĩ nigin kiwai inouf. ⁶⁵ Ī od tobol fe iron, “Anĩ nigin, aya od enei arokenein, Dei ĩ nigin wau to yalouf, ĩ aya bun isiya kisi feleya sã.”

⁶⁶ Od enei bunem, in dõ fiya tar musei keku den, baban Jesus to dõ difiyen.

⁶⁷ Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, “Åg aya urotnag ulagauf de?”

⁶⁸ Simon Pita solof iron, “Odug, amã ai bun malauf? Õ mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ od ado. ⁶⁹ Amã momoi mau fen, keleĩ, õ anĩ Negur nẽ Fateul.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tuwelf ã ayam to agirnein de? Anĩ ere, ã atun taka are Satan.” ⁷¹ (Ī Judas, Simon Iskariot naal

* 6:31: Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25 † 6:45: Asaia 54:13

nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anī taka Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nē Sifa Bun Ilen

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia distrik so fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda tamo ī dukesiyouf nigin ololo difen. ² Anī ere, Juda neid Salafat nē Sifa naa melsā di, ³ Jesus tura taref ī dirokenen, “Ō ein utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di, ogon dō fiya tar, memelik uno di, dilouf. ⁴ Tamo taka ī, tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor wō you fenē, ī iminēyan kabī to yaledig. Ō eneidi agof, ō ogo tamo kayau ganān ufelnēdiyof.” ⁵ Ī yogon tura tar bagaig, ī nigin to momoi den.

⁶ Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya neu sain bagai fau isiya sā, ā nigin sain ganān kisi feleya bagai. ⁷ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ā to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin, ereb sane age difef anī kurō afesidig. ⁸ Ā Sifa bun ulagauf, aya nigin fau Sifa enei bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain bagai fau isiya sā.” ⁹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Galili distrik an ibodon.

¹⁰ Anī ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog, īg iselen, anī ere, mala yaor sā, iminēyan. ¹¹ Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ī nigin meleid dino fen, to difen, “Tamo are nain?”

¹² Tamo kayau atun, ī nigin fatuk bagai kosesē kurā den. Tunī diron, “Ī tamo biya.”

Tunī solo de diron, “Eo, ī tamo kayau idegnēdidig.” ¹³ Anī ere, taka nem ī nigin yaor to kurō fesin, ere nigin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumī den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnēdin

¹⁴ Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tempel modoū bun isel fen, od ifelnēdin. ¹⁵ Juda tamo idi terē de fen, diron, “Tamo enei tai fiya yaleya sā mog, naig fe fen, keleī eig fiya ado?”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnēya are neu sā, aya sur fiyan ī bunem isif. ¹⁷ Taka ī Negur nē oroya dō fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnēya Negur bunem isif be, aya neu oroya nem wogō auf be anī, ī keleī youf. ¹⁸ Taka ī yogon kisim wogō yef are, ī yogo yana yaleseya nigin age fef, anī ere, taka ī sur fiyan nē yana yaleseya nigin kabī yalef, tamo are momoi nē. Ī bun idegēya taka sā. ¹⁹ Moses lo anī to ifenein de? Anī ere, ā atun, taka nem lo to dō fedig. Ere nigin ā aya unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”

²⁰ Tamo kayau solo de diron, “Ō kaa sane ado. Aim ō inokesiyof nigin age fef?”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya memelik taka ano di, ā ganān terē gen. ²² Anī ere, Mosesem mulū ileya ifenein nigin, ā keso Sabat naa bun mulū ileya wenēgedig (mulū ileya are, Moses bunem to isin, teneub te

bunem isin). ²³ Moses nē lo to wal gouf nigin, Sabat naa bun keso nē mulū ileya wenēgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat naa bun, tamo bou adok el afe di, ā aya nigin nameī sanedig? ²⁴ Mala yaor anī dogol uleg fen, to es gei, tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anī Kristus De?

²⁵ Sain anī bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau tunī diron, “Tamo enei are idi ī dukesiyouf nigin age difef anī sā de? ²⁶ Ī de yeir, mal atun wogō ye di, ereb od taka to dirokenek. Mudur adodo idi, ī anī Kristus ya anī mogo tutuk keleī de? ²⁷ Anī ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are amā keleī. Sain Kristus isiyof, taka nem ī nainenem be isif to keleī youf.”

²⁸ Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoū bun ifelneid fen, iweig iron, “Are de, ā aya nigin keleī, aya nainenem asin are ā keleī. Aya ein neu oroyam to asin, anī ere, ī aya sur fiyan are momoi. Ā ī keleī sā, ²⁹ anī ere, aya ī keleī, ere nigin, aya ī bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”

³⁰ Od enei bun, idi ī dirounēf nigin age difen, anī ere, taka nem ī bun ima to inon, ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sā. ³¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei fau ī nigin momoi de fen, diron, “Sain Kristus isiyof, ī memelik tamo enei inodif anī wal fiya inodiyof de?”

³² Tamo kayau ī nigin age de, kosesē kurā de mog, Farisia tamo idi karī den. Age de fen, pris odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.

³³ Jesus iron, “Aya ā geid sain modeg tabodok, age afe fen, aya ī aya sur fiyan bun alauf. ³⁴ Ā aya umirnagauf, anī ere, ā to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodōf nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.”

³⁵ Juda tamo abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei nari bagai ile di, anī ada ī to fotou tafouf? Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaū difen, Grik tamo kayau atun dibodok nē an, ī ile fen, Grik tamo kayau ifelnēdiyof de? ³⁶ Ere gariya nigin ī iron, ‘Ā aya umirnagauf, anī ere, ā to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodōf nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā?’”

³⁷ Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar fen, iweig iron, “Taka ī naan ail fouf, aya bun isi fen, naan yāf. ³⁸ Taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, Negur nē Itotoya iron kilei, warur naan ī namenem ulō ulō yef yenēf.”

³⁹ Ī od enei Awa Uur nigin wogō yen, are idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi fau dalouf. Sain anī bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin, Jesus fau fula fiya medeīya yaleya sā.

⁴⁰ Od enei karī de fen, tamo kayau tunī diron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enei Profet ada tari tafef anī.”

⁴¹ Tunī diron, “Ī Kristus.”

Tunīg diron, “Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen, Galilim isiyof? ⁴² Kristus Dawid nē ibor bunem, Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nē

anemem isiyouf, anī Negur nē Itotoya to irok de?”⁴³ Anī nigin, tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara furu difen.⁴⁴ Tunī Jesus ka difiyēf nigin age difen, anī ere, taka nem ī bun ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sā

⁴⁵ Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di, to difedin, “Ere nigin ā ī to urou usigel?”

⁴⁶ Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diron, “Taka nem, tamo enei wogō yedig gen to wogō yedig.”

⁴⁷ Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ī āg ideg-nein de?”⁴⁸ Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid atun, taka ī nigin momoi yen de?”⁴⁹ Sā, anī ere, tamo kayau eneidi idi lo keleī sā, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”

⁵⁰ Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem Jesus garan ilen, ī irokenēdin,⁵¹ “Ada neda lo bun, taka ī ereb age fef anī ileyā nigin ketem kari tafiye ken, es tafedig. Age fiya sā de?”

⁵² Idi solo de diron, “Ōg Galili tamal de? Umir ken, fau keleī youf, profet taka Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

⁵³ Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid fonō fonō dilen.

8

¹ Anī ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen.
² Bonimeī mumurei ado, ī baban tempel modoū bun wō yen, an tamo kayau ganān guru de salili difiyē di, ī ifelnēdiyof nigin ibodon.
³ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo Farisia tamo geid idi, kayau taka noli ye mog, dale dirou disi, guru fiya mala bun dinenē di, ifaren.
⁴ Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, kayau enei noli tobonunā ino di, malel.
⁵ Lo bun, kayau age fediya meein tulu fiya nigin Moses irokanaman. Gama ō ere wof?”
⁶ Idi ī bou bun od yūya nigin kor dino fen, age de, to difiyen.

Anī ere, Jesus obū yeis fen, ima gegem teneub bun itoton.
⁷ Idi ī to difiyētu di, ī fā ye, saules fen, irokenēdin, “Ā atun, aib taka ī mosor sāf, ī ketem kayau bun meein irāf.”
⁸ Baban ī obū yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.

⁹ Idi od anī karī de fen, idi mugu mugu ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou di, age de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anī ado dogol ditornēdin.
¹⁰ Jesus saules fen, kayau to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban ō bun od to yuk de?”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Odug, takam to age fef.”

Jesus iron, “Ayag ō boū bun od to auk. Ule fen, sain enei ilauf ganān, mosor baban to uno.”

Jesus Nē Wogōya Are Momoi

¹² Jesus baban tamo kayau irokeñid fen, ī iron, “Aya tenebur enei nē fula fiya. Taka ī aya dō fiyauf, ī gugum namen to bagai iyōf, anī ere, ī mata nē fula fiya adouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus diroke-nen, “Ō ogo nigin wogō wof, anī nigin, ogon wogōya are, momoi be sā be anī yaor sā.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Aya yug nigin wogō auf, anī ere, neu wogōya are momoi, ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anī, aya keleī. Anī ere, ā, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anī, keleī sā.
¹⁵ Ā tamo nē tobonunā bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to es afedig.
¹⁶ Anī ere, aya es afouf are, neu es fiya are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sā. Aya Dei inim sur fiyan ado mafaref.
¹⁷ Āgenei Lo bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogō tekelei dinof, are momoi.
¹⁸ Aya yug nigin kurō afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ī, aya nigin kurō fesisidig.”

¹⁹ Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ō tamā nain?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ā aya nigin ado neu Dei nigineg keleī sā. Ā aya nigin kelein are, neu Dei nigineg kelein.”
²⁰ Ī tempel bun kolekta inoya nē modoū non ifelneid fen, od enei wogō fiyēdin. Anī ere, takam ī to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sā.

²¹ Jesus baban idi irokenēdin, “Aya atorneī di, ā umirnagauf, agog fen, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.”

²² Anī bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, “Ī yogo bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anī nigin, ī, ‘Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā,’ yef de?”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenēdin, “Ā tenebur temelei, aya ilun temelou. Ā teneub enei nē, aya teneub enei nē sā.
²⁴ Anī nigin, aya, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya im audig anī, to momoi gouf are, ā momoi bagai āgenei mosor bun gare gouf.”

²⁵ Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Ō ai?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya aib anī, mogo gariya bunem arokeñik asin.
²⁶ Aya ā nigin wogōya musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei. Anī ere, sur fiyan ī, momoi bagai, anī nigin, ereb aya ī bun karī aun anī, tamo kayau tenebur ein arokeñidif.”

²⁷ Idi, ī Tama nigin irokeñidif ya anī, to kisi fokō yen.
²⁸ Anī nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ā Tamo Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug nigin aya im audig anī, ā keleī youf, aya neu oroyam ereb taka to age afedig, anī ere, aya Dei ifelnan anī dogol wogō audig anī, ā keleī youf.
²⁹ Aya sur fiyan ī, amā urom mabodok, ī mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya faimud, ereb ī wau al foug anī, age afedig.”
³⁰ Age wogō ye di, musei ī nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

³¹ Jesus, Juda tamo i momoi difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya afelnein anī uroug tokō walagauf are, ā momoi bagai neu dō fiya tar. ³² Agog fen, ā momoi anī keleī youf, momoi anim kafī fiya bun tamal yalalneif.”

³³ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar, amā aib taka nē ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amā kafī fiya bun tamal yalenamāya nigin urok?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī mosor inof are, ī mosor nē ferfer. ³⁵ Ferfer ī, ibor anī bun gai ibodkeleya modou sā, anī ere, modou are naal nē faimud ibodkalauf. ³⁶ Anī nigin, Naal ī kafī fiya bun tamal yalalneif are, ā momoi bagai karika lauf. ³⁷ Ā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar are, aya keleī. Anī ere, ā aya unakesigouf nigin dodok gef, ere nigin, ā neu od nē modou namein to ibodok. ³⁸ Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen anī, aya ā arokeneik, āg ereb āgenei temeī bun karī gen anī ago gedig.”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Abraham ī tamamā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ā Abraham gere tarem are, Abraham age fedin anī ago gem. ⁴⁰ Gama ā, aya Negur bun momoi anī karī au fen, arokenein anī, unakesigouf nigin naab umirēgef. Abraham ī to age fen. ⁴¹ Ā temeī age fedig anī ago gef.”

Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Amā se-seirā inoya naab bun temelamā sā. Nemā Tamamā are Negur yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur ī Temeim are, ā aya nigin wauī laa fem, ere nigin, aya Negur bunem asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu oroyam to asin, im sur fiyan. ⁴³ Ere nigin neu od nigin wauī to fokō yef? Are aya wogō auf anī, ā kariya kisi feleya sā nigin. ⁴⁴ Ā, temeī Satan nē, anī nigin, ā temeī nē oroya dō fiya nigin oroyeik. Ī gariya bunem isin, ī yukefiya kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere nigin, ī namen momoi sā. Ereb sain ī idegēya od wogō yedig, ī yogon od bagai wogō yedig, ere nigin, ī kori tamal, idegēya tama. ⁴⁵ Anī ere, aya momoi anī wogō audig nigin, ā to momoi wiyagedig! ⁴⁶ Ā takam, aya neu mosor anī tau kurō fesiya kisi feleya? Aya momoi wogō auf are, ere nigin ā to momoi wiyagef? ⁴⁷ Aib ī Negur nē, ī Negur ereb yef anī karī yedig. Ā to karī gef anī nē gariya are, ā Negur nē sā nigin.”

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

⁴⁸ Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, “Amā ō Samaria tamal, kaa sanem ironon mauf are, momoi to morok de?”

⁴⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya kaam to ironan, anī ere, aya neu Dei yana seli abidig, ā aya selu to wabigedig. ⁵⁰ Aya yug nigin fula fiya medeīya to amirek, anī ere, taka ī anī imirek are ibodok, ī anī es fiya tamo. ⁵¹ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī neu od irou kafī falauf are, ī laa to bagai gurug foug.”

⁵² Juda tamo, anī bun Jesus dirokenen, “Gama amā keleī, ō kaa sanem ironon! Abraham laa fen, profeteg gare den, anī ere, ō, taka ī ogon od irou kafī falauf are, ī laa to bagai kobūf ilouf, wof. ⁵³ Ō tamamā Abraham wal fiya de? Ī laa fen, profeteg age difen. Ō kisi wof, ō ai?”

⁵⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya yug selu alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege. Neu Dei, ī anī āgenei Negur gef, ī aya yanau yalesedig. ⁵⁵ Ā ī keleī sā, anī ere, aya ī keleī. Aya ī keleī sā auf are, aya ā gen idegēya tamouf, anī ere, aya ī keleī bagai, in od dō afedig. ⁵⁶ Temeī Abraham ī, neu naa anī ilouf nigin kisif fen, wau al fen. Ī anī mogo ile fen, kulī yen.”

⁵⁷ Anī nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ō fau yar fifti yaleya sā, anī ō mogo Abraham ulen de?”

⁵⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Abraham gō fiya sā mog, aya abodon.” ⁵⁹ Anī nigin, idi ī meein tulu difouf nigin meein gei difen, anī ere, Jesus bouwa inokel fen, tempel modou bun tamal iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gō Difiyen Anī El Fiyan

¹ Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya gō difen anī ilen. ² In dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ī mala ifofakeleya gō difen, tamo enei yogo de, sina tamam de?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Tamo eneimeg sā, sina tama adomeg sā, anī ere, Negur nē kabī ī bunem yaorouf nigin eig fiya wō yen. ⁴ Ei fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabī talouf bagai. Bō fau isif, sain anī, taka nem kabī yaleya kisi feleya sā. ⁵ Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya teneub enei nē fula fiya.”

⁶ Age wogō yel fen, ī tenebur isis fen, salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo mala bun inon. ⁷ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ule, Siloam naan kukor ugū” (Siloam nē gariya, are ‘Sur fiyan’). Anī nigin, tamo ile, naan igun, agef fen, mala kelē yel, fō bun isin.

⁸ In fō tura tar ado, idi ī nonī ye mog diledig anidi diron, “Tamo de eneim ibod ken, nonī yedig anī sā de?” ⁹ Idi tunī diron, “Im.”

Tunī diron, “Im sā, taka ī genem.”

Anī ere, ī yogo iron, “Aya de tamo anim.”

¹⁰ Idi ī dirokenen, “Naig fe di, ō malā kelē yeledin?”

¹¹ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Tamo yana Jesus dedig im, buru falei fe fen, malau uru bun inodin. Ī, aya ele, Siloam naan agūf nigin irokanan. Anī aya ele, naan agun, age afe fen, aya malau kelē aun.”

¹² Idi ī to difiyen, “Tamo are nain?”

Ī iron, “Aya keleī sā.”

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nē Gariya Dimiren

¹³ Idi tamo mala ifokelen anī, Farisia tamo gedin dale diru disin. ¹⁴ Jesus buru falei fe fen, tamo mala el fedin nē naa are Sabat naa. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ī naig fe fen, mala kelē yedin anī to difiyen. Tamo are irokenēdin, “Ī malau buru inodin, age fe di, agun, anī aya gama kelē auf.”

¹⁶ Farisia tamo tunī diron, “Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sā, ere nigin, ī Sabat naa to dō fef.”

Anī ere, tunī diron, “Naig fe di, mosor tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?” Anī nigin, idi fara difen.

¹⁷ Idi baban tamo mala ifokelen anī dirokenen, “Ī ō malā el fen anī, ō ī nigin ere wof?”

Age de di, ī iron, “Ī profet.”

¹⁸ Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya mala kelē yelen anī, fau to momoi den. Anī nigin, idi tamo anī sina tama diweignēdin. ¹⁹ Idi to difen, “Eī ā naaluī de? De ī anī mala ifofakeleya gō mafen gef? Naig fe di, ī gama sā mala kelē yelef?”

²⁰ Sina tama diron, “Amā keleī, ī nemā kesu, anī ī mala ifofakeleya gō mafen.

²¹ Anī ere, ī naig fe fen, gama sā lo fef, aim ī mala el fedin anī, amā keleī sā. Yogo to wiyēg, ī biya, yogo nigin wogō youf.”

²² Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumī difiyeid fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anī Kristus youf are, Juda neid uub fō bun dalelnēf.

²³ Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron, “Ī biya, yogo to wiyēg.”

²⁴ Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen anī diweigne ken, diron, “Negur yana wales fen, momoi nē od dogol urōf, amā keleī, tamo are mosor tamal.”

²⁵ Ī solof iron, “Ī mosor ado be sā be, aya keleī sā. Tekelei aya keleī are, aya malau ifokelen, anī ere, gama lo afedig.”

²⁶ Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Ī ō ere naig yon? Naig fe di, ō malā birikā fedin?”

²⁷ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā mogo arokenein, anī ere, ā to karī gen. Ere nigin ā baban karī gou fenē? Āg in dō fiya tar wowā gou fenē de?”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, “Ō tamo enei nē dō fiya taka! Amā are Moses nē dō fiya tar! ²⁹ Negur Moses wogō fiyen are amā keleī, anī ere, tamo enei nigin, ī nainenem isin areg, amā keleī sā.”

³⁰ Tamo anī aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ago ge di, terē auf. Ī nainenem isin, ā keleī sā, anī ere, aya malau birikaū fedin. ³¹ Amā keleī, Negur ī mosor dinodidig anī to karī fiyēdidig, anī ere, taka ī Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nē oroya dō fef are, Negurem ī karī fiyēdig. ³² Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gō difen anī birikā fedin yeya to karī yedig. ³³ Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ī ereb taka to naig fem.”

³⁴ Age ye di, idi diron, “Ō mosor barikā gō diyon, naig fe di, ō amā ufelnamak?” Age de fen, idi ī mayarē diru dirā di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

³⁵ Jesus, idi tamo anī serē diran yeya anī karī yen. Jesus ī fotou fiye ken, iron, “Ō Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?”

³⁶ Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai anī ī? Urokana di, aya ī nigin momoi auf.”

³⁷ Jesus iron, “Ō gama ī ulel, de ī anī urom wogō gef.”

³⁸ Age ye di, tamo iron, “Odug, aya momoi auf.” Agef fen, ī Jesus seli yabin.

³⁹ Jesus iron, “Es fiya nigin aya tenebur ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya meleid kelē youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelē yef, are meleid ifofakalauf nigin.”

⁴⁰ Farisia tamo tunī Jesus geid difaren anī, agef wogō ye di, karī de fen, to difen, “Ere? Amāg malamā ifofakeleya de?”

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Ā momoi bagai meleī ifofakeleyam are, ā mosor sam, anī ere, gama ā malamā kelē yef gef, anī nigin, āgenei mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

¹ “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka ī, sipsip nē kauwor bobog bunem to ilauf, anī ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are, ī bē tamo, bē yaledig. ² Tamo ī bobog bunem ilef are, ī yogo sipsip marau. ³ Lo fedig tamo ī bobog kāf kenēdidig, age fe di, sipsip ī ait karī dedig. Ī yogon sipsip yana yaleid fen, mayarē guri feid, irouledig. ⁴ Sain ī yogon ganam mayarē guri feid iroule fen, ī ketem uyu iledig, age fe di, yogon sipsip dō difedig, ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleī. ⁵ Anī ere, idi tamo urug to dō difedig, idi ī mā diyawauf, ere nigin, ī ait urug nigin idi keleī sā.” ⁶ Jesus yaab od enei nem wogō fiyēdin, anī ere, ī idi ereb gariya nigin irokenēdin anī, idi to kelein.

⁷ Anī nigin, Jesus baban iron, “Aya ā mo-moi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip neid bobog. ⁸ Ganan uyulil disin are, idi bē tamo, bē daledig, anī ere, sipsip idi to karī difiyēdin. ⁹ Bobog are aya, taka ī aya bunem isiyouf are, mata kel yalouf. ¹⁰ Ī namen isi fen, ulō yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yōya nē fotou fouf. ¹¹ Bē tamo are bē nigin, yukesiyouf nigin ado, narī fouf nigin dogol isif, aya idi mata dale fen, barikāuf nigin asin.

¹² “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin itorōdig. ¹³ Oroī tamo are ī sipsip marau sā. Anī nigin, ī gaū kuī isi di, ile fen, sipsip itorārā iyadig. Age fe di, gaū kuī sipsip kaka feid fen, firagagaū fedidig. ¹⁴ Tamo are iyadig, ere nigin, ī oroī tamo, sipsip nigin to karī yedig.

¹⁵ “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu sipsip keleī, neu sipsip idi aya keleī, ¹⁶ are Dei ī aya keleī, aya Dei keleī gen. Anī nigin, aya neu mata sipsip nigin atorok. ¹⁷ Aya sipsip tunī ado, are sipsip kau enei bun temeleid sā, aya idig de guri afeid, arou asiyouf. Idig aitou karī douf, age fe di, idi uū tekelei, sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei youf. ¹⁸ Neu Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nē gariya are, aya neu mata baban kel yalouf nigin anī atorok. ¹⁹ Taka nem neu mata to son fiyauf, anī ere, aya neu oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya neu mata itorōya nigin megeir ado, kel yaleya nigin megeir ado. Od enei neu Dei bun tamal alen.”

²⁰ Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara difen. ²¹ Musei idi diron, “Ī kaa sane ado, agef fen, wadak. Ere nigin ī karī wiyēgef?”

²² Anī ere, tunī diron, “Wogōya enei are, tamo kaa sane ado nē sā. Kaa sane ī mala ifofakeleya birikā feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

¹ Sain anī bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nē Sifa naa Jerusalem wō yen. Are saneya sain. ² Anī Jesus tempel modoū bun, Solomon nē Waranda dō fef iyon. ³ Juda tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye ken, dirokenein, “Sain ganī amā lo wamā di, nene mauf? Ō Kristus ouf are, amā el wo, faded wamāf.”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Aya mogō arokenein, anī ere, ā to momoi gef. Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya nigin irok. ⁵ Anī ere, ā to momoi gef, ere nigin, ā neu sipsip sā. ⁶ Neu sipsip aya aitou karī dedig, aya idi keleī, anī nigin, idi aya dō difiyadig. ⁷ Aya idi mata faimud ibodkeleya afenēdidig, age afe di, idi to bagai inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal to sosoin fiyauf. ⁸ Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ī, ereb ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu

Dei ima bun tamal son fiya kisi feleya sā. ⁹ Aya Dei ado tekelei.”

¹⁰ Juda tamo baban ī meein tulu difiyēf nigin, meein gei difen. ¹¹ Anī ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya Dei bun tamal, ā memelik odudug musei afelnein. Anidi atun nanī anī nigin, ā aya meein tulu wiyagau fenē?”

¹² Juda tamo aiten dale diron, “Amā anidi taka nigin meein to tulu mayōf, anī ere, Negur kono fiya nigin, ere nigin, ō tamo maug anī, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”

¹³ Jesus idi aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Āgenei Lo bun itotoya anī to ibodok de, ‘Aya aron, ā waitou’?” ¹⁴ Negur nē od idi bun isin are, Negur idi anī waitou yen. Negur nē Itotoya are narī fiya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁵ Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igirma fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anī, aya Negur Naal aul anī, ere nigin aya kono afel wiyagef? ¹⁶ Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anī, to age afef are, aya to momoi wiyagauf. ¹⁷ Anī ere, aya age afe di, ā neu od to momoi goufeg, memelik anodif anī momoi gouf, anī bunem Dei aya bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya anī, ā karīg fen, keleī youf.” ¹⁸ Idi baban Jesus ka difiyēf nigin age difen, anī ere, ī oreis iyawon.

¹⁹ Agef fen, Jesus ī, Jordan naan sitakā, uruwa bun Jon naan igunēdin modoū bun, kel ile, an ibodō di, ²⁰ tamo kayau musei ī garan disi diron, “Jon memelik taka to inon, anī ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogōf yen ganan, are momoi.” ²¹ Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

¹ Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. Ī Betani tamal, Maria ī tura Marta ado neid fonō. ² Maria de anim, kulu moul sumei biya ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus ye waī fen. Ī main Lasarus gama dagi yenek. ³ Anī nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur difen, “Oduḡ, ī nigin waū laa fedig are dagi.”

⁴ Jesus ī enei karī ye fen, iron, “Dagi eneim to laa ilauf, are Negur nē fula fiya medeiya nigin, anī bunem, Negur Naal yana dalesauf.” ⁵ Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus nigin, Jesus wau laa fen. ⁶ Anī ere, Jesus ī Lasarus dagi yenek ya karī ye fen, ī ibodon nē an baban naa uru ibodon.

⁷ Anī bure fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban keku tagauf.”

⁸ Anī ere, idi diron, “Rabi, ō gama bagai Juda tamo meein tulu diyōf nigin age difen, anī ō an kel ulau fenē de?”

* 10:34: Sam 82:6: Negur ī od enei Juda nē es fiya tamo ifenēdin.

⁹ Jesus irokenēdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anī ege aa luwan to ilalauf. Tamo ī gaa ado iyok, ī ye to tū fedig, ere nigin, ī teneub enei nē lalan anim lo fedig. ¹⁰ Sain ī bō iyōf are, ye tū foug, ere nigin, ī lalan sā.”

¹¹ Enei irokkel fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neda mou Lasarus ī mulā yenek, anī ere, aya turī afiyēf nigin an elef.”

¹² In dō fiya tar Jesus solo de diroke-nen, “Odug, ī yenek are, ī fau karikauf.”

¹³ Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anī ere, in dō fiya tar kisi difen, ī mulā yenēya maug bagai nigin irok den.

¹⁴ Anī nigin, Jesus idi faded feid, iroke-nēdin, “Lasarus laa fen. ¹⁵ Ā nigin au fen, aya an to abodon anī nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin, anī bunem ā momoi gouf. Anī ere, ada ī gein talauf.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig, dō fiya tar tunī ganān irokenēdin, “Weim gare taul nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wā Fen

¹⁷ Sain Jesus ile wō yen are, Lasarus mogo matmat bun naa fo ilelen anī karī yen.

¹⁸ Betani are Jerusalem melsā, tri kilomita age fiya. ¹⁹ Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta Maria ado maineid laa fen anī, waud yo difoug nigin idi gedin disin. ²⁰ Marta Jesus isif ya karī ye fen, Jesus fotou foug nigin ilen, anī ere, Maria ī fō bun ibodon.

²¹ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō ein udobom are, mainou to laa fem. ²² Anī ere, aya keleī, gamag ō erēb taka nigin Negur urokenēf are, ifonōf.”

²³ Jesus Marta irokenen, “Nē main baban kel fā youf.”

²⁴ Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya keleī, idikeleya naa kel fāya sain bun, ī baban kel fā youf.”

²⁵ Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dogol kel fāya nē ado mata nē. Taka ī aya nigin momoi yef are, ī mata ibodōf, laa foug, ī mata ibodōf.

²⁶ Taka ī mata ibod ken, aya nigin momoi yef are, ī to bagai laa foug. Ō enei momoi wof de?”

²⁷ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Momoi, Odug, aya momoi auf, ō Kristus, Negur Naal, teneub enei bun usin.”

²⁸ Ī agef irokkel fen, ī kel ile, tura Maria iweigne ken, mugun irokenen. Ī iron, “Tise yeir, ī iweignok.” ²⁹ Maria od enei karī ye fen, ī kaisā bagai fā yale, Jesus garan ilen. ³⁰ Jesus fonō wōya sā, ī fau Marta fotou fiyen modoū anī bun ibodon. ³¹ Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fō bun dibod ken, ī wau wā difenen, ī kaisā bagai fā yale, ulō yeis ile di, dile fen, ī matmat bun inā yalouf nigin ilef de fen, dō difiyen.

³² Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nē modoū anī bun wō ye, Jesus ile fen, ī ye gariyan kubū

ye fen, iron, “Odug, ō ein ubodom are, mainou to laa fem.”

³³ Sain Maria inā yalen ado, Juda tamo kayau Maria geid disin idig inā dalen, Jesus anī ile fen, wau fatuk bagai gudūf morō fen.

³⁴ Jesus to fen, “Ī nain mū gen?”

Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen, ule.”

³⁵ Jesus ī inā yalen.

³⁶ Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron, “Ulegef, ī nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fen anī!”

³⁷ Anī ere, idi tunī diron, “Ī tamo mala ifofakeleya birikā fedin, tamo eneig laa bun ileya nigin katī feleya to kisi feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turī Fen

³⁸ Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai gudūf fen, matmat bun isin. Matmat are ku, meein nem bobog katī difelen. ³⁹ Jesus iron, “Meein waleleg.”

Marta, laa tamo nē main iron, “Anī ere, Odug, are gama waai sane, ere nigin, ī an naa fo ibodon.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ō momoi wof are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ulouf, to age ayon de?”

⁴¹ Anī nigin, idi meein are dalelen. Age dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, “Dei, ō aya karī wiyal nigin, ō de ayok. ⁴² Aya kelein, ō faimud aya karī wiyadig, anī ere, aya tamo kayau yeir difaref nigin od enei orom, are idi onom aya sur wiyan anī momoi douf nigin.”

⁴³ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ait odug nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulō weis!” ⁴⁴ Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar masak nem filu difen ado, nawa gabarem sile difen ulō yesi di,

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gabar waleleg fen, utornēge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon

(*Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2*)

⁴⁵ Anī nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei Maria gein disin, Jesus erēb age fen anī dile fen, ī nigin momoi den. ⁴⁶ Anī ere, idi tunī Farisia tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus erēb age fen anī dirokenēdin. ⁴⁷ Anī nigin, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, katō difoug nigin Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.

Idi diron, “Ada naig tafoug? Ere nigin, tamo enei memelik musei inodif. ⁴⁸ Ada lo tafe di, ī enei eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganān ī nigin momoi douf, age dife di, neda ibodōya ado teneub, Rom tamom disi dalouf.”

⁴⁹ Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Ka-iafas, ī yar anī bun pris neid mudur ibod ken, wogō yen, “Ā erēb taka keleī sā! ⁵⁰ Tamo kayau ganān inanakalauf ban, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa foug, are ā nigin deuf anī, ā to kisi gef.”

⁵¹ Ī yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anī ere, Ī yar anī bun pris neid mudur ibodon nigin, profet od wogō yen, Jesus Juda tamo kayau ganān nigin laa foug yen. ⁵² Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol sã, Negur gere tar firagagaũ difen anidig, guri feid irousi kuru fedī di, idi tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa foug yen. ⁵³ Anī nigin, naa anī bunem ilen, idi Jesus dukesyof nigin naab dimiren.

⁵⁴ Age dife di, Jesus Ī, Juda tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, Ī an iminkele fen, teneub akor taka, gerere tuan melsã, fonō yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dō fiya tar geid dibodon.

⁵⁵ Sain anī Juda neid Pasa naa melsã, mu-sei fonō fonō temeleid, dogo neid nonorou lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wōya sã mog, Jerusalem diselen. ⁵⁶ Idi Jesus nigin meleid dinof diyon. Idi tempel modou bun difar fen, abob to difen, “Á ere kisi gef? Ī Sifa bun to isiyof de?” ⁵⁷ Anī ere, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be ibodok ya anī ile fen, irokenēdi di, dirounēf nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen

(*Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasa nē naa wōya nigin, naa sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus Betani wō yen, an Lasarus ibodon, Ī Jesusem laa bun tamal turī fiyen. ² An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bō saaf dabin, anī Marta aruna yalen. Idi Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun, Lasarus ibodon. ³ Age de mog, Maria moul sumeī biya, hap lita nad nem dinon, are moni odug nē anī yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen, fatiyam ye waī fen. Age fe di, moul sumeī biyam, fō anī ino yalen.

⁴ Anī ere, Judas Iskariot, in dō fiya taka, fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf, im iron, ⁵ “Ere nigin moul sumeī biya enei, na nigin sur fe fen, moni anī maleg tamo to ifenēdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabī tamo nē mala yaledig kilei.” ⁶ Ī maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei to iron, Ī yogo bē tamo nigin age yen. Ī moni nē kodol lo fiya tamo, moni nē kodol bun dinodig are bē yaledig.

⁷ Anī nigin, Jesus iron, “Kayau are utornēg, Ī aya mū difiyauf naa nē nigin, moul sumeī biya enei irouwauf. ⁸ Maleg idi, ā geid sain faimud ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya, ā geid sain faimud to tabodōf.”

⁹ Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei, Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin, are Ī nigin dogol sã, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun tamal turī fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin. ¹⁰ Anī nigin,

pris odudug Lasarus ĩg dukesyof nigin naab dimiren, ¹¹ ere nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda tamo kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen, Ī nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Naa anī ile di, tamo kayau musei Sifa bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem isif ya anī karī den. ¹³ Idi pam aarau anā aarau gen anī guri de, Jesus tarabā difiyēf nigin dile fen, diweig diron,

“Hosiana!*

“Odug yana bunem isif, Ī el fiya ado!”†

“Israel neid King, Ī el fiya ado!”

¹⁴ Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten ibodon, are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

¹⁵ “To kumīg, Saion nē tamo kayau, uleg, āgenei king,

donki naal teten ibod ken, isif.”‡

¹⁶ Uruwa bagai, in dō fiya tar, enei ganān nigin wedereid fokōya san. Dum Negur Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenē di, enei Ī nigin ditoton ado, enei tamo kayau Ī bun age difen anī, wedereid fokō yen.

¹⁷ Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, Ī Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne ken, laa bun tamal turī fe di, lo difen idim wogagā def, dile di, od iyokelen. ¹⁸ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus memelik anī inon karī den nigin, Ī fotou difiyēf nigin dilen. ¹⁹ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen, “Ulegēf, ada kabī ege talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo kayau ganān Ī dō difiyek!”

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

²⁰ Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunī difaren. ²¹ Idi Filip Betsaida tamal Galili teneub bun, Ī garan disi fen, to difiyē diron, “Tamo biya, amā Jesus mailau fenē.” ²² Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur Tamo Naal fula fiya medeīya ifenēf nigin, sain anī mogo yeir isil. ²⁴ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, wit faat taka teneub bun kubū ye fen, to burau are, faat tekelei dogol agef ibodōf, anī ere, Ī burau are, faat musei wowā douf. ²⁵ Tamo Ī yogon mata nigin wau laa fef are, Ī mata anī itornēf, anī ere, tamo Ī teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok are, Ī ironnek ile, mata ibodkeleya bun ilauf. ²⁶ Taka Ī aya arunau yalef, Ī aya dō fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok nē an, neu kabī tamo ĩg an ibodōf. Taka Ī arunau yalef, neu Dei Ī yana yalesauf.

* 12:13: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. † 12:13: Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ 12:15: Sekaraia 9:9

²⁷ “Gama neu wau morok, anī aya ere auf? ‘Dei sain enei bun usenna,’ auf de? Sā, gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin. ²⁸ Dei ogo yanā seli kulō!”

Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Aya mogo anī selu abin, aya baban anī selu abiyouf.” ²⁹ Tamo kayau an difaren anī karī de fen, diron, kolimei den, tunī diron, engel takam wogō fiyem.

³⁰ Jesus iron, “Ait enei, ā isenneī di, momoi gouf nigin, aya nigin sā. ³¹ Gama Negur ī, teneub enei nē tamo kayau es fedif, gama teneub enei nē mudur iruwau. ³² Anī ere, aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf sain, aya tamo ganan aya bun, didī afediyouf.” ³³ Jesus yogo naig fe, laa fouf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, od enei wogō yen.

³⁴ Tamo kayau aiten dale diron, “Lo bun amā Kristus gai gai ibodōf ya anī karī maun, naig fe di, ō urok, “Tamo Naal ī dalesnēf bagai? Ai anī Tamo Naal?”

³⁵ Age de di, Jesus idi iroknēdin, “Sain naal bagai ā lalan adouf. Ā lalan ado mog, uyōg, anī bunem gugum to ırousi kerū yeif. Tamo ī gugum bun iyok, ī naib ilef are keleī sā. ³⁶ Ā lalan ado mog, āgenei momoiya lalan bun unog, ago gouf, ā lalan gere tar wowā gouf.” Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ī itorneid ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

³⁷ Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi fau ī nigin to momoi den. ³⁸ Enei are profet Asaia nē od kisi falauf nigin wō yen:

“Odug, aim nemā od nigin momoi yen?

Aiyai bun Odug nē megeir yaor fen?”

³⁹ Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, Asaia baban od enei iron:

⁴⁰ “Negur idi meleid ifofa ken, waud ifofakelen, anī bunem, idi meledim ıleya kisi feleya sā, waud fokōya kisi feleya sā, waud faleiya kisi feleya sā, age fiya sam, aya el afedim.”[§]

⁴¹ Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ī Jesus nē fula fiya medeıya ile fen, ī nigin iron.

⁴² Mudur adodo idi atun, museig ī nigin momoi den. Anī ere, Farisia tamo idim Juda neid uub fō bun dirudidiya nigin kumī de fen, dogo neid momoiya to yaor difen.

⁴³ Ere nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yaleseya ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf anī orodidig.

⁴⁴ Jesus iweig iron, “Tamo ī aya nigin momoi yef, ī aya nigin dogol to momoi yef, ī aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef. ⁴⁵ Ā aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anī ilef. ⁴⁶ Aya lalan

anī, tenebur ein asin, are taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, ī gugum bun to ibodōf nigin age afen.

⁴⁷ “Taka ī neu od karī ye fen, to dō fef, aya ī to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo kayau es fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin. ⁴⁸ Taka ī aya itorna fen, neu od to ırouf, ī nigin es fiya tamo ibodok. Od de wogō aun anim, idikeleya naa bun ī es fiyēf. ⁴⁹ Ere nigin, aya neu kisi nem to wogō aun, anī ere, Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anī wogō auf, naig afe wogō auf anī, toli fiya di, wogō aun. ⁵⁰ Aya keleī, yogon si fiya are mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ıleya nē, anī nigin, ereb aya wogō auf, Dei aya wogō auf nigin irokanan kilei bagai, aya wogō auf.”

13

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

¹ Pasa nē Sifa fau wōya sā mog, Jesus kelein, ī teneub enei itor ken, Tama garan ıleya nē sain mogo wō yel. Ā yogon tamo tar tenebur ein dibodok anidi nigin wau laa fedig, ī idi nigin wau laa fen are ıroule idikeleya bun.

² Bō saaf dō mog, Satanem Judas Iskariot, Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai imeid bun ifenēf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen. ³ Tama ī ereb ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ī Negur bunem isin anī, Negur bun kel ilef, are Jesus ī keleī. ⁴ Jesus saaf bun ibodon anī fā ye, yogon kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa gu fen. ⁵ Age fel fen, ī naan yale, beı bun yu ken, yogon dō fiya tar yeid kulo fiya gariya inon, agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim yeid wai fedin.

⁶ Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ī Jesus irokneden, “Odug, ō aya yeu kulo wou fenē de?”

⁷ Jesus Pita aiten yale irokneden, “Ereb aya age afef, ō gama keleī sā, anī ere, fau dum ō keleı youf.”

⁸ Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf.” Jesus Pita irokneden, “Aya ō to kulo ayōf are, ō aya ado nıgal fiya sā.”

⁹ Simon Pita Jesus irokneden, “Odug, agouf are, yeu dogol sā, imau mudurou adog kulo wouf.”

¹⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ī naan igukelel, ye dogol kulo fouf, bouwa ganan filiya. Ā filiya ba, anī ere, ā ganā sā.”

¹¹ Jesus ī albem kiwai ifenēf anī keleı, anī nigin, ganā filiya sā yen.

¹² Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yogon modou bun kelen. Agef fen, ī idi to fedin, “Aya ereb ā bun age afel anī, ā wedereı fokō yef de? ¹³ Ā aya ‘Tise’ ado ‘Odug’ gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin, aya de anī. ¹⁴ Aya āgenei Tise ado Odug, ā yeı kulo afel, anī nigin, āg abob ye

kulo gouf. ¹⁵ Aya malakanon anokeneim, are ã nigin age afel gen, ãg ago gouf. ¹⁶ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ferfer takam yogon odug to wal fiyëdig, arü tamom i sur fiyen to wal fiyëdig. ¹⁷ Gama ã enei keleï, anï nigin, enei dög ago gouf are, ã el yeif.

Jesus I Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenëf Nigin Iron

(*Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

¹⁸ “Aya ã ganan nigin to wogö auf. Aya agirnëdin idi, aya keleï, anï ere, enei are Negur nê Itotoya bun yenek anï kisi falauf nigin, “Taka i aya urom neu bret moko, i aya kiwai ifana fen, dâ fiyal.”*

¹⁹ “Anï fau to wö ye mog, gama aya ã arokeneik, anï bunem, anï wö youf sain bun, aya de Im ya anï momoi gouf. ²⁰ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ayam sur afe di, i yalef are, i aya yaleyaf, taka i aya yaleyaf are, i aya sur fiyan anï yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenëf Yen

(*Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Jesus od enei wogö yel fen, i wau moro ken, kurö feis iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ägenei takam aya kiwai ifanauf.”

²² Yogon dö fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai nigin bagai wogö yef de fen, nene den. ²³ Idi neid taka, dö fiya taka Jesus i nigin wau laa fedig i, Jesus sirin ibodon. ²⁴ Simon Pita, dö fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye ken, i iron, “I ai nigin irok anï to wiyë.”

²⁵ Dö fiya tamo anï, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, to fen, “Odug, ö ai wof?”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo bret enei beï bun nu afe fen, afenëf anï.” Age ye fen, i bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen ²⁷ Judas bret anï yale di, Satan i namen ilen.

Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb agou fenë, kaisä bagai ago.” ²⁸ Anï ere, saaf bun dibodon anï takam, ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas irokenen anï, kisi to fokö yen. ²⁹ Judas i moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tuni kisi difen, Sifa nê ereb ereb na yalouf nigin be, maleg ereb ifenëdiya nigin be, Jesusem Judas irokenë di, ilef den. ³⁰ Judas i bret yale fen, kaisä bagai oreis ilen. Sain anï bö.

Pita Nê Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³¹ Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, “Gama Tamo Naal fula fiya medeïya yale di, Negur fula fiya medeïya Tamo Naal bun yalef. ³² Negur fula fiya medeïya Naal bun yalef are, Negur i fula fiya medeïya Yogo bun

Naal ifenëf, fula fiya medeïya anï kaisä bagai Naal ifenëf.

³³ “Neu kesu tar, aya ã geid sain naal bagai tabodöf. Æ aya umirnagauf. Aya Juda tamo arokenëdin kilei, gama ã arokeneik, aya elef nê an, ã isiya kisi feleya sä.

³⁴ “Aya itäfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin wauï laa foug. Aya ã nigin wau laa fedig kilei, äg abob nigin wauï laa foug bagai. ³⁵ Æ abob nigin wauï laa foug, anï bunem tamo ganan idi keleï youf, ã neu dö fiya tamo tar.”

³⁶ Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, ö nai ulef?”

Jesus iron, “Aya elef nê an, ö gama aya dö fiyaya kisi feleya sä, anï ere, ö fau dum dö wouf.”

³⁷ Pita to fen, “Odug, ere nigin gama aya ö dö yöya kisi feleya sä? Aya ö nigin neu mata atoröf.”

³⁸ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ö aya nigin ogon mata uitoröf de? Aya ö momoi bagai arokonok, tataro fau kokorok yeya sä mog, ö aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf!”

14

Jesus In Dö Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wä Fen

¹ “Æ wauï to morö yeï. Negur nigin momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf. ² Neu Dei nê fö bun aab musei ado, age fiya sam are, arokeneim. Aya eselef nê an, ägenei modoü dodok afouf. ³ Aya esel, ägenei modoü dodok afel fen, aya Æ geid tabodöf nigin, aya kelau gei ayeif, are äg aya abodok nê an ubodögouf nigin. ⁴ Aya eselef nê naab anï, ã keleï.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

⁵ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ö narib ulef are, amä keleï sä, anï nigin, naig mafe fen, amä naab anï keleï youf?”

⁶ Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Aya dogol naab anï, aya dogol momoi anï, aya dogol mata anï. Taka i naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf, aya bunem dogol. ⁷ Æ aya keleim are, ã neu Deig keleim. Gama sain enei bun ilauf, ã i keleï, i ulegel.”

⁸ Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada ufelnamä, anï amä nigin deuf.”

⁹ Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ã geid sain meluk tabodon, anï ere, ö aya keleï sä de? Taka i aya ileyan are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, ö urok, “Tamada ufelnamä”? ¹⁰ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei aya bun ibodok anï to momoi wof de? Od aya wogö ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sä, are Dei aya bun ibodok i kabï yalef. ¹¹ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei i aya bun ibodok anï, momoi wiyagauf, säf are, aya kabï aledig bun, momoi wiyagauf. ¹² Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka i aya

* 13:18: Sam 41:9

nigin momoi yef, ereb aya age afedig, ĩg age foug, enei age afedig anĭ wal fiyag age foug, ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef. ¹³ Ā ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to gouf, aya age afoug, anĭ bunem, Dei ĩ Naal bun, fula fiya medeiya yalouf. ¹⁴ Ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagauf are, aya age afoug.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afoug Yen

¹⁵ “Ā aya nigin wauĭ laa foug are, neu itāfiya anĭ dō gouf. ¹⁶ Aya Dei arokenē di, ĩ Isenneiya taka, ā geid gai gai ibodōf nigin ifeneif, ¹⁷ are momoi nē Awa Uur. Tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ to dalouf, ere nigin, idi ĩ to dilef, to keleĭ. Anĭ ere, ā ĩ keleĭ, ere nigin, ĩ ā geid ibodok, ā bun ibodōf. ¹⁸ Aya ā madmad gen to atorneif. Aya ā gein asiyouf. ¹⁹ Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyau, anĭ ere, ā uleyagau. Aya mata abodok nigin, āg mata ubodōgouf. ²⁰ Naa anĭ bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ā aya bun ubodōgef, aya ā bun abodok anĭ, ā keleĭ youf. ²¹ Taka ĩ neu itāfiya irou dō fef, ĩ aya nigin wau laa fedig. ĩ aya nigin wau laa fedig anĭ, neu Dei ĩ nigin wau laa foug, ayag ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, aya yug ĩ bun yaor afoug.”

²² Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anĭ sã) iron, “Odug, ere nigin ō ogo, amã bun dogol ō yaorōf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sã?”

²³ Jesus iron, “Taka ĩ aya nigin wau laa fef, ĩ neu od dō foug. Neu Dei ĩ nigin wau laa foug, anĭ amã ĩ gein masi, weim mabodōf. ²⁴ Taka ĩ aya nigin to wau laa fef, ĩ neu od to dō foug. Od enei ā karĭ gef, are aya bun tamal sã, are Dei aya sur fiyan nē od.

²⁵ “Aya fau ā geid tabod ken, od enei ganau wogō ayein. ²⁶ Anĭ ere, Isenneiya, Awa Uur Fateul anĭ, Deim aya yanau nem sur foug, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ, ereb ereb ganau ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anĭ ganau wedereĭ fokōf fen, kisi turĭ foug. ²⁷ Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik are, tenebur ein tamo kayau wau inosiya difeneik gen sã. Ā wauĭ to morō yei ken, kumĭg.

²⁸ “Aya eig au di, karĭ gel, ‘Aya ele fen, ā gein kelau asiyouf.’ Ā aya nigin wauĭ laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef anĭ nigin, ā kulĭya adom, ere nigin, Dei ĩ aya wal fiyaya. ²⁹ Anĭ wōya sã mog, aya mogo arokeneim, anĭ bunem, agef wō ye di, ā momoi gouf. ³⁰ Aya ā geid, sain meluk to wogō tauf, ere nigin, teneub enei nē mudur mogo isif. Anĭ ere, ĩ aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sã, ³¹ anĭ ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau keleĭ bagai youf, are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef, anĭ nigin, neu Dei irokana kilei bagai age afedig.

“Fafāg fen, modoū enei tatorōg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

¹ “Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei ĩ kabĭ marau. ² Were aya bun biya to yuk anĭ ganau, Deim kokour falauf, were biya yuk anĭ ganau, Deim dē fe di, biya musei imauf. ³ Aya od wogō ayein anim, ā amuyē sã, ā mogo filiya. ⁴ Ā aya bun ubodōgouf, ayag ā bun abodōf. Were taka aa wain luwa ado to susu falauf are, yogo biya yūya kisi feleya sã. Age fiya bagai, āg aya bun to ubodōgouf are, biya yūya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ “Aya aa wain gariya, ā were. Taka ĩ aya bun ibodō di, ayag ĩ bun abodōf are, ĩ biya musei imauf. Aya uornagauf are, ā ereb taka to ago gouf. ⁶ Taka ĩ aya bun to ibodōf are, ĩ were dirailē di, meti ledig gen. Were age fediya are gei de fen, yã dirarã di, isasaikediyouf. ⁷ Ā aya bun ubodōge di, neu od ā bun ibodōf are, ereb taka oroyei ken, urokana ge di, ifeneif. ⁸ Biya musei ũg fen, neu dō fiya tar wowã gouf are, neu Dei ĩ fula fiya medeiya yalouf.

⁹ “Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig kilei, ayag ā nigin wau laa fedig. Gama ā neu wau laa fiya anĭ bun ubodōg. ¹⁰ Aya neu Dei nē itāfiya dō afe fen, yogon wau laa fiya bun abodok kilei, ā neu itāfiya dō gouf are, neu wau laa fiya bun ubodōgouf. ¹¹ Aya enei arokeneim, are neu kulĭya ā namein ibod ken, āgenei kulĭya barikāf nigin. ¹² Neu itāfiya are yeir, aya ā nigin wau laa fedig gen, āg abob nigin wauĭ laa foug. ¹³ Wau laa fiya enei wau laa fiya ganau wal fiya, are yogon mou tar nigin yogon mata itorok anĭ. ¹⁴ Ā aya ereb itāfiya arokenein anĭ dōg, ago gouf are, ā neu mou tar. ¹⁵ Aya baban ā to ferfer ayeif, ere nigin, ferfer ĩ yogon tamo odug nē kabĭ keleĭ sã. Anĭ ere, aya ā neu mou tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganau aya Dei bun karĭ aun anĭ, aya ā afelneim. ¹⁶ Āgem aya to ugirnagen, aya ā agirnei ken, uleg, biya ũg fen, biya anĭ ibodkalauf nigin ā ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin Dei urokenege di, ifeneif. ¹⁷ Enei anĭ neu itāfiya, abob nigin wauĭ laa foug.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dō Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenēdiyout

¹⁸ “Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneif are, aya ketem kiwai difanan anĭ, ā keleĭ youf. ¹⁹ Ā teneub enei nēf are, ā yogon nigin, ā nigin wau laa foug. Anĭ ere, ā teneub enei nē sã, aya ā tenebur tamal gei ayei ken, agirnein. Anĭ nigin, tenebur ein ā kiwai difeneik. ²⁰ Aya od arokenein anĭ, ā karĭ walagauf, ‘Ferfer taka yogon odug to wal fedig.’* Idi aya darau difanan are, āg age de darau difeneif. Idi neu od dō difen are, idi āgeneig

* 15:20: Jon 13:16

age de dō difouf. ²¹ Idi enei ganan ā bun age difouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ā ado, are aya sur fiyan idi ī keleī sā nigin. ²² Aya to asi fen, arokenēdim are, idi mosor sam. Anī ere, idi neid mosor nigin to galā dūf. ²³ Taka ī aya kiwai ifanaf, ī neu Deig kiwai ifenek. ²⁴ Taka nem to age fen anī, aya idi atun to age afem are, idi mosor sam. Anī ere, gama idi memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai difanaman. ²⁵ Anī ere, enei, idi neid Lo bun ditoton yenek anī, kisi falauf nigin, 'Idi aya mura sā kiwai difanan.'†

²⁶ "Awa Uur Isenneīya are, ayam Dei bun tamal ā bun sur afe di, isiyouf, are momoi nē Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal ulō yeis isi fen, ī aya nigin kurō fesiyouf. ²⁷ Āg agog kurō wesigouf bagai, ere nigin, ā aya geid fen, gariya bunem tasin.

16

¹ "Ā to felu rogouf nigin, od enei ganan mogo ā wogō ayeim. ² Idi ā Juda neid uub fō bun diruyeif. Takag, sain fau isiyouf bun, taka ī ā ideneīkeis fen, kisi fouf, Negur sesewi afiyek youf. ³ Idi enei age difouf, ere nigin, idi Dei keleī sā, aya nigineg keleī sā. ⁴ Aya enei mogo arokeneim, are sain isiyouf bun, ā wedereī aroul anī, karī walagauf nigin. Aya enei tetun to arokenein, ere nigin, aya ā geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nē Kabī

⁵ "Gama aya ī sur fiyan gein eselef, anī ere, ā takam to aya to fiyaf, 'Ō nai ulef?' ⁶ Aya enei arokeneim nigin, ā fatuk bagai wauī gudū fef. ⁷ Anī ere, aya momoi arokeneik, aya āgenei biya fiya nigin eselef. Aya to eselauf are, Isenneīya anī ā bun to isiyouf, aya eselauf are, aya ī, ā bun sur afouf. ⁸ Sain ī isiyouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun, mosor nigin, Negur nē madur fiya nigin ado, Negur nē es fiya nigin, idi neid kū fenēya anī yaor fe, faded fediyouf. ⁹ Mosor are, idi aya nigin to momoi def nigin. ¹⁰ Negur nē madur fiya are, aya Dei gein esele di, ā aya to uleyagauf nigin. ¹¹ Negur nē es fiya are, teneub enei nē mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.

¹² "Aya ā irokeneīya nigin musei biya, anī ere, ā gama keleīya kisi feleya sā. ¹³ Anī ere, sain momoi nē Awa Uur isiyouf bun, momoi nē anī ganan bun, im itoneif. Ī yogon kisim to wogō youf, ereb ī karī yef anī wogō youf, agef fen, ereb fau wō youf anī irokeneif. ¹⁴ Ī neu bun tamal yale fen, ā ifelneif, anī bunem, aya fula fiya medeīya ifanauf. ¹⁵ Dei nē ganan are neu, anī nigin, aya arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal yale fen, ā ifelneif aul.

¹⁶ "Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf."

In Dō Fiya Tar Waud Gudū Fef Are Fau Kulī Douf

¹⁷ In dō fiya tar tunī abob dirokenein, "Ere gariya nigin eig ye irok, 'Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,' takag, 'Ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin,' yef?" ¹⁸ Idi anī fau fau wogō den, "Ī ere ye fen, 'sain naal bagai' yen? Ī irok anī, amā gariya keleī sā."

¹⁹ Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenē mog, Jesus anī ile fen, idi irokeneidin, "Aya eig aul anī nē gariya nigin abob to wiyēgef de, 'Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf'?" ²⁰ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā fau maruī isi fen, wauī gudū fouf, tenebur tamo kayau kulī de mog. Ā wauī gudū fouf, anī ere, āgenei wauī gudū fiya falei yel kuli youf. ²¹ Kayau kesu ibodō fenē darau fef, ere nigin, yogon naa wō yel, anī ere, yogon kesu wō ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere nigin, kesu tenebur wō yel nigin kuli yef. ²² Āg age fiya, gama āgenei wauī gudū fiya nē naa, anī ere, aya baban aliyei di, ā kulī gouf, taka nem āgenei kulīya to yalelkeneif. ²³ Naa anī bun, ereb taka nigin ā to, to wiyagauf. Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, aya yanau bunem, ereb taka nigin neu Dei to wiyēgouf are, ifeneif. ²⁴ Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin to, to gen. To gouf, walogouf, ago gouf, ā kulīya barikāf.

²⁵ "Aya yaab od wogō audig, anī naa taka isiyouf bun, aya yaab od to wogō auf, anī ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneif. ²⁶ Naa anī bun, aya yanau bunem to gouf. Aya ā nigin Dei to afiyēf ya anī to arokeneik, ²⁷ ere nigin, ā aya nigin wauī laaf fen, aya Negur bun tamal asin anī, momoi gedig nigin, Dei ā nigin wau laa fedig. ²⁸ Aya Dei bun tamal ulō aus fen, tenebur asin, gama aya teneub enei ator ken, Dei bun kelauf."

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus nē dō fiya tar diron, "Gama ō yaor wogō wof, yaab od nem sā. ³⁰ Gama amā mailef, ō ereb ereb ganan keleī, are taka nem to yōf anīg to tari wogon. Anī bunem, ō Negur bun tamal usin anī, momoi mauf."

³¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ā gama momoi gef de?" ³² Anī ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anī bun, ā firagagaū yeī, āgenei fonō fonō yeif. Ā aya mugu utornagauf. Anī ere, aya mugu sā, ere nigin, neu Dei ī aya ado.

³³ "Ā aya bun wauī inosiya adouf nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ā morō

adouf, anī ere, total ado ufaragau! Aya teneub enei nē megeir mogo wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosē Yen

¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, saa ilun itad fen, kosē yen:

“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeīya ō Naal wenē, ago di, ō Naal ō selī kulō fouf. ² Are ō Naal, idi ganan ō wenen bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya ifenēdiyof nigin, tamo kayau ganan lo fediya nē megeir ō wenen. ³ Mata faimud ibodkeleya are yeir, ō momoi Negur tekelei ado Jesus Kristus ō sur won anī, idi keleī youf anī. ⁴ Kabī ō wanan anī adikelen bunem, tenebur ein aya ō bun fula fiya medeīya arou asin. ⁵ Dei, teneub kare fiya sā mog, ada urom fula fiya medeīya adon anī, ō malā bun fula fiya medeīya anī gama wana.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Nigin Kosē Yen

⁶ “Aya teneub enei bun tamal ō wanan idi bun, ō yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anī ere, ō idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dō difedig. ⁷ Gama idi keleī, ereb ereb ganan aya wanan are ō bun tamal. ⁸ Aya od wanan anī afenēdi di, idi dalen. Aya ō bun tamal asin anī, idi momoi bagai kelein, idi onom aya sur wiyan anī momoi den. ⁹ Aya idi nigin kosē auf. Aya teneub enei nē tamo kayau nigin to kosē auf, anī ere, idi ō wanan anidi nigin kosē auf, ere nigin, idi ogon. ¹⁰ Neu ganan are ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeīya alel. ¹¹ Aya tenebur ein to abodōf, anī ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya ō gein esef. Dei Fateul, ō yanā wanan nē megeir bunem, kulatun wediyof, anī bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf. ¹² Sain aya idi geid mabodon, ō aya yanā wanan anī bunem, kulatun afeid el afen. Taka to fō yelen, tamo ī fō yalauf nē dogol fō yelen, are Negur nē Itotoya kisi falauf nigin.

¹³ “Gama aya ō gein esef, neu kulīya idi namedin barikāf nigin, tenebur ein fau abod ken, od enei arok. ¹⁴ Aya ogon od afenēdi di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi kiwai difenēdin, ere nigin, gama aya teneub enei nē sā, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sā. ¹⁵ Aya teneub enei bun tamal walelnēdiyof nigin to kosē auf, anī ere, wadāgen tamo sane isi fen, daū fediya nigin, kulatun wediyof anī kosē auf. ¹⁶ Aya teneub enei nē sā, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sā. ¹⁷ Momoi bunem fateul unenēdiyof, ogon od are momoi. ¹⁸ ō tenebur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyēdin. ¹⁹ Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig

momoi bagai dogo adok Negur difenēf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganana Nigin Kosē Yen

²⁰ “Aya neu kosēya are idi nigin dogol sā, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi douf anidi nigin, aya kosē auf, ²¹ idi ganan tekelei youf nigin kosē auf, Dei ō aya bun ubodok, aya ō bun abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodō di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anī, momoi douf nigin. ²² Fula fiya medeīya ō wanan anī, idi afenēdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei youf nigin. ²³ Aya idi bun, ō aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin, anī bunem, onom aya sur wiyan fen, aya nigin waū laa fedig gen, idi nigin waū laa fedig anī, teneub enei nē tamo kayau keleī youf.

²⁴ “Dei, idi ō aya wanan anidi, aya abodok nē an, aya geid mabodōf anī orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeīya dilouf nigin, fula fiya medeīya anī teneub kare fiya sā mog, ō aya nigin waū laaf fen, wanan anī.

²⁵ “Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi ō keleī sā, anī ere, aya ō keleī, neu dō fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anī keleī. ²⁶ Aya ō anī afelnēdi di, idi ō keleī, ō nigin fau fau afelnēdif alauf, are ō aya nigin waū laa fiya anī, idi bun ibodōf ado, ayag idi bun abodōf nigin.”

18

Jesus Dirouen

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ī yogon dō fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen. Kidron sitakā kabī taka ibodon, ī yogon dō fiya tar geid, kabī atu dilen.

² Kiwai tamo Judas ī modou anī keleī, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an guru difedig. ³ Anī nigin, Judas, kusī tamo tunī ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunī pris mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid idim sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu ile di, dilen. Idi yal, lam, kusī nē waila guri de fen, dilen.

⁴ Jesus, ī bun wō youf anī ganana kelein, ī iyok ile to fedin, “Ā ai umirnegef?”

⁵ Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

Jesus iron, “Aya im.” Kiwai tamo Judas, idi geid an difaren. ⁶ Sain Jesus iron, “Aya im,” ye di, idi soso de dile, tenebur kuku den.

⁷ Jesus baban idi to fedin, “Ā ai umirnegef?”

Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya ā arokeneim, aya im. Aya anī umirnagauf are, tamo eneidi

utornēdig len, dile.”⁹ Agef iron are, od Jesus wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, “Aya ō wanan anidi taka to folō afelen.”*

¹⁰ Age dife di, Simon Pita ī, dimig adon anī ul feis yale, pris neid mudur nē ferfer weder biya melem salōf iran. Ferfer anī yana Malkus.

¹¹ Age fe di, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Ogon dimig yogon modoū bun kel uno! Dei aya naan kap ifanan anī, aya to āf de?”

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

¹² Age ye di, kusī tamo, nedī mudur, Juda neid tempel lo fiya tamo geid, Jesus dalen. Idi ī difo ken, ¹³ Anas garan ket dirou dilen, Anas ī, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anī bun Kaiafas ī pris neid mudur ibodon. ¹⁴ Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau ganān nigin laa foug, are deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Simon Pita, Jesus nē dō fiya tar taka ado, Jesus dō difen. Pris neid mudur, dō fiya tar taka anī keleī, anī nigin, ī Jesus ado, pris neid mudur nē fofomalan kau namen dilen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, Pita ī serē bobogen ifaren. In dō fiya taka ī pris neid mudur ī nigin keleī, ī baban serē ke len, bobog lo fiya kayau iroken ken, Pita yale irou, namen dilen.

¹⁷ Kabī kayau bobog lo fedig ī, Pita to fiyen, “Ōg be, in dō fiya tamo taka anī sā de?”

Pita iron, “Aya sā.”

¹⁸ Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, yā kū de fen, salili de, bouweid diiron. Pita īg weim difar fen, bouwa iroron.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen

(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Fō namen, pris neid mudur, Jesus ī, in dō fiya tar nigin ado, yogon od tai fedin nigin to fiyen.

²⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Aya tamo kayau atun, mala yaor wogō aun. Aya sain faimud Juda neid uub fō bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo kayau ganān guru de mog, wogō audig. Aya iminēyan taka to wogō aun. ²¹ Ere nigin anī aya to wiyaf? Idi aya wogō au di, karī difiyan onou idi to wiyēid. Ere b aya wogō aun, idi keleī.”

²² Jesus age ye irō di, tempel lo fiya tamo taka non ifaren anim, Jesus wala fāf fen, iron, “Pris neid mudur anī, ō ago urokenēdig de?”

²³ Jesus solof irokenen, “Aya ereb kū fenēya arom are, ō ereb kū fenēya anī urōf. Anī ere, aya momoi arom are, ere nigin ō

walau fā wol?”²⁴ Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon ado, pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar mog, idi ī to difiyan, “Ōg be, in dō fiya tamo taka anī sā de?”

Ī waf fen, iron, “Aya sā.”

²⁶ Pris mudur nē ferfer taka, ī Pitam weder salōf iran nē sirag anim iron, “Aya ō ī urom kabier to ailiyeim de?”²⁷ Pita baban waf mog, kaisā bagai tataro kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25*)

²⁸ Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman mudur nē fō bun dilen. Are bonime bagai, Juda tamo idi Pasa nē saaf dāf nigin, kal sese de fen, gawaman mudur nē fō namen to dilen. ²⁹ Anī nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulō yeis isi fen, to fedin, “Ere od ā tamo enei bou bun unogouf?”

³⁰ Idi solo de diron, “Ī lo wal fiya tamo sam are, amā ō gein to marou masim.”

³¹ Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug ī waleg fen, āgenei lo bun es wiyēg.”

Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, “Amam tamo yukesiya nigin Rom gawaman to yo faman.”³² Are Jesus ī naig be fe, laa foug nigin wogō yen anī, kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen.

³³ Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus iweigne ken, to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

³⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Ō ogon kisim od enei urok de, tunim be aya nigin ō dirokono?”

³⁵ Pailat solof iron, “Aya Juda tamo de? Ō ogon tamo kayau pris odudug geid, aya bun dirousiyom. Ō ere taka tau agon?”

³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aya neu tano teneub enei nē sā. Aya neu tano teneub enei nem are, neu kabī tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyau f nigin kusī dem. Anī ere, neu tano teneub enei nē sā.”

³⁷ Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Age foug, ō king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ō ogo yer urok, aya king. Enei nigin aya wō aun, are momoi anī wogō auf nigin, anī nigin, aya tenebur asin. Momoi nē ganān, aya karī difiyadig.”

³⁸ Pailat to fen, “Ere anī momoi?” Age yel fen, ī baban Juda tamo gedin serē ile, idi irokenēdin, “Aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef.

³⁹ Anī ere, āgenei tobonunē eig fiya, Pasa naa bun, kalabus tamo taka aliskeneidig. Ā Juda neid king aliskeneif anī royeik de?”

* 18:9: Jon 6:39

⁴⁰ Idi baban diweig, solo de diron, “Sã, ï sã! Barabas anï wanamãf!” Barabas ï anï bê tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

¹ Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irõ di, wagï difiyen. ² Kusï tamo malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ï mudur bun kurũ difiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale difounne ken, ³ idi baba baban ï wagen dile fen, diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!” Age de fen, wala fã difen.

⁴ Pailat baban serẽ kel isi fen, Juda tamo irokenẽdin, “Ulegef, aya ï bun mosor taka to ailef anï, ã keleï youf nigin, ï ã gein arou asif.” ⁵ Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ difiyen, gabar kadaũ difounnen ado, serẽ isi di, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo are yeir!”

⁶ Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ï dile fen, diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ïf! Aa tetek bun ïf!”

Anï ere, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug waleg, aa tetek bun ïg. Aya ï bun mosor taka to ailef.”

⁷ Juda tamo idi solo de diron, “Amã nemã lo ado, lo anï kilei ï laa fouf, ere nigin, ï yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”

⁸ Od enei Pailat karï ye fen, fatuk bagai kumï yen. ⁹ ï baban fõ aaben kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ nain tamal?” Anï ere, Jesus aiten to yalen. ¹⁰ Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Õ aya od to urokanauf de? Aya õ kafï fiya bun tamal yalelnõya nigin megeir ado, õ aa tetek bun inõya nigin megeir ado anï, õ keleï sã de?”

¹¹ Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal megeir õ to ifonom are, aya ogon megeir farumen to abodom. Anï nigin, tamo taka ï aya õ imã bun inenan, ï yogon mosor odug bagai, ogon wal fiya.”

¹² Jesus Pailat age fiyẽ di, Pailat Jesus kafï fiya bun tamal yalishnẽf nigin, naab imiren, anï ere, Juda tamo idi diweig diron, “Õ tamo enei utornẽ di, ilauf are, õ Sisa* nẽ mou sã. Taka ï yogo anï king yef, ï Sisa kiwai ifenek.”

¹³ Pailat od enei karï ye fen, Jesus serẽ yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo nẽ sia, Meein Bedu dedig modoũ bun ibodon (Meein Bedu are, Hibru od nem yana Gabata). ¹⁴ Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anï ilele di, Pasa naa wõ youf.

Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenẽdin, “Ãgenei king yeir.”

¹⁵ Anï ere, idi diweig diron, “Uru uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ïf!”

Pailat to fen, “Aya ãgenei king aa tetek bun aũf de?”

Pris odudug solo de diron, “Amã king taka sã, Sisa dogol.”

¹⁶ Anï nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek bun dũf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

Anï nigin, kusï tamo Jesus dalen. ¹⁷ ï yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoũ Mudur Tuwan (Hibru od nem Golgota dedig) iselen. ¹⁸ An idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig, ï geid aa tetek bun didenen, idi urom si sitakã, Jesus atun.

¹⁹ Pailat irõ di, eig de ditot fen, aa tetek bun degẽ difen: JESUS NASARET TAMAL, JUDA NEID KING. ²⁰ Juda tamo kayau musei itotoya enei diwesen, ere nigin, Jesus aa tetek bun dun modoũ are taun non. Itotoya are Hibru od nem, Rom od nem, Grik od nem. ²¹ Juda neid pris odudug Pailat dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo utot, anï ere, tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”

²² Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb aya atoton, are de agef ibodõf.”

²³ Sain kusï tamo Jesus aa tetek bun du ken, Jesus nẽ kolos gei difeid, aiwa adodo foi difen, are teke tekelei kusï tamo mugu mugum gei difen, kolos meluk ilon tamal dogol foi fiya sã. Kolos are meluk tekelei tokõ feleya diwan.

²⁴ Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anï to serek tafouf, ada aisã tara ken, aibem yalouf anï tailauf.”

Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anï kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,

“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,

neu kolos meluk nigin aisã diran.”†

Anï nigin, kusï tamo idi enei age difen.

²⁵ Jesus nẽ aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina, sina nẽ tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa, Maria Magdala tamal an difaren. ²⁶ Sain Jesus mala irã, sina ado in dõ fiya tamo taka ï nigin wau laa fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus ï sina irokenen, “Kayau, õ naal yeir.”

²⁷ Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo irokenen, “Enei ogon sinã.” Naa anï bunem ilen, dõ fiya tamo enei sinawau yale, yogon fõ bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Anï dumen, Jesus keleï, erab erab ganagan mogo gama bure felel, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anï kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail fiyaf.” ²⁹ Wain makik yag ado an ibodon, idi spon dale, wain bun

* 19:12: Rom neid king odug. † 19:24: Sam 22:18

nu dife, aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron dinon. ³⁰ Jesus wain makik anī yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur itoron.

³¹ Gama naa are dodok fiya nē, we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anī are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya ditorōdig, anī nigin, idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen. ³² Anī nigin, kusī tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi. ³³ Anī ere, idi Jesus wagen disi fen, ī mogo laa fen anī dilen, anī nigin, idi ī ye to weweur difen. ³⁴ Anī fotokar, kusī tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilī fe di, naud naan ado fi felen. ³⁵ Tamo enei ilen im wogō yen, yogon wogōya are momoi, ī keleī, ī momoi wogō yef, are āg momoi gouf nigin wogō yef. ³⁶ Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen, “Yogon tuwa taka to were fouf,”[†] ³⁷ agef fen, Negur nē Itotoya takag irok, “Idi siri gilī difen tamo ī, idim dilouf.”[§]

Jesus Mū Difen

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Anī dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen. Josef ī, Jesus nē dō fiya tamo taka, anī ere, ī Juda tamo nigin kumī ye fen, iminēyan Jesus dō fen. Pailat yo ye di, ī isi, Jesus bouwa yalen. ³⁹ Josef ī Nikodemus ado fen, disin, kulu tamo anim, bō Jesus gein ilen. Nikodemus ī, marasin yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anī iroulen, anī nē morō teti kilogram age fiya. ⁴⁰ Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin ado gabar lalau nem filu difen. Juda neid tamo mū fiya tobonunā bunem age difen. ⁴¹ Jesus aa tetek bun dun nē modou an, kabī taka ado, kabier an, ku mata taka ado, taka an to goro difen. ⁴² Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nē naa nigin ado, tokō kug melsā nigin, idi Jesus an goro difen.

20

Matmat Gorō Ibodon

(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Uub nē naa matu Sande bun, bonimeī bagai gugum ado, Maria Magdala tamal matmat bun ile fen, mala irā, bobog bun meein yaleleya ilen. ² Anī kayau, Simon Pita, dō fiya taka Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig anidi gedin gudu ref ile, irokenēdin, “Idi Odug matmat bun tamal dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon, ada keleī sā!”

³ Anī nigin, Pita, dō fiya tamo taka ado, matmat bun dilen. ⁴ Urom gududu den, anī ere, dō fiya tamo takam Pita wal fe, ī ket matmat bun wō yen. ⁵ Ī iti ken, fai yen, gabar lalau filu difen anī an yen mog, ilen, anī ere, ī kuren to ilen. ⁶ Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dō fiyen, wō ye fen, tokō fel, matmat kuren ile, gabar lalau filu difen an yen mog, ilen, ⁷ mū difen gabar Jesus mudur sile difen anīg ilen. Mudur sile difen gabar are, yogo fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu difen anī firen ibodon. ⁸ Age fe di, dō fiya tamo taka, ī ket matmat bun wō yen īg, kuren ilen. Ī ile fen, momoi yen. ⁹ (Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā youf ya, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī, idi fau wedereid fokōya sā.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wō Yen (Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Age de fen, dō fiya tar, nedi fō bun ke de dilen. ¹¹ Anī ere, Maria matmat serē inā yalef ifaren. Ī inā ado inā ado iti ken, matmat namen fai yen. ¹² Agef fen, ī, engel uru kolos lalau adodo, Jesus yenen modou bun dibod mog, iledin, taka muduren, taka yen.

¹³ Idi ī to difiyen, “Kayau, ō ere nigin inā walef?”

Maria iron, “Idi neu Odug dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon anī, aya keleī sā.” ¹⁴ Age ye fen, ī falei yel, Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anī ere, are Jesusem ya anī to kelein.

¹⁵ Jesus iron, “Kayau, ō ere nigin inā walef? Ō ai anī umirnek?”

Maria kisi fen, ī kabī lo fedig anim ye fen, irokenen, “Tamo biya, onom ī wale uroulen ouf are, nain be unon anī, aya urokana di, aya ī alouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus ī irokenen, “Maria.”

Maria ī falei yel, Jesus wage ifen ken, Hibru od nem irokenen, “Raboni!” (anī nē gariya, Tise).

¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Aya to urouna, ere nigin, aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya sā. Anī ere, neu turau tar gedin ule urokeneid, ‘Aya neu Dei, āgenei Temeī, neu Negur, āgenei Negur bun kelau eselauf.’”

¹⁸ Anī nigin, Maria Magdala tamal, in dō fiya tar gedin ile irokenēdin, “Aya Odug aile!” Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei irokenen anī, idi wogō fiyēdin.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wō Yen (Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Uub nē naa matu Sande aragau anī bun, Jesus nē dō fiya tar, Juda tamo nigin kumī de fen, sukar kotū difel, aaben guru de dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf!” ²⁰ Od enī

irokel fen, i ima siri ado idi ifelnēdin. In dō fiya tar idi, Odug dile fen, fatuk bagai kulī den.

²¹ Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen, ayag ā sur ayeik.” ²² Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeid fen, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg. ²³ Ā, tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereī to kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kelef, ā idi neid mosor nigin, wedereī to tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wō Yen

²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen sain, tuwelf idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon. ²⁵ Anī nigin, dō fiya tar tunim i dirokenen, “Amā Odug mailen!”

Anī ere, i idi irokenēdin, “Aya yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailauf, aya imau gege tuti ba bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi auf.”

²⁶ Uub tekelei ilele di, in dō fiya tar baban fō bun dibodon, are Tomas geid. Sukar kotū difedin, anī ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf!”

²⁷ Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ogon imā gege ein uno, neu imau uleid. Imā urā siru bun uno. Waū to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”

²⁸ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu Odug, neu Negur!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ō malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el fedif.”

³⁰ Jesus, in dō fiya tar meleid bun, memelik musei inodin, are buk enei bun itotoya san. ³¹ Anī ere, Jesus i Kristus, Negur Naal anī ā momoi ge fen, i yana nigin momoiya bunem, ā mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleya Bun Memelik Inon

¹ Anī dum, Jesus baban in dō fiya tar gedin, Taiberias daliyoun* wō yen. Anī eig fe wō yen. ² Simon Pita, Tomas (yana taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dō fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon. ³ Simon Pita idi irokenēdin, “Aya gau nigin ayō fenē.” Idi diron, “Amāg ō geid talauf.” Anī idi dile, waag bun sosō den, anī ere, bō anī bun, gau taka to dalen.

⁴ Bonimeī bagai, Jesus maaī yerin ifaren, anī ere, dō fiya tar idi, Jesusem ya anī to kelein.

⁵ Ī idi iweig irokenēdin, “Mou tar, ā gau taka tau walegel?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Sā.”

⁶ Ī irokenēdin, “Waag siri biya melem kakāg urāg fen, tunī gei gouf.” Idi age difen sain, idi kakāg dī fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin, gau musei biya.

⁷ Anī in dō fiya tamo Jesus i nigin wau laa fedig Ī, Pita irokenen, “Are Odugem!” Ī, “Are Odugem,” ye di, Simon Pita karī ye fen, i kolos teten tamal inū inon anī yale, luwa guf fen, naanū ifū iran. ⁸ In dō fiya tar tunī ganam, waag bun disi, kakāg gau isokosen ado dī de dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerō sā, handred mita age fiya. ⁹ Sain idi kutū desin, yā kaureya anī bun, gau yā bē bret tunī ado dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā gau gama bagai walegel tunī ousig.”

¹¹ Simon Pita waag sō ye fen, kakāg dī falaisi, maaī yerin irousin. Kakāg are gau odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei biya, anī ere, kakāg to kokour fen. ¹² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Usig, saaf wōg.” In dō fiya tar kukī de fen, takam Ī to, to fiyen, “Ō aim?” Idi keleī, are Odug yogon. ¹³ Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi ifenēdin, gaug de age fen. ¹⁴ Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā ye fen, in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen are, gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

¹⁵ Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon Pita irokenen, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin fatuk waū laa fef, tunī eneidi neid wal fiya de?”

Pita iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip momou ufoutneid.”

¹⁶ Baban Jesus iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita solof iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip kulatun wiyēdiyof.”

¹⁷ Jesus Pita iroken towo fe fen, iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus i to fiyē towo fen, “Ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?” Pita iron, “Odug, ereb ereb ganam ō keleī, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ufoutneid. ¹⁸ Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, sain ō gaun, ō naki rel, ogon oroya dō fen uledig, anī ere, sain ō tubau bun, imā walese di, taka nem ifōyo ken, ō to oroyok nē an irouleyōf.”

¹⁹ Pita naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeīya ifenēf anī nigin, Jesus od enei iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya dō wiya!”

* 21:1: Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

²⁰ Pita falei yel fen, dō fiya taka Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig anī, dō feid mog, ilen. (Tamo enei bō saaf yōya bun, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim anī ō kiwai ifonōf?”) ²¹ Sain Pita tamo anī ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, tamo enei ī naig foug?”

²² Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ō nigin ere yok? Ō de aya dō wiyauf.” ²³ Enei nigin, dō fiya tar idi atun, od enei iyokelen, are dō fiya tamo enei to laa foug den. Anī ere, Jesus, tamo anī to laa foug ya nigin to iron, Jesus ī eig ye iron, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ō nigin ere yok?”

²⁴ In dō fiya tamo enei, anī ganan wogō ye fen, itoton. Amā keleī, in od are momoi.

²⁵ Jesus ī ereb ereb museig age fen. Aya kisi afef, anī ganan buk bun ditotlem are, teneub ganan bun modoū sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

¹ Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anī bun, Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado ifelnēdif ile, ² aposel ī igirnēdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen, Jesus saa ilun iselen nē naa bun, aya anī ganan nigin atoton. ³ Ī darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fā ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wō yen, agef fen, idi ī mata ibodok ya anī momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei age fen. Naa foti anī namen, ī idi meleid bun wō ye fen, Negur tano nigin wogō fiyēdin. ⁴ Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ī idi eig ye fadim yukenēdin, “Ā Jerusalem to utorōgouf, anī ere, ereb aya wogō au di, karī gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anī tari gouf. ⁵ Are Jon ī naan nem dogol igunein, anī ere, naa tuni ilele di, ā Awa Uur Fateulem naan iguneif.”

⁶ Anī nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod ken, idi ī to difiyen, “Odug, ō sain enei bun, Israel neid tano baban unouf de?”

⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Are Dei ī yogon megeir bunem, sain nanī be naa inon ibodok anī, ā to keleī youf. ⁸ Anī ere, ā fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ā bun isiyouf are, megeir walogouf, agog fen, ā aya age afen anī nigin wogōg fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria distrik ganan bun ile, teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogō gouf.”

⁹ Ī enei irokel fen, idi meleid bun bagai, ī yale irou iselen, ī lalo bun iminkele di, to dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo difef den mog, kaisā bagai tamo uru kolos lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren. ¹¹ Idi diron, “Galili tamo ā, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ā bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel, ā ī saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei bagai, agef ī kel isiyouf.”

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

¹² Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita age fiya, anī nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyōya kisi feleya. ¹³ Sain idi Jerusalem wō de fen, idi aab ilun dibodōdig nē an diselen, idi eneidim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal. ¹⁴ Idi ganan guru de, waud tekelei dino fen,

toku kosē dedig, kayau tunī geid, Maria Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.

¹⁵ Sain anī bun, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau handred tuwenti age fiya idi atun, ifar fen, iron, ¹⁶ “Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas ī tamo uyu iroukenēdi di, Jesus dalen ī nigin wogō yen anī, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are de agef kisi felen. ¹⁷ Ī amā nemā taka, ī amā weim kabī enei malen.”

¹⁸ (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ī kubū ye mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te galelei adok ulō yesin. ¹⁹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Jerusalem dibodon anī ganan, od anī karī den, anī nigin, teneub anī, dogo neid od nem yana dū Akeldama den, anī nē gariya, Naud Teneub.)

²⁰ Pita wogō tobol fe, irokeneg iron, “Buk Sam bun eig ye itoton,

“Yogon modoū are fonou inouf,

an taka nem to ibodōf,† takag,

“Taka nem ī fotokar yogon kabī yalouf.‡

²¹ Anī nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun kabī yale ilef isif mog, ²² Jon naan igunēdin sain bunem ile, Jesus ada bun tamal, yale irou iselen sain bun, sain ganan ada weim tabodon anidi taka tagirnef. Are idi eneidi atun, takam Jesus mata kel fāya nigin, ada geid od wogō tauf.”

²³ Anī nigin, idi tamo uru dinenēdin, Josef Basabas dedig (yana taka Jastus), taka Matias. ²⁴ Age de fen, idi kosē de fen, diron, “Odug, tamo ganan neid waud ō keleī, uru enei bun, ō aib ugrin anī ufele-namā, ²⁵ are Judas ī itor ken, yogon modoū bun ilen anī, ī fotokar aposel kabī yalouf nigin.” ²⁶ Age de fen, idi aisāf dira ken, aisāf Matias wagen kubū yen, anī bunem, Matias ī aposel ilewen bagouf weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

¹ Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi ganan modoū tekelei bun, guru de dibodon. ² Idi an dibod mog, kaisā bagai, ait yau totol ado gugu redig gen, saa ilun tamal isi fen, fō aab ino yalen. ³ Idi ereb yā bale gen isi di, dile mog, fara furu feid, idi mugu mugu tetedin ibodon. ⁴ Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyēdi di, gariya dino, od fire fire bunem wogō den, Awa Uurem fiyēdi di, age difen.

⁵ Sain anī bun, Juda tamo Negur nigin momoi den idi, teneub ganan bun temeleid disi, Jerusalem dibodon. ⁶ Sain idi ait anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei idi nene

* 1:12: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. † 1:13: Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

‡ 1:20: Sam 69:25 § 1:20: Sam 109:8 * 2:1: Naa anī are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wō yedig.

de fen, guru difen, ere nigin, idi mugu mugu dogo neid od bun wogō den anī karī den. ⁷ Idi fatuk bagai terē de fen, diron, “Tamo od wogō def eneidi ganān, Galili temeleid sā de?” ⁸ Naig fe di, ada mugu mugu, idi neda od bunem wogō de di, karī tauf? ⁹ Ada fire firen temelada, Patia, Media, Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia distrik, Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia provins, ¹⁰ Frigia, Pamfilia distrik, Isip kantri ado Libia distrik tunī Sairini taun non. Amā tunī Rom kantri temelamā, Juda temeleid ado haiden Juda neid momoia bun falei maun, ¹¹ Krit nuyo ado Arabia distrik. Ada mugu mugu neda od bun, Negur kabī odug age fen anī wogō de di, karī tauf.” ¹² Idi terē de nene de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere gariya nigin?”

¹³ Anī ere, tunī idi weli difiyeid diron, “Idi wain fatuk domō.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogō Yen

¹⁴ Pita aposel ilewen geid difar fen, ait odugem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ado ā ganān Jerusalem ubodōgef, otorōg len, aya ā enei faded ayeif, kee releg fen, aya wogō auf anī karīg. ¹⁵ Ā kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain domō gef, age fiya sā, gama eī nain kilok bonimeil! ¹⁶ Anī ere, eī are Profet Joel eig ye wogō yen: ¹⁷ “‘Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun, aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau ganān bun gō afalauf.

Age afe di, āgenei kesu, kayau momoul ado, profet od wogō douf,

āgenei tamo gaū meleid bun seleulā kurā foug,

āgenei tamo tubau dimīdiyof.

¹⁸ Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid buneg, aya neu Awa Uur naa anī bun gō afalaisi di,

idi profet od wogō douf.

¹⁹ Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire afelnēdiyof,

tenebur ein uris anodiyof.

Naud, yā ado, kaau tubutubuya wō youf.

²⁰ Odug nē Naa odug fula fiya medeīya ado, fau to isi mog,

gaa gugum kele fen,

ogō naud gen wō youf.

²¹ Age fe di, aib taka ī, Odug yana yale iweignēf are,

Odug ī kel yalouf.†

²² “Israel tamo kayau, od enei karīg, ā aug keleī, Negur ā atun, Jesus Nasaret tamal bunem memelik, ereb urug bagai ado, uris inodin, anī bunem Jesus ī Negurem sur fiyen anī, Negur ā ifelnein. ²³ Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb ereb wōya sā mog,

yogon keleī ado kisi bunem, ī ā imeī bun inon, age fe di, ā tamo sesenem disenneī di, ī laa foug nigin, aa tetek bun tuti nem ūgen. ²⁴ Anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal turī fe di, mata kel fā yen, laa nē darau bun tamal yalelnein, ere nigin, laa anim ī ironēya kisi feleya sā. ²⁵ Are Dawid ī nigin iron:

“‘Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar mog, ailedig.

Ī aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin, aya to kumī au fen, terē auf.

²⁶ Anī nigin, neu wau seref fen, sigorou seli abidig,

aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya age foug anī tari afedig,

²⁷ ere nigin, ō neu malaukanon to utornē di, bouwau laa neid modou bun ibodōf, ō ogon Fateuleg to otorō di, bura lauf.

²⁸ Ō mata bun ileyā nē naab ufelna fen, ō malā bun kulīya barikā wiyauf.‡

²⁹ “Turau tar, aya ā yaor arokeneik, tubuda Dawid ī laa fe di, mū difen. Yogon matmat, ada atun naa enei bun fau ibodok.

³⁰ Anī ere, ī profet taka, anī nigin, ī keleī, Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid yogon ibor nē tubu tar bun tamal taka, yogon king nē sia bun inenēf nigin irokenen. ³¹ Dawid ī ereb fau wōya sā mog, anī tetunem ile fen, Kristus mata kel fā youf nigin eig ye wogō yen, ‘Ī laa neid modou bun to ibodōf, ī bouwag to bura lauf,’ yen. ³² Negur Jesus enei turī fe di, ī mata kel fā yen anī, amā ganān mailen. ³³ Negur ī ima biyalem yalesnē di, Jesus ī, Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneif yen anī yale fen, fi felen, are ā gama ulegf ado karī gef anī.

³⁴ Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anī ere, ī iron, “‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:

“Imau biya melem ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar

ogon ye inoya nē sawa anodiyof.” ‘Š ³⁶ “Anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau ganān enei keleī bagai youf, Jesus enei ā aa tetek bun ukesigen anī, Negur yogo, Odug ado Kristus inenen.”

³⁷ Tamo kayau od enei karī de fen, idi waud gudū fe di, Pita aposel tunī ganān geid dirokenēdin, “Turamā tar, amā naig mafouf?”

³⁸ Pita solof irokenēdin, “‘Ā mugu mugu wauī falei wog fen, Jesus yana bunem naan iguneī di, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf, ago ge di, ege luwa are Awa Uur Fateul walogouf. ³⁹ Promis od are āgenei, āgenei kesu tar ado, idi gerō difaref anī ganān neid, are Odug neda Negur iweignēdiyof anī ganān neid.”

⁴⁰ Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi wedereid irou fen, total irokenēdin, “‘Ā aug

isenneif nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei bun tamal urab uraileg.”⁴¹ Yogon od dalen idi naan igunēdin, age dife di, naa anī bun, tri tausen tamo kayau age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kū Fiya
⁴² Idi aposel neid ifelnēdiya, uyu kū fiya, saaf weim yōya, kosēya bun, idi neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen. ⁴³ Tamo kayau ganan terē de inid ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado memelik musei dinon. ⁴⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim dibod ken, safineid ganan gadō difedig. ⁴⁵ Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ī lau faw anī difenēdig. ⁴⁶ Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen, tempel modoū bun guru difedig. Idi dogo neid fō fō bun, kulīya ado waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dōdig. ⁴⁷ Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau ganan, idi nigin biya difiyēdidig, age dife di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonī Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiyen

¹ Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok aragau kosēya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen. ² Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gō fen, tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenē di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi moni nigin nonī fiyēdidig. ³ Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau fenē age dife di, ileid fen, moni nigin irokenēdin. ⁴ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado, ī lo difel fen, Pita iron, “Amā lo wama!” ⁵ Age ye di, ī ereb difanauf ye fen, lo feidlen.

⁶ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Silwa be gol are aya sā, anī ere, ereb aya ado anī, ō afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem uyō.” ⁷ Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalē yale iroune ken, isennē yalesnen, kaisā bagai tamo nē ye guyu toleledin. ⁸ Ī gurusā ye ifar fen, iyōya gariya inon. Agef fen, ī weim tempel namen dilen, iyō, gurusā ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. ⁹ Tamo kayau ganan ī iyo ken, Negur yana yalese di, dile fen, ¹⁰ idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig bun ibod ken, nonī yedig den. Idi ī bun ereb wō yen anī nigin, fatuk bagai terē de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogō Yen

¹¹ Solomon nē Waranda dedig an, nonīya tamo anī, Pita Jon ado irounēdi di, tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, gududu de, idi gedin disin. ¹² Pita anī ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ā terē yeik de? Ere nigin nemā

megeir bunem be, nemā Negur aniniya bunem, tamo enei el mafiyen gen amā lo wamāglef? ¹³ Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur, tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon kabī tamo Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenen. Ā ī dukesiyouf nigin wenēdig, Pailat ī itornē di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ā Pailat mala bun ī nigin wa gen. ¹⁴ Ā, ī Fateul Madur tamo anī wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anī yaliskeneif nigin urokenēgen. ¹⁵ Ā mata nē gariya anī ukesign, anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal yalesnen. Amā enei mailen nigin wogō mauf. ¹⁶ Jesus yana nigin momoiya bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ā kelei ken, ulegedig anī tofol ifenen. Momoiya ī bunem isif anim, tamo enei ā ganan log mog, el fiye kelei.

¹⁷ “Turau tar, aya keleī, ā āgenei uyu irouya geid, keleī sā nigin ago gen. ¹⁸ Anī ere, enei wōya sā mog, Negur profet ganan bun wogō yen, are yogon Kristus darau yalouf bagai, anī Negurem agef kisi felen. ¹⁹ Anī nigin, wauī falei ge fen, Negur bun uleg, anī bunem āgenei mosor isasalauf. Ago gouf, wauī mata wōya nē sain Odug bunem isi fen, ²⁰ Negur, Kristus ā nigin igirin, are Jesus sur fouf. ²¹ Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod mog, Negur ereb ereb ganan mata inouf nē sain wō youf, kulu yogon profet fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogō yen kilei. ²² Moses iron, ‘Odug āgenei Negur, profet taka aya gen, tamo kayau ā atun wō ye keneif. Ā ereb irokeneif ganan, karī gouf bagai. ²³ Taka nem profet anī to karī fiyēf, ī tamo kayau atun gai gai gudūf irailauf.’*
²⁴ “Age fiya gen, profet ganan Samuel bun gariya ino fen, isin idig, gama naa eneidi bun ereb wowā yef isin anī nigin wogō den. ²⁵ Ā profet neid gere tar, Negur āgenei tubuī tar geid bar itenēya inon, ā bar itenēya anī nē gere tar. Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor bunem, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun el fediyouf.’† ²⁶ Negur yogon kabī tamo yalesne ken, āgenei sane bun tamal, ā mugu mugu ganan falei ge di, el yeif nigin, ā bun ket Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

¹ Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od dirokeneid mog, pris tunī, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, Sadusia tamo tunī geid, idi gedin disin. ² Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difelneid fen, Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fā yen anī wogō den. ³ Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneid fen, aragau nigin idi kalabus bun dinenēdi di, ile we felen. ⁴ Anī ere, od karī den idi musei

* 3:23: Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † 3:25: Jenesis 22:18; 26:4

momoi den, momoia tamo faif tausen age fiya wō den.

⁵ Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jerusalem guru difen. ⁶ Pris neid mudur Anas an ibodon, Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur neid ibor tunī ganān idig an dibodon. ⁷ Idi Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi, atū difeid fen, to difedin, “Ere megeir bunem be, ere yana bunem enei ago gen?”

⁸ Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen ī, idi irokenēdin, “Tamo kayau neid uyu irouya, mudur adodo! ⁹ Amā gama, tamo ye ilolaisin bun ereb biya age mafe di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to wamāgouf are, ¹⁰ ā, Israel tamo kayau ganān geid enei keleī youf, ā Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun ukesigen, anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal yalesnen, ī yana bunem, tamo ā meleī bun ifaref enei el fiyen. ¹¹ Tamo are “meein fō inoya tamo āgem sane ge fen, utorōgen,

anī gama monog tor wō yen.”*

¹² Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to ibodok, ere nigin, ada kel gei fadauf nigin, saa farumen yana taka to tamo ifenēdin.”

¹³ Pita Jon ado skul ileya sā, fonō tamo, are idi kelein, anī ere, idi kumī sā wogō de di, dile fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi kelein, tamo eneidim Jesus geid diyon. ¹⁴ Anī ere, tamo el difiyen anī, Pita Jon ado geid difar mog, dilen nigin, idi ereb od irōya nigin od sā. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, Juda uyu irouya neid kausel guru fiya anī ditor dilauf nigin, idi dirokenēdin, ditor dile di, idi dogo dogol katō difen. ¹⁶ Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi ere naig tafiyēdiyof? Idi memelik enei fire bagai dinon anī, Jerusalem dibodok idi ganān keleī, are ada wa fiya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁷ Anī ere, enei, tamo kayau bun to iyokalauf nigin, tamo eneidi Jesus yana bunem taka to wogō difiyēf nigin, ada wedereid tarouwauf bagai.”

¹⁸ Age de fen, idi baban namen di-weigneid, disi di, Jesus yana bunem to bagai wogō douf be difelnēdiyof nigin, totol bagai dirokenēdin. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado solo de dirokenēdin, “Negur mala bun, Negur dō fiya ban, ā dō mayeif, are tutuk de, sā de anī, ā aug es wog. ²⁰ Ereb amā mailen, karī maun nigin, sigoramā ifōya kisi feleya sā.”

²¹ Uyu irouya idi baban kumī od difeneid le fen, folō difeid le di, dilen. Uyu irouya idi darau ifenēdiya nigin kisi taka to dalen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganān ereb wō yen anī nigin, Negur yana dalesen. ²² Tamo memelik dino fen, el difiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoia Tamo Kayau Neid Kosēya

* 4:11: Sam 118:22 † 4:26: Sam 2:1, 2

²³ Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnēdi di, idi dogo neid tamo kayau bun keku de dile fen, pris odudug mudur adodo geid, od dirokenēdin anī ganān wogō difiyēdin. ²⁴ Idi od anī karī de fen, idi aiteid tekelei dales fen, Negur kosē difiyē diron, “Odug ereb ganān nē Marau, ō saa, teneub, maaī, anidi namen ereb ganān unodin. ²⁵ Tamamā Dawid, ogon kabī tamo sigor bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogō won:

“Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye de fen,

tamo kayau idi kiwai nē kisi are ege bagai dinof?

²⁶ Tenebur nē king idi kusīya nigin dodok difef,

uyu irouya tamo guru de fen, Odug bun ado

yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.”†

²⁷ Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim, haiden, Israel tamo kayau geid, taun enei bun guru de fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus ō ogo uginin ī kiwai difenen. ²⁸ Ō ogon megeir ado oroya bunem agef wō youf wo fen, tetun ufon anī kilei, idi age difen. ²⁹ Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumī od dinon anī kisi fen, amā ogon ferfer, ogon od kumī sā megeir ado wogō mauf nigin megeir wanamā. ³⁰ Imā ura ken, dagi el wo, ago fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus yana bunem memelik uris ado unodiyof.”

³¹ Kosē de bure difel mog, idi guru difen nē modoū anī guyoō fen. Age fe di, idi ganān Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyeid fen, toli fedī di, kumī sā Negur nē od wogō den.

Momoia Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

³² Momoia tamo kayau ganān waud ado kisi tekelein. Taka nem, yogon safina taka to neu mugu yen, anī ere, ereb ganān idi ado are weim dile dogolen. ³³ Aposel idi megeir odug nem, Odug Jesus mata kel fā yen nigin wogō den, age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya odug, idi ganān bun ibodon. ³⁴ Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb taka to lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be fō adodo anī na nigin sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou disi, ³⁵ aposel imeid bun dinodig, anī gadō de fen, taka ī lau fef anī difenēdig.

³⁶ Josef, Lewī ibor taka, Saipras nuyo tamal, aposel idi ī anī Banabas dedig (anī nē gariya, Wau Yaleyā Tamo), ³⁷ ī yogon teneub na nigin sur fe fen, moni yale, aposel imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

¹ Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa Safira ado, nedi safina taka na nigin sur difen. ² Ī,

yogon aiwa anī ganan keleī mog, moni tunī yogon nigin irou fen, tunī anī yale iroule, aposel imeid bun inon.

³ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Ananias, naig fe di, Satan waū bun isokose di, Awa Uur Fateul udegne ken, moni teneub nē walen anī tunī ugon nigin urouf?” ⁴ Fau na sur fiya sā mog are ogonen, na nigin sur wol fen, moni areg ogonek. Ere nigin ō waū bun enei ago wouf nigin kisi unol? Ō tamo to udegnēdil, are ō Negur udegnem.”

⁵ Ananias od enei karī ye fen, ī kubū ye laaf yenen. Ganan od enei karī den, idi kumī tererē den. ⁶ Age fe di, tamo gaū gaū disi, yogon bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mū difen.

⁷ Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa gober ereb wō yen anī keleī sa ken, isin. ⁸ Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen, “Urokana, ō aiwā ado teneub nē moni de enei kilei walegen de?”

Kayau iron, “Ao, de enei kilei dogol.”

⁹ Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen, “Naig fe di, ō aiwā ado wauī tekele fen, Odug nē Awa Uur kisi wiyēgel? Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwā mū difel, idi neid yebureid yer bobogē, ōg idi age de faali de dirouleyōf.”

¹⁰ Agef irokenē di, kaisā bagai, Pita ye gariyan, kayau are kubū ye laa fen. Age fe di, tamo gaū namen disi, kayau laa fel dile fen, faali de diroule, aiwa mū difen sirin mū difen. ¹¹ Sios adok, tamo kayau ganan od enei karī den idi geid, fatuk bagai kumī den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

¹² Aposel idi tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado musei dinodin. Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan Solomon nē Waranda bun guru difedig. ¹³ Tamo kayau idi nigin yeneid dalesedig, anī ere, idi kumī de fen, taka nem idi geid to bagu difen. ¹⁴ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi de di, momoiya tamo kayau baba baban tobol fef iselen. ¹⁵ Aposel age dife ya anī keleī ken, tamo kayau dagi adodo naabur guri difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoū bun dinenādin, are Pita ile di, yogon burig idi tunī bun irā di, el be fediyouf de fen, age difen. ¹⁶ Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem kalilī fiya taun temeideg, dogo neid dagi adodo, kaa sesenem darau difenēdin anidi guri de dirou disi di, idi ganan el difiyēdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenēdin

¹⁷ Age dife di, pris neid mudur ī, yogon katō tura tar are Sadusia tamo geid, kiyeī beberēdin. ¹⁸ Idi aposel dirouneid fen, kalabus bun dinenēdin. ¹⁹ Anī ere, bō anī bun, Odug nē engel kalabus fō sukar kā feleid, gurif, mayarē disi fen, irokenēdin, ²⁰ “Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen, tamo kayau mata enei nē od ganan urokenēdig.”

²¹ Idi irokenēdin kilei, bonimeī bagai idi tempel bun dile fen, tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya dinon.

Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katō tura tar geid disi di, idi Israel neid uyu irouya ganan neid guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig anī diroun, age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun temeleid guri difeid dirou disiyouf nigin tamo sur difedin. ²² Anī ere, sain kabī tamo kalabus fō bun dilen, aposel an to diledin. Anī nigin, idi keku de dile dirokenēdin, ²³ “Amā kalabus fō kotū feleya ado lo fiya tamo bobog bun difar mog, mailedil, anī ere, sukar kā mafel fen, an taka nem to ibod mog maillel.” ²⁴ Od anī karī de fen, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, pris odudug geid, nene de fen, enei bunem naig be fe wō youf de fen, sii fedin.

²⁵ Age de mog, taka nem isi iron, “Ulegef! Tamo kalabus bun unenēdigen idi tempel bun difar fen, tamo kayau difelnēdif.”

²⁶ Age ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, yogon kabī tamo geid, dile, aposel gei difeid fen, dirou disin. Idi to sibu difiyeid fen, daū difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau meein tulu difiyēdiya nigin kumī difiyēdin.

²⁷ Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnēdi di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyeid ²⁸ iron, “Amā yana enei bunem to ufehnēdigouf nigin, totol bagai katū mayein, anī ere, ā wogō ge di, ā ufehnēdigen anī Jerusalem ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge di, tamo enei nē naud amā bouwamā bun unogef.”

²⁹ Pita aposel ganan geid aiten dale diron, “Amā tamo aiteid dō fiya ban, Negur ait anī dō mafouf bagai. ³⁰ Jesus laa foug nigin aa bun useginnēgen, anī ere, tamada tar neid Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen. ³¹ Ī Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalē neda King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe di, nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age fen. ³² Amā enei mailen anī yaor ma wogō mauf, Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dō difef anidi ifenēdin, īg age fef.”

³³ Idi od enei karī de fen, idi seye de, didenkesiyouf nigin age difen. ³⁴ Anī ere, Farsisa tamo taka yana Gamaliel, ī lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau ganan ī yana dalesedig, ī guru fiya atun ifar fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarē dinenēdiyouf nigin irokenēdin. ³⁵ Age dife di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Israel tamo, ā tamo eneidi ereb naig wiyēdigou fenē are, ā kisi el ge waleg le fen, ago gouf. ³⁶ Kulu sain taka bun, Teudas ī yogo anī tamo odug ye fen, wō yen, age fe di, fo handred tamo age fiya dō difiyen, anī ere, ī dukesi di, yogon dō fiya tar ganan firagagaū dife, ege sa kelen. ³⁷ Tamo enei dumen, Judas Galilī tamal,

tamo kayau yeneid iweseya sain bun wō ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen, anī ere, īg dukesi di, yogon dō fiya tar ganān firagagaū difen. ³⁸ Anī nigin, enei nigin aya ā aro-keneik, tamo eneidi utornēdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi difef be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal ouf are, fau sa kalauf. ³⁹ Anī ere, enei Negur bun tamal ouf are, ā tamo eneidi katū fiyēdiya kisi feleya sā, age fiya ban, ā aug Negur geid kusī gef anī ulogouf.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi aposel diweigneid, namen dile di, wagagā difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana bunem to wogō douf nigin dirokeneid fen, ditornēdi di, dilen.

⁴¹ Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anī ditor dile fen, kulī den, ere nigin, Negur kisi fen, are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin kisi feleya. ⁴² Naa ganān, tempel bun ado fō bun fō bun dile, toku difelneid fen, biya od wogō de, Jesus ī Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirmēdin

¹ Sain anī bun, dō fiya tamo kayau musei di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od wogō dedig anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibru od wogō dedig anidi nauseir difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi neid kayau waab naa ganān saaf gadō fiya bun ditornēdidig. ² Anī nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dō fiya tamo kayau ganān kuru difeid fen, diron, “Amam Negur nē od wogōya kabī mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabī malouf, are to biya. ³ Anī nigin, turamā tar, ā atun tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikā nigin yeneid walsegedig anidi ugrinēdig. Kabī enei amā idi bun manouf. ⁴ Age ma fen, amā, kosēya ado od wogōya kabī bun dogol, kabī totol malouf.”

⁵ Od enei karī de fen, idi ganān yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwen, ī tamo momoiya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikā, taka Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok tamal ī Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen, Kristus nē momoiya yalen. ⁶ Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin dinenēdi di, aposel idi kosē del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.

⁷ Negur nē od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dō fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei biya wowā den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya anī dō difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

⁸ Stiwen ī, Negur nē wau ifenēya ado megeir barikā tamo, ī tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado odudug inodin. ⁹ Anī ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig neid uub fō bun temeleid tamo, are idi Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria taun temeleid ado,

Silisia ado Asia provins bun temeleid anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Stiwen ī kisi biya ado Awa Uur bunem wogō yen anī, idim wal fiyēya kisi feleya sā.

¹¹ Age fe di, idi iminēyan, tamo tunī eig de dirōf nigin waud dalen, “Stiwen ī Moses ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogō ye di, karī maun.”

¹² Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid nameid dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun diroulen. ¹³ Idi, tamo tunī idegēya od wogō douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron, “Tamo enei faimud sigor taka to ifōdig, Negur nē tempel enei nigin ado, Moses nē Lo nigin, kiwai od wogō yedig. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, amā karī mafiyē mog, ī iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim, modoū enei narī fel fen, Moses nē tobonunā ifanadan anī falei fouf yen.”

¹⁵ Ganān kaunsel guru fiya anī bun dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ī nawa engel nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogō Yen

¹ Age de fen, pris neid mudur Stiwen to fiyen, “Od wogō den enei, are momoi de?”

² Stiwen solof iron, “Turau tar ado Dei geg, karī wiyag, tubuda Abraham Haran taun fau ileya san, Mesopotamia ibod mog, fula fiya medeīya nē Negur ī bun wō yen. ³ Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon teneub ado ogon tamo kayau utorneid fen, teneub aya afelnōf nē an ulauf.*

⁴ “Anī nigin, ī Kaldia teneub itor ken, Haran ile ibodon. Dum yogon tama laa fe di, Negur ī sur fiyē di, teneub gama ubodōgef enei bun ibodon. ⁵ Negur Abraham ein teneub taka to ifenen, teneub masak bagaig taka to ifenen. Anī ere, Negur, Abraham ī dumen yogon ibor nē tubu tar geid, teneub anī afenēdiyof yen, anī ere, sain anī bun Abraham ī keso san. ⁶ Negur Abraham eig ye irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor nē tubū tar, yaū tamo teneub taka bun dibodōf, an idi ferfer dibodōf, fo handred yar to biya difiyēdiyof. ⁷ Anī ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken, aruneid dalef neid teneub darau afenēf, anī dumen, idi teneub anī bun tamal diya disi, modoū enī bun aya arunau dalouf.† ⁸ Agef fen, Negur Abraham bar itenēya nē uris, mulū anī ifenen. Age fe di, Abraham naal Isak wō ye, naa eit ilele di, mulū ifenen, dumen Isak naal Jakop wō yen, Jakop ī tubuda tar tuwelf neid temeid ibodon.

* 6:9: Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anī ere, idi gama ferfer sā.

* 7:3: Genesis 12:1 † 7:7: Genesis

⁹ “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyē difen ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wō youf nigin, na nē sur difen. Anī ere, Negur ī adon, ¹⁰ agef fen, Negur Josef morō ganān bun isennen. Negur ī, Josef Isip nē king Farao mala bun, kisi biya ado wau ifenēya anī ifenē di, Farao ī, Josef Isip teneub ado yogon fō ganān lo fiya nigin uyu iroya inenen.

¹¹ “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado Kanan teneub ganān bun, naū odug wō ye di, morō odug dalen, age fe di, tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya kisi feleya san. ¹² Anī ere, Jakop, Isip oun saaf ado ya karī ye fen, tamada tar urug bagai sur fedin. ¹³ Idi baban dile di, Josef ī yogo nigin tura tar bun yaor fen, age fe di, Farao ī Josef nē ibor nigin kelein. ¹⁴ Anī dumen, Josef, tama Jakop ado yogon ibor ganān Isip dilauf nigin od sur fen, idi ganān sewenti-faif. ¹⁵ Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen, an ī ado tubuda tar gare desin. ¹⁶ Idi neid bouweid keku de, Sikem taun guri de diroule, kulu Abraham Sikem oun, Hamor gere tar bun moni nem matmat na yalen anī bun mumā difen.

¹⁷ “Negur Abraham irokenen anī kisi falauf nigin sain dodol mog, Isip oun neda tamo kayau musei biya isoran. ¹⁸ Age dife di, king taka ī Josef nigin keleī sā, ī bagam Isip nē king wō yen. ¹⁹ Ī ada neda tamo kayau idegneid fen, darau ifenēdin, are tubuda tar nugo fiyēdi di, idi neid kesu momou sineid gogū difedif anī, mayarē dirarā di, gare douf nigin age fen.

²⁰ “Sain anī bun, Moses wō yen, ī Negur mala bun kesu meli bagai. Ogō towo, tama nē fō bun kulatun difen. ²¹ Sain ī mayarē dinenē di, Farao ne baraim yalen, ī yogon kesu ouf nigin yale iroulen. ²² Moses ī, Isip neid keleī biya adok difelnē di, wogōya bun ado ereb ereb age fediya nigin, tamo megeir ado wō yen.

²³ “Moses ī yogon yar foti mog, ī Israel tura tar ki fediyof nigin kisi fen. ²⁴ Moses ī, idi neid taka Isip tamom to biya fiyē mog, ilen, anī nigin, ī Israel tura isenne ken, aba solof Isip tamo anī yukesin. ²⁵ Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo kayau keleī youf, are Negurem idi kafī fiya bun tamal gei fediyof nigin, ī itonek, anī ere, idi to kelein. ²⁶ We fele di, Israel tamo kusī de mog, Moses wō yen. Ī, idi komo difouf nigin daū gudūf fen, iron, ‘Are ā tutur, ere nigin ā abob darau wenēgef?’

²⁷ “Anī ere, tamo ī, ne tā darau ifenen anim, Moses sur fiyē ira ken, iron, ‘Aim ō amā bun, uyu iroya ado es fiya tamo inenon? ²⁸ Ō nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag ago unakesiyof fenē de?’[‡] ²⁹ Moses od enei

karī ye fen, ī Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an ī yaū tamo ibod ken, kesu monog uru adon.

³⁰ “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka, gerere tuan Sinai Arei non, aa balai duri ado an yā bale namen, Moses bun wō yen. ³¹ Moses anī ile fen, terefeit yen. Ī tutuk ilouf nigin aa non iyok ile mog, ī Odug nē ait karī yen, ³² ‘Aya tubuī tar neid Negur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur.’[§] Moses kumī tererē ye fen, lo fiya itoron.

³³ “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen, ‘Ogon sendel unukakā, ere nigin, modou ō ufaref nē are fateul teneub. ³⁴ Momoi, aya neu tamo kayau Isip oun darau fatuk bagai dale mog, ailen. Aya idi neid kaīya karī au fen, idi kafī fiya bun tamal alelnēdiyof nigin asin. Anī nigin, gama usi, aya sur ayō di, Isip kel ulauf.’^{*}

³⁵ “Moses enei, idi kulu ī nigin eig de diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim ō amā bun uyu iroya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ De ī anī, Negurem idi uyu iroukenēdiyof nigin ado kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, engel aa balai bun yā bale namen Moses mala bun wō yen anī bunem sur fiyen. ³⁶ Moses ī, tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu iroukeneid fen, Isip an, Maaī Giriya bun ado, yar foti gerere tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.

³⁷ “Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig ye iroukenēdin, ‘Negur ī, āgenei tamo kayau bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur feneif.’[†]

³⁸ Ī, engel Sinai Arei bun wogō fiyen anī ado tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan tamo kayau guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata ibodōya od ifenēdi di, tobol fe isi, ā bun isiyof nigin od anī yalen.

³⁹ “Anī ere, tubuda tar, Moses nē od dō fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anī ditor ken, Isip kel ileya nigin waud iron. ⁴⁰ Age de fen, idi Aron dirokenen, ‘Uyu diroukanamāf nigin, waitou neye kanamādiyof. Ere nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal gei famā irousin ī bun ereb wō yen are, amā keleī sā.’[‡] ⁴¹ Sain anī bun, idi idegēya waitou bulmakau lubu dinon. Idi anī bun sesewi dife fen, idi imedim dinon anī nigin seli dabiyou fenē, tar odug dinon. ⁴² Anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, saa ilun nē megeir anī seli dabiyouf nigin folō feid len. Are profet neid buk bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ā gerere tuan oun, foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa wanagen, anī ere, ā aya yanau to seli wabigen.

⁴³ Ā idegēya waitou Molek nē salafat unog fen,

[‡] 7:28: Eksodas 2:14 § 7:32: Eksodas 3:6 * 7:34: Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10 † 7:37: Diuteronomi 18:15 ‡ 7:40: Eksodas 32:1

āgenei waitou Refan nē barisa yana walesegen,
are idegēya waitou ā selid wabidigouf
nigin unodigen.

Anī nigin, aya ā āgenei teneub bun tamal
alelnei ken, oun Babilon kantri
ubodōgouf nigin sur ayeif.[§]

⁴⁴ “Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan
dibodon, idi Negur nē salafat adon, salafat
anī bun Negur ibod ken, od wogō yedig.
Salafat are, Negur Moses irokenē di, Negur
Moses ifelnen kilei bagai dinon. ⁴⁵ Neda
tubuda tar, salafat dalen anī dirou fen, Jo-
suam uyu irou di, Negur tubuda tar meleid
bun haiden irud iraille, diya di, teneub anī
dalen an salafat dirou disin. Salafat anī,
teneub anī bun ibodon, ile Dawid nē sain
bun. ⁴⁶ Negur Dawid isennē el fe di, Dawid
wau el fen, anī Jakop nē Negur ibodōf nē
modoū, inim inouf nigin Negur irokenen.
⁴⁷ Anī ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur
nē fō iron.

⁴⁸ “Anī ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ī, tamo
imedim fō dinof anī bun to ibodōdig, are
profet eig ye irok kilei:

⁴⁹ “Odug irok, saa are neu king nē sia,
teneub are yea inoya nē sawa.

Ā ere fō anī aya unokanagauf?

Neu si inoya nē modoū nain ibodok?

⁵⁰ Aya imaum eneidi ganan to anodin de?*

⁵¹ “Ā uleī teregein yediya tamo, ā wauī
ado wedereī fitok yukeledin! Ā āgenei
tubuī tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul
dudum wiyēgedig! ⁵² Tubuī tar profet taka
to darau difenen de? Tubuī tar idi, Madur
Tamo anī fau isiyouf de fen, wogō den tamo
anidig didenkesin. Are gama Madur Tamo
anī kiwai wenēg fen, ukesigen. ⁵³ Ā, lo en-
gel bunem kabī bun difenen anī walegen,
anī ere, ā anī to dō gen.”

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

⁵⁴ Idi enei karī de fen, idi nameid fatuk
bagai sane fen, ī nigin goboreid kikokō
yedin. ⁵⁵ Anī ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fa-
teulem barikā, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur
nē fula fiya medeīya ado Negur ima biya
melē jusu ifar mog, ilen. ⁵⁶ Agef fen, Sti-
wen iron, “Ulegef, aya saa kā fele di, Tamo
Naal Negur ima biyalē ifar mog, ailef.”

⁵⁷ Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem kakaī de,
imedim wedereid fitok du ken, idi adok ī
garan gududu den. ⁵⁸ Idi taun tamal Stiwen
dī de dirou dile, serē meein tulu difiyen.
Age dife mog, Stiwen bou bun od dun idi,
nedi kolos dinukaka ken, tamo gaū yana Sol
ī ye gariyan gō difen.

⁵⁹ Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyē mog, Sti-
wen kosē yen, “Odug Jesus, neu uur wale.”

⁶⁰ Age ye fen, ī ibor itenana ken, wade iweig

iron, “Odug, mosor age difef enei mala solo
to wenēdiyouf.” Ī agef irok el fen, laa fen.

8

¹ Sol ī Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi geid
waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anī bun, darau odug Jerusalem sios
bun wō yen. Age fe di, momoiya tamo
kayau ganan firagagaū dife, Judia ado
Samaria distrik bun dilelen, aposel do-
gol Jerusalem difaren. ² Negur oroya dō
difedig tamo tunī Stiwen mū difel fen, ī
nigin waud fatuk gudūf, inā loguren. ³ Anī
ere, Sol gariya ino, sios daū fouf nigin age
fen. Ī fō bun fō bun ile fen, momoiya tamo
kayau geif fen, kalabus bun inenēdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau firagagaū de dile-
len, idi dilelen nē an biya od wogō den.
⁵ Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun ile fen,
an Kristus nigin wogō yen. ⁶ Tamo kayau,
Filip nē od karī den ado ī memelik inodin
anī dile fen, idi ganan Filip wogō yen anī
bun kisi fatuk dino, karī difiyen. ⁷ Tamo
kayau musei bun tamal, kaa sesen kakaī
de ulolō deis diyalelen, ilolaisin musei ado
yeid fefu fedin musei el fedin. ⁸ Anī nigin,
taun anī bun kulīya odug adon.

Idegēya Waitou Kosē Fiyēdig Tamo Si- mon

⁹ Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an ibodon,
ī taun anī bun idegēya kosē inodidig, anī
bunem Samaria tamo kayau ganan terē
fiyēdidig. Ī yogo nigin anī, aya tamo odug
yedig. ¹⁰ Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid
adodo, yeneid sāsā geid ganan, ī bun kisi
fatuk dino karī difiye ken, diron, “Tamo
enei, Negur nē megeir, Megeir Odug dedig
anī.” ¹¹ Idi ī bun kisi fatuk dino karī difiyen,
ere nigin, ī sain meluk idegēya kosē bunem
terē fiyēdidig. ¹² Anī ere, sain Filip Negur
nē tano ado Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya
od wogō ye di, idi in od momoi den, age
dife di, idi naan igunēdin, tamo ado kayau
geid. ¹³ Simon ig momoi ye di, naan igunen.
Agef fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ī dō felef
iyo ken, memelik uris ado odudug wō yedin
anī ileid fen, terē yen.

¹⁴ Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi, Samaria
tamo kayau, Negur nē od mogo dalen anī
karī de fen, idi, Pita Jon ado, idi gedin
sur difedin. ¹⁵ Idi an wō de fen, Samaria
tamo kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin
kosē den, ¹⁶ ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi
taka bun fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus yana
bunem naan igunēdin dogol. ¹⁷ Age dife

fen, Pita Jon ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen.

¹⁸ Aposel imeid tamo kayau tetedin dino di, tamo kayau Awa Uur ifenēdin, Simon anī ile fen, aposel moni ifenēdiyof nigin agef fen, ¹⁹ iron, “Ayag megeir enei wanage di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur Fateul yalouf.”

²⁰ Age ye di, Pita ī irokenen, “Ogon moni ō ado inanakalau, ere nigin, ō Negur nē ege luwa, Awa Uur Fateul moni nem na yaleya kisi feleya wol. ²¹ Ō amā nemā kabī bun, amā geid katō tekelei sā, nemā kabī taka to walef, ere nigin, Negur mala bun waū tutuk sā. ²² Anī nigin, sane enei nigin waū falei wo fen, Odug bun kosē wo. Ō waū bun kisi agef yenek anī nigin Odug weder tu kalauf be. ²³ Ere nigin, ō waū bun dirikei bagai fen, mosorem ironok anī ailef.”

²⁴ Age ye di, Simon solof iron, “Ereb ā wogō gel anī, aya bun to wō youf nigin, Odug kosē wiyēg.”

²⁵ Pita Jon ado, Odug nē od kurō difeis fen, wogō difiyēdin, age difel fen, idi Jerusalem keku de, naab luwen Samaria fonō musei bun biya od wogō de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

²⁶ Odug nē engel Filip irokenen, “Fā wo fen, ō saut melem naab gerere tuan ibodok an ule, naab are Jerusalem isil, Gasa taun wō yen.” ²⁷ Anī nigin, Filip fā ye fen, ilen, luwen Itiopia tamo faat korō feleya anī ī ket ile mog, fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia nē kuin Kandasi nē safina ganan lo fiya tamo, yana odug ado. ²⁸ ī Negur yana yalesauf nigin Jerusalem ilen, ²⁸ ī karis bun ibod ken, kel yogon fonō naab yale ile fen, profet Asaia nē buk iwesef ilen. ²⁹ Awa Uur Filip irokenen, “Karis anī garan ule fen, non ufar.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Filip karis anī garan gududu ye isel, tamo anī profet Asaia nē buk iwes mog, karī ye fen, to fiyen, “Ō uwesef anī nē gariya keleī de?”

³¹ ī iron, “Tamo takam to faded fiyau are, naig fe di, aya keleī youf?” Anī nigin, ī Filip isel, urom karis bun dibodōf nigin irokenen.

³² Faat korō feleya tamo are, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek enei iwesen:

“ī sipsip dukesyoyouf nigin dirou dilen gen dirou dilen,

ī, sipsip momou siwi gudū fiya tamo wagen dē yeledig gen,
od taka to wogō yen.

³³ ī lai difiye ken, ī to tutuk es difiyen.

Taka nem yogon ibor nē tubu tar nigin to wogō youf,
ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur ein dale-
len.”*

³⁴ Faat korō feleya tamo Filip to fiyen, “Profet ai nigin enei wogō yef anī urokana, ī yogo nigin de, tamo taka nigin?” ³⁵ Age ye di, Filip Negur nē Itotoya enei bun gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin biya od wogō fiyen.

³⁶ Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan taka bun disi fen, faat korō feleya tamo iron, “Ulef, naan yeir, erem anī aya naan igunauf nigin katū fiyaf?”† ³⁸ Age ye fen, ī karis irou dē yalau nigin irokenen. Age fe di, ī Filip ado kututū deis, naanū disil fen, Filipem naan igunen. ³⁹ Sain idi naanū tamal disele di, Odug nē Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen, age fe di, faat korō feleya tamo Filip baban to ilen, anī ere, ī kulīya odug ado naab iyok ilen. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, Filip Asdot taun wō ye, naab iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun biya od wogō yef ile, Sisaria taun wō yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen

(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Sain anī bun, Sol ī fau fau Odug nē dō fiya tar idenkesiya nigin wau ifokel fen, kumī ifenēdif isin. Anī nigin, ī pris neid mudur garan ile fen, ² Damaskus taun oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun pas itotkenēdiyof nigin irokenen, are ī an Odug nē naab dō difef anidi, tamo be kayau be, taka fotou fiyēf are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem irou ilauf nigin age fen. ³ Sol ī ile Damaskus wō you fenē mog, kaisā bagai, fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal, ī bun fulaf irailen. ⁴ Age fe di, ī tenebur kubū ye isil fen, ait taka wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, “Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf?”

⁵ Age ye di, Sol to fen, “Odug, ō aim?”

ī iron, “Aya Jesus, ō daig wiyaf anim. ⁶ Fā wale fen, taun ule, an ō ereb ago wouf nigin irokonōf.”

⁷ Tamo tunī Sol geid dilen idi, an terefeit de mā, mutū difaren. Idi ait karī den, anī ere, aib taka to dilen. ⁸ Sol tenebur tamal fā yale, mala birikā felen, anī ere, ī ereb taka ileya kisi feleya san. Anī nigin, idi ima gim de, Damaskus diroulen. ⁹ ī naa towo lo fiya kisi feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado naaneg to yon.

¹⁰ Damaskus an, dō fiya tamo taka yana Ananias ibodon. ī mala seleulā kurā fen sain, Odug ī irokenen, “Ananias!” fiyē di, ī iron, “Odug, aya yeir.”

* **8:33:** Asaia 53:7, 8 † **8:36:** Itotoya dum ditoton tunī eig ye irok: fiyaf? ³⁷ Age ye di, Filip ī irokenen, “Ō waū adok momoi youf are, ō naan agunōf.” Faat korō feleya tamo solof iron, “Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ī Negur Naal.”

¹¹ Odug Ananias irokenen, “Fā wale, naab yana Naab Madur dedig an, Judas nē fō bun ule fen, tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol nigin to wouf. Ī kosē yef ibodok. ¹² Ī mala seleulā kurāf fen, tamo taka yana Ananias isi, baban mala lo fouf nigin ima teten ino mog, ilen.”

¹³ Ananias solof iron, “Odug, aya tamo enī nē od, Jerusalem oun ogon tamo kayau fateul daig fiyēdin, are museim mogo dirokana di, karī aun. ¹⁴ Ī, tamo kayau ganan ō yana seli dabidig anidi, kafī fiya bun inenēdiyof nigin, pris odudug bun tamal megeir yale fen, ein isin.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, “Ō ulauf, tamo enei are, neu yanau, haiden, dogo neid king ado, Israel tamo kayau bun irou ilauf nigin agirnen. ¹⁶ Ī aya yanau nigin darau naig be fiya yalouf are, fau aya yug afelnēf.”

¹⁷ Age ye di, Ananias fō anī bun ilen, aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten ino fen, iron, “Turau Sol, Odug Jesus ō ein usi mog, naabur ō bun wō yen ī, ō baban malā kelē wol fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yōf nigin sur fiyal.” ¹⁸ Kaisā bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, ereb gau genī gen anī kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ī baban mala kelē yelen. Ī fā yale di, naan igunen. ¹⁹ Age fel fen, saaf yō di, ī bouwa baban total kel yalen.

Sol Ī Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogō Yen

Sol ī, Damaskus an, naa tunī dō fiya tar geid dibodon. ²⁰ Ī kaisā bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fō fō bun od wogō ye iron, Jesus ī Negur Naal yen. ²¹ Idi ganan ī karī difiyen idi terē de fen, to difen, “Im anī, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana diweignēdig tamo kayau tadū fedin anī sā de?” Im anī, tamo kayau ifofā, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf nigin isin anī sā de?” ²² Anī ere, Sol nē od wogōya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anī Kristus ye yaor fe, wogō ye di, Juda tamo idi Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyēya kisi feleya sā.

²³ Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katō difen, ²⁴ anī ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa ganan bō ado gaa ado, taun nē kau bobog bun ololo difiyen. ²⁵ Anī ere, bō taka bun, in dō fiya tar ī dale, karam bun dife fen, kau kurenem folo folō dife di, tenebur isilen.

²⁶ Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dō fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anī ere, idi Sol ī dō fiya tamo taka wō yen anī to momoi de fen, ganan ī nigin kumī den. ²⁷ Anī ere, Banabas ī Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ī naab luwen Odug ile di, ī wogō fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumī

sā Jesus yana bunem wogō yen anī, aposel fated fedin. ²⁸ Anī nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken, Odug yana bunem, kumī sā biya od wogō yef iyon. ²⁹ Ī Juda tamo Grik od wogō dedig anidi geid, od wogō de fefe den, anī ere, idi ī dukesiyouf nigin age difen. ³⁰ Kabī tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ī dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirā di, ilen.

³¹ Anī nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir yalenēdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin aninya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

³² Pita ī modou ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ī Lida tauneg Negur nē tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen. ³³ Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ī yar eit fataren yenēyaī yedig fotou fiyen. ³⁴ Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus ō el yok. Fā wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo.” Kaisā bagai, Ainias fā yalen. ³⁵ Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonō dibodon idi ganan ī dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.

³⁶ Jopa an, dō fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anī Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. Ī faimud tobonunā biya inodidig ado maleg isennēdig. ³⁷ Sain anī bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. Ī laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru naan digune kel, fō aab ilun dinenē di, yenen. ³⁸ Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anī nigin, dō fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karī de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ī gein dile, total bagai dirokenen, “Kaisā bagai talauf!”

³⁹ Anī nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulō yesi di, idi Pita fō aab ilun dale dirou diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inā dale fen, Dokas ī fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anī ganan difelnen.

⁴⁰ Anī ere, Pita idi ganan mayarē sur feid fen, ī ibor bobou fe kosē yen. Agef fen, ī falei yel, kayau nē bouwa buru irokenen, “Tabita, fā wale.” Kayau ī mala birikā feid, Pita ile fen, fā yale ibodon. ⁴¹ Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnē di, ī fā ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab geid iweignēdig fen, Dokas ī mata kel fā yel anī ifelnēdin. ⁴² Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi den. ⁴³ Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ī ado, naa musei dibodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

¹ Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ĩ wan handred kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka, 'Itali kusĩ tamo mala' dedig anĩ bun tamal. ² ĩ Rom tamal, Juda tamo sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ĩ yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. ĩ Juda maleg tamo musei isennëdidig, takag, ĩ toku Negur kosë fiyëdig. ³ Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ĩ yaor bagai ilen, Negur në engel isi fen, irokenen, "Konelius!"

⁴ Konelius kumĩ ado lo fiyekel fen, ĩ to fen, "Odu, ere?"

Engel ĩ irokenen, "Ogon kosë ado wau sã maleg tamo bun agodig are, Negur wagen sesewi fiya gen isele di, Negur wau kuli yen. ⁵ Gama tamo tunĩ Jopa taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita dedig dirou disiyouf. ⁶ ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon ado dibodok, Simon në fõ are maai yerin ibodok."

⁷ Engel Konelius od wogõ fiyekel fen, ĩ itornë di, Konelius yogon kabĩ tamo uru ado kusĩ tamo taka iweignëdin, kusĩ tamo are Negur yana yalesedig ado Konelius aruna daledig anidi taka. ⁸ Konelius ĩ, ereb wõ yen anĩ ganan irokeneid le fen, Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Ilen

⁹ Naa anĩ ile di, idi naab diyok dile, Jopa taun kelë difiyë mog, Pita kosë youf nigin, fõ sokoron iselen, are gaa atun age fiya. ¹⁰ Pita ĩ naũ fe di, ereb taka yõya nigin oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ĩ mulã fe di, yen mog, mala seleulã kurã fen. ¹¹ ĩ, saa kã fele di, anenem ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, tenebur folõ fele di, isil mog, ilen. ¹² Anĩ namen, gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar luwedim diyõdig ado, ninã ilun temeleid dibodon. ¹³ Anĩ ait taka Pita irokenen, "Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen, wõ."

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, Pita iron, "Odu, sã bagai! Aya sesen amuyë adodo yõya nigin katũ difaman taka to bagai õdig."

¹⁵ Ait anĩ baban Pita wogõ fiyen, "Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyë sã inon anĩ, to amuyë ado wouf."

¹⁶ Agef towo fe fen, kaisã bagai gabar kel yale, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹⁷ Pita mala seleulã kurãf fen, ilen anĩ në gariya nigin, nene ye kisif mog, Konelius tamo sur fedin idi, Simon në fõ nain be ifaref anĩ to dife kelei ken, dile, fõ bobogë difaren. ¹⁸ Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka Pita dedig an ibodok be anĩ to difen.

¹⁹ Pita ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ilen anĩ nigin fau kisif mog. Awa Uur ĩ irokenen, "Simon, tamo towo õ dimirnok. ²⁰ Ani nigin, fã wale, tenebur kutũ weis usil. Idi

geid ileya nigin to utor, ere nigin, ayam idi sur afedin."

²¹ Pita kutũ yeis isil fen, idi irokenëdin, "Aya anĩ umirnagef. Anĩ ã ere nigin usigel?"

²² Idi diron, "Amã Konelius kusĩ tamo neid orowa takam sur famã di, masil. ĩ madur tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda tamo kayau ganau, ĩ tamo biya difiyëdig. Engel fateul, õ Konelius në fõ bun ule fen, õ urõf anĩ Konelius karĩ youf nigin ĩ irokenen." ²³ Age de di, Pita, idi bõ anĩ bun an denëf nigin, aabë geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Në Fõ Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ĩ fã yale, tamo anidi weim dilen. Jopa taun temeleid kabĩ tura tar tunĩg, Pita geid weim dilen. ²⁴ Naa anĩ ile di, Pita Sisaria taun wõ yen. Konelius idi tari feid fen, ĩ yogon sirag tar ado mou tar melsã difaref anidi geid iweig laisi difaren. ²⁵ Pita Konelius në fõ aaben isour iroule di, Konelius ĩ tarabã fiye ken, ĩ yogo lai feis, ye gariyan bobou fen. ²⁶ Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ yalesne ken, iron, "Ufar, ayag tamo maug."

²⁷ Pita Konelius aaben wogõ fiyek dile fen, tamo kayau musei guru difen anĩ iledin. ²⁸ Pita idi irokenëdin, "Ã aug kelei bagai, Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo taka ado nigal difouf be, ĩ ki fiyëf, are lo wal fiya. Anĩ ere, aya, tamo taka sane be, amuyë ado be, to age auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan. ²⁹ Anĩ nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sã asil. Anĩ nigin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin ã uweignagen?"

³⁰ Konelius iron, "Naa fo mogo ilelen, sain anĩ bun, aya neu fõ bun sain eig fe mog, tri kilok aragau kosë aun. Kaisã bagai, tamo taka kolos medeiya ado, wageun ifar fen, ³¹ iron, 'Konelius, Negur, ogon kosëya karĩ yen ado, maleg bun ogon wau sã ifenëya anĩ karĩ yelen. ³² Anĩ nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo Simon, yana taka Pita dedig gein, tamo sur wo di, idi Pita õ bun isiyouf nigin dirokenëf. ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon në fõ maai yerin ifaref an ibodok.' ³³ Anĩ nigin, aya kaisã bagai õ bun tamo sur afedin, õ usil are de agol. Odu, urokanamãf nigin irokonon anĩ ganau karĩ mauf nigin, amã ganau Negur mala bun gama yeir."

³⁴ Age ye di, Pita iron, "Aya gama momoi bagai kelei, are Negur ĩ taka nigin dogol to wau yenëdig, ³⁵ anĩ ere, tenebur ganau bun, tamo taka ĩ Negur nigin anini ye fen, tobonunã biya age fedig are, Negur ĩ nigin wau yenek. ³⁶ Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur od sur fen anĩ ã kelei, biya od eig ye wogõ yen, Jesus Kristus, ĩ ganau neid Odu, ĩ bunem maur gudũ fiya wõ yen. ³⁷ Ã kelei, Jon naan igunëdiya nigin od wogõ ye le di, Galili distrik oun gariya ino fen,

Judia distrik ganan bun ereb wō yen anī.
³⁸ Ā keleī, Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal bun, Awa Uur Fateul ado megeir fi fele di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunā biya agef fen, Satan nē megeir farumen dibodok anidi ganan el fiyēdin, ere nigin, Negur ī ado ibodon.

³⁹ “Amā, Jerusalem ado Juda neid teneub bun, ereb Jesus age fen anī ganan malamā mailen. Idi ī aa tetek bun dū di, laa fen.
⁴⁰ Anī ere, Negur ī naa towo ilele di, laa bun tamal ī turī fiyē di, tamo kayau dilouf nigin age fen.
⁴¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau ganan ī dilouf nigin to age fen, Negur mogo igirnēdin anidim dogol dilouf nigin age fen, are amam Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fā ye fen, weim saaf ado naan mon anim.
⁴² Ī, amā tamo kayau biya od wogō mafiyēid fen, Jesus ī mata nē ado laa nē es fiya tamo ī Negurem igirnen anī, kurō mafesiyouf nigin irokanaman.
⁴³ Profet ganan ī nigin kurō difeis wogō den, are taka ī Jesus nigin momoi youf are, Jesus yana bunem yogon mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”

⁴⁴ Pita ī fau od enei wogō ye mog, Awa Uur Fateul od karī den anidi ganan bun isin.
⁴⁵ Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid Pita geid disin idi, Negurem Awa Uur Fateul wau sā haiden buneg fi fele di, dile fen, terefeit den.
⁴⁶ Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire fire bun wogō de, Negur yana dales mog, karī den.

Age dife di, Pita iron,
⁴⁷ “Taka nem, tamo kayau eneidi naan igunēdiya nigin katū fediyouf de? Idi amā Awa Uur Fateul malen age fiya bagai dalel.”
⁴⁸ Anī nigin, Pita, idi Jesus yana bunem naan digunēdiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa tunī dibodōf nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anī Faded Fiyēdin

¹ Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik ganan bun dibodon anidi, haiden idig Negur nē od dalen yeya anī karī den.
² Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid kekeir od diroken ken,
³ diron, “Ō haiden mulū to dilen neid fō bun ule fen, weim saaf wōgen.”

⁴ Age de di, Pita gariya ino, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anī dir fe faded fiyēdin,
⁵ “Aya Jopa taun abod ken, kosē au mog, aya mulam malau gelele fe, malau seleulā kurāf fen, ailen. Aya ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, saa ilun tamal, aya abodon nē an folō fele di, isil mog, ailen.
⁶ Aya anī fele afe fen, tenebur tamal gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar kuī, gaar luwedim diyōdig ado, ninā ilun temeleid ailedin.
⁷ Agef fen, ait

taka karī au mog, irokanan, ‘Pita, fā wale, udenkeis fen, wō.’

⁸ “Anī ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sā bagai! Aya sesen amuyē adodo yōya nigin katū difaman taka to bagai ō ailen.’

⁹ “Ait anī baban saa ilunem wogō yen, ‘Ereb taka Negur ī amuyē sā inon anī, to amuyē ado wouf.’
¹⁰ Agef towo fe fen, anī ganan baban kel dif, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹¹ “Sain anī bun bagai, tamo towo aya gein Sisariam sur difedin idi, fō aya abodōdig nē an wō den.
¹² Awa Uur aya idi weim ileya to atorōf nigin irokanan. Kabī turau tar sigis eneigid, aya weim mele, tamo anī nē fō namen melen.
¹³ Age mafe di, ī engel taka naig be fe fen, yogon fō bun wō ye fen, eig ye irokenen, ‘Jopa taun oun, Simon yana taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur woid.
¹⁴ Ō ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei yeif nigin, ī od ō gein irou isiyouf,’ ye di, ilen anī irokanaman.

¹⁵ “Aya od gariya ano, wogō au mog, Awa Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada bun isin gen, idi buneg agef isin.
¹⁶ Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye iron anī, wederou fokō yen, ‘Jon ī naanem igunēdin, anī ere, ā Awa Uur Fateulem igunēif.’
¹⁷ Anī nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi tau di, Negur wau sā ege luwa ifanadan anī, idig ifenēdin anī youf are, aya ai nigin Negur naabura gudū afiyēf?”

¹⁸ Idi od enei karī de fen, idi kekeir od ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron, “Age fiyauf are, Negur ī haiden idig waud falei de fen, mata bun dilauf anī ifenēdin.”

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

¹⁹ Stiwen dukesin sain bun, kafī fiya wō ye di, momoiya tamo kayau firagagaū dife fen, tunī Fonisia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado, Antiok taun dile fen, Juda tamo kayau bun dogol biya od wogō difiyēdin.
²⁰ Anī ere, idi tunī Saipras nuyo ado Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok taun dile fen, Grik tamo kayau buneg wogō de fen, Odug Jesus nigin biya od dirokenēdin.
²¹ Odug nē megeir idi adon, age fe di, tamo kayau musei momoi de fen, Odug bun falei den.

²² Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios bun iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok taun sur difiyen.
²³ Banabas an wō ye, Negur wau ifenēdin anī ilen, ī kulī ye fen, idi waud adok Odug bun momoi dibodōf nigin ganan waud yalesen.
²⁴ Banabas ī tamo biya, Awa Uur Fateul ado momoiya barikā. Tamo kayau musei Odug bun geif iroulen.

²⁵ Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnef nigin Tasus ilen.
²⁶ Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen, Banabas Sol ado yar tekelei adok, sios geid dibod ken, tamo kayau musei difelnēdin. Antiok

an, dō fiya tar anidi bun yana mata dun, are Kristen den.

²⁷ Sain anī bun, profet tunī Jerusalem anenem Antiok disin. ²⁸ Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fā ye fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od wogō yen, kadir odug Rom teneub ganan bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa* Klodius nē sain bun, kadir enei wō yen.) ²⁹ Dō fiya tar, idi mugu mugu, dogo neid megeir bunem, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik bun dibodon anidi disennēdiyof nigin, kisi difon. ³⁰ Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sã Banabas Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios nē uyu irouya anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisen

¹ Sain anī bun, King Herod sios bun temeleid tunī kafī fiya ifenēdiyof nigin, gei fedin. ² Ī irō di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem dukesin. ³ Herod Ī Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo kayau waud al fen anī ile fen, Ī Pitag dalouf nigin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sã Sifa sain bun wō yen. ⁴ Idi Pita dale di, Ī kalabus bun inenen, Ī kusī tamo mala aiwa adodo, mala mugu mugu kusī tamo aiwa adodom lo difouf nigin idi imeid bun inon. Herod Ī, Pasa naa ilele di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun inenēf nigin kisi yalen.

⁵ Anī nigin, Pita kalabus bun dinenē ibodon, anī ere, sios idi Pita nigin Negur totol bagai kosē difiyen.

⁶ Herod Ī Pita fau nil kot bun ifarauf ye mog, bō anī bun, Pita sen uru nem ifokeleya ado kusī tamo uru atun mulā yenen, kalabus bobog lo fiya tamo, bobog tari de difaren. ⁷ Kaisã bagai, Odug nē engel wō ye di, kalabus Pita ibodon aab namen fula felen. Agef fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turī fiyē iron, “Gama nem, fā wale!” Age fe di, Pita ima bun tamal sen irokakakesin.

⁸ Age fe di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon let luwã gu fen, sendel ufoukel.” Age fele di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon kolos meluk ufoukel, dō wiya.” ⁹ Pita engel dōf kalabus bun tamal ilen, anī ere, Ī engel age fen are, momoi bagai be anī to kelein, Ī malau seleulã kurã fe di, ailef yen. ¹⁰ Idi, kusī tamo kalabus bobog lo difedig uyulil ado anī dō fiya, wal difeid fen, taun isileya ain bobog bun disī di, sukar are yogo kã fel kenēdin, age fe di, idi ulolō desin. Idi naab taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisã bagai engel Pita itornen.

¹¹ Age fe di, Pita weder fokōf mã, iron, “Mmoi bagai aya gama keleī, Odug engel sur fe di, aya Herod nē megeir bun ado Juda tamo idi ereb wōya nigin kisi difen anī ganan bun tamal yalinal.”

¹² Enei nigin weder fokō yel fen, Pita Ī, Jon yana taka Mak dedig sina Maria nē fō bun ilen, an tamo kayau musei guru de fen, kosē def dibodon. ¹³ Pita fō sukar godu godu fe di, kabī kayau taka yana Roda dedig sukar kã fouf nigin isin. ¹⁴ Ī Pita ait karī ye fen, fatuk bagai kuli ye fen, Ī sukar kã fiya sã, kel gudu ref ile fen, iron, “Pita yeir bobogē ifaref!”

¹⁵ Idi Ī dirokenen, “Ō wadak.” Anī ere, kayau Ī totol bagai ino fen, agef irō di, idi diron, “Are Pita nē engel.”

¹⁶ Age de mog, Pita Ī fau fau sukar godu godu fe di, idi sukar kã difel, Pita dile fen, terē den. ¹⁷ Pita foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyēid le fen, Odug Ī kalabus bun tamal yalis irou isil anī faded fiyēid fen, iron, “Jems tura tar geid od enei urokenēdigouf.” Age ye fen, Pita idi itorneid, uyu takã ilen.

¹⁸ Bonimeī di, kusī tamo Pita to dile fen, fatuk bagai nene de, abob to difen. ¹⁹ Herod Pita dimirnēf nigin irokenēdin, anī ere, idi Ī to fotou difiyēn. Age dife di, Herod kalabus lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen idi to fiyēid le fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo anidi didenkesiyof nigin irokenēdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an ibodon. ²⁰ Herod Ī, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo kayau nigin name fatuk bagai sanen, anī ere, gama idi waud tekelei fen, Herod dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil idi Blastus, king nē ibodōya modoū nē lo fiya mudur, Ī idi isennēdiyof nigin dirokenē di, Blastus yo yen. Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur gudū fiya nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi king nē akor bun tamal saaf daledig.

²¹ Naa inon anī bun, Herod Ī king nē kolos ifoukel, king nē sia bun ibod ken, tamo kayau od wogō fiyēdin. ²² Tamo kayau diweig diron, “Eī waitou ait, tamo nē sã.” ²³ Kaisã bagai, Odug nē engel Herod yū iran, ere nigin, Ī Negur yana to yalesen. Ī mamatem dō di, laa fen.

²⁴ Anī ere, Negur nē od bilalāu fel iyoke-len.

²⁵ Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabī bure difel fen, Jerusalem keku de disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

¹ Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana taka Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (Ī king Herod ado bibiyedin) ado, Sol. ² Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa

* 11:28: Rom neid king odug.

Uur Fateul idi irokenēdin, “Banabas Sol ado kabī aya agirkenēdin anī dalouf nigin, gadi weleid kanag.”³ Anī nigin, idi kuri de kosē del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

⁴ Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedi di, idi Selusia taun dile fen, anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo dilen. ⁵ Idi Salamis taun wō de fen, Negur nē od Juda neid uub fō fō bun wogō den. Jon idi isennēdiyof nigin, ī dale weim dilen.

⁶ Idi nuyo anī ganān atu diyok dile, Pafos taun wō den. Idi an idegēya kosē tamo taka, idegēya profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou difen. ⁷ Bar-Jesus ī nuyo anī nē gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon. Segius Paulus ī tamo kisi biya ado. Gawaman mudur ī, Negur nē od karī youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado iweignēdin. ⁸ Anī ere, idegēya kosē tamo Elimas (yana are Grik od nem ‘idegēya kosē tamo’) idi naabureid gudū fe di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf nigin age fen. ⁹ Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikā, ī idegēya kosē tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron, ¹⁰ “Ō Satan naal, ō Negur nē madur fiya ganān nē kiwai! Idegēya ado sesen ganān, ō bun isokosef. Ō ere sain anī, Odug nē naab madur anī, idegēya bun falei fiyai wodig utorlauf? ¹¹ Gama Odug ima, ō teten isif. Ō malā ifofakalauf, ō sain naal meluk, gaa lalan to ulouf.”

Kaisā bagai, budū ado gugum isi, kerub fiyē di, ī taka nem ima gim foug nigin, ima ra yef iyon. ¹² Gawaman mudur ī agef wō yen anī ile fen, ī momoi yen, ere nigin, ī Odug nigin ifelnē di, ilen anī nigin terē yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

¹³ Pol yogon kabī tura tar geid, waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun Perga taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneid fen, Jerusalem kel ilen. ¹⁴ Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen. Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fō bun dile dibodon. ¹⁵ Lo ado profet neid itotoya diwesleid fen, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein od sur dife fen, diron, “Turamā tar, ā tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin od adouf are, wogōg.”

¹⁶ Pol fā ye, foro dalauf nigin imam fiyeid le fen, iron, “Israel tamo kayau ado, haiden Juda tamo kayau geid Negur nigin anini gedig ā, karī wiyag! ¹⁷ Israel tamo kayau neid Negur, tubumā tar igirneid fen, idi Isip dibodon sain, Negurem age fe di, idi fulus difen. Negur ī megeir odug nem, idi Isip tamal gurif irou ilen. ¹⁸ Negur ī, foti yar age fiya gerere tuan, idi tobonunā sane age difen anī lolou fesif isin. ¹⁹ † Kanan teneub

bun, tamo ibor sewen adok daūf iraille fen, dogo neid teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi akorouf nigin ifenēdin. ²⁰ Enei ganān fō handred fifti yar age fiya ilelen.

“Enei bure fele di, Negur ī, Israel tamo kayau es fiya tamo ifenēdif ile, profet Samuel nē sain bun. ²¹ Anī bure fele di, tamo kayau king nigin dirō di, Negur, Sol Kis naal, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal ifenēdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon. ²² Negur Sol yalelne ken, ī Dawid idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid nigin eig ye iron, ‘Aya, Jesi naal Dawid ī, tamo aya wau irok kilei anī ailen, ī ereb ereb ganān, neu oroya yenek anī dōf age foug.’

²³ “Negur ī age afouf yen kilei, Dawid nē ibor nē tubu tar bun tamal, kel yaleya tamo Jesus Israel ifenēdin. ²⁴ Jesus fau isiya sā mog, Jon Israel tamo kayau ganān waud falei ye di, naan igunēdiyof nigin od wogō yen. ²⁵ Jon ī yogon kabī idikalau fenē mog, ī iron, ‘Aya nigin ā aim gef? Aya tamo ī tari gef anim sā. Anī ere, ī aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin yogon su malū biru fediya kisi feleya sā.’

²⁶ “Turau tar, Abraham gere tar ado, haiden ā Negur nigin anini gedig, Negur tamo kayau kel yaleya nē od, amā bun sur fen. ²⁷ Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado, profet neid od Sabat naa ganān bun diwesedig anī to kelei ken, Jesus bouwa bun od dun, anī bunem profet neid od kisi fel wō yen. ²⁸ Idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin, gariya taka to dilen, anī ere, idi ī dukesiyouf nigin, Pailat diroke-nen. ²⁹ Idi Jesus nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī ganān, dō de age difel fen, idi ī aa tetek bun tamal dalisne ken, matmat bun dinenen. ³⁰ Anī ere, Negur Jesus laa bun tamal kel turī fe di, mata kel fā yen. ³¹ Agef fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ī geid Galili teneub bun tamal Jerusalem dilen anidi bun, naa musei wō yen. Idi anidim gama, tamo kayau bun, ī nigin wogō def dilef.

³² “Amā biya od ā marokeneik, Negur tubumā tar age afouf fiyēdin are, ³³ Jesus kel turī fiyen anī bunem, amā idi gereineid tar kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“Ō neu Kesu,

aya gama ō Tamā wō aul.’*[†]

³⁴ Negur ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiyē di, ī to bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur eig ye iron:

“‘Aya momoi bagai nē ado fateul nē el fiya, are aya Dawid afenēf aun anī, ā afenēf.’†

³⁵ Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok: “Ō ogon Fateul Tamo to utorō di, bura lauf.‡

* 13:33: Sam 2:7 † 13:34: Asaia 55:3 ‡ 13:35: Sam 16:10

³⁶ “Dawid ī yogon sain bun, Negur nē oroya anī aruna yale fen, laa fen. Ī tubu tar geid mü dife di, bouwa bura len. ³⁷ Anī ere, Negurem laa bun tamal kel turī fiyen ī, bura leya san.

³⁸ “Anī nigin, turau tar, ā keleī youf, Jesus bunem mosor weder tu keleya nigin od wogō yeik. ³⁹ Tamo ganan Jesus nigin momoi def, mosor ganan yalelkeneid fen, madur fedif, anī ere, Moses nē Lo bunem, tamo neid mosor ganan yalelkeneid fen, madur fediya kisi feleya sā. ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, profet wogō den anī, ā bun to wō youf nigin lo weleg:

⁴¹ “ Ulegef, ā kono fiya tamo!

Terēg fen, gare gouf,
ere nigin, aya āgenei sain bun ereb taka age afouf,

are taka nem irokeneifeg,

ā to bagai momoi gouf.’[§] ”

⁴² Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub fō ditor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat naa taka bun, od enei baban tobol difouf nigin dirokenēdin. ⁴³ Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo kayau musei ado, haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei de fen, Negur nigin anini dedig musei idi, Pol Banabas ado dō difedin. Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogō de fen, idi Negur nē wau ifenēya bun toku dibodōf nigin waud dalesen.

⁴⁴ Sabat naa taka bun, taun dibodōdig anidi musei ganan, Odug nē od karī douf nigin guru difen. ⁴⁵ Anī ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen, kiyeim aura fiyēdi di, Pol wogō yen anī nigin kiwai difen ken, kono diffiyen.

⁴⁶ Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado kumī sā wogō eig de diron, “Amā Negur nē od, ā bun ketem sā wogō mayeim. Anī ere, ā Negur nē od utorōg fen, amā to biya nigin mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen. Anī nigin, amā gama haiden gedin melef. ⁴⁷ Are Odug eig ye irokanaman:

“Aya ō haiden neid lalan anenon,
anī bunem, teneub idikelediya bun,
tamo kayau usenneid, kel gei wediyouf.’^{*} ”

⁴⁸ Haiden idi od enei karī de fen, waud kulī ye, Odug nē od seli dabin. Mata faimud ibodkeleya nigin igirnēdin anidi ganan momoi den.

⁴⁹ Age dife di, Odug nē od, teneub anī ganan bun iyokelen. ⁵⁰ Anī ere, Juda tamo idi, haiden kayau yeneid adodo Negur nigin anini dedig ado, taun uyu iroya tamo anidi nameid dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas ado darau difenēdiyof nigin, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, dogo neid teneub bun tamal dirudidin. ⁵¹ Anī nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi neid tobonunā sane anī difelnēdi

di, keleī youf nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen, Ikonium taun dilen. ⁵² Dō fiya tar idi, kulīya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

¹ Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi gai age difedig gen, Juda neid uub fō bun dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogō de di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau musei momoi den. ² Anī ere, Juda tamo momoiya sā anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese di, haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau kiwai difenēdin. ³ Anī nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumī sā wogō den. Age dife di, Odug ī, idi memelik uris ado dinodiyof nigin, megeir ifenēdin, anī bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenēya nē od anī megeir fen. ⁴ Tamo kayau taun temeideid faraf fen, tunī Juda tamo geideid, tunī aposel geid. ⁵ Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden, dogo neid uyu iroya geid, aposel to biya difiyēid fen, meein tulu difiyēdiyof nigin age difen. ⁶ Anī ere, aposel idi anī keleī ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Listra taun, Derbe taun, anī kalilī fiya bun diyok dile fen, ⁷ an biya od wogō den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

⁸ Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin ibodon, ī sina namenem ye ilolaisin wō yen, anī to iyōdig. ⁹ Ī, Pol od wogō ye mog, karī fiyen. Pol ī lo fiyekel fen, ī bouwa biya lauf nigin momoiya ado anī ile fen, ¹⁰ Pol ait odugem iweig iron, “Fā wale ufar!” Age ye di, ī gurusā ye, iyok ilen.

¹¹ Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anī dile fen, Likonia od nem diweig diron, “Waitou tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!” ¹² Idi Banabas ī Sus difiye ken, Pol ī Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ī ait ado tamo. ¹³ Waitou Sus nē tempel, taun yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus nē pris, bulmakau bobō gī fediya adodo, taun bobogē irou isin, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau musei geid, aposel sesewi fiya difenēdiyof nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anī karī de fen, dogo neid kolos serek difeid fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile diweig diron, ¹⁵ “Tamo kayau, ā ere nigin enei ago gef? Amāg tamo maug, ā gen. Amā ā gein biya od marou masif, are ā kaū sā enei utorōg fen, mata ibodōya Negur ī, saa, teneub, maaī ado, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan inodin, ī bun falei gouf nigin marokeneik. ¹⁶ Kulu Negur ī tamo kayau teneub ganan bun itornēdi di, dogo neid oroya dō difen. ¹⁷ Anī ere, Negur ī yogo nigin yaor fiya to itor ken, faimud ereb

ereb biya age fedig anī bunem, yogo nigin yaor fedig. Ī saa bunem uyē ado, saaf dogo neid sain dōf fen, ifeneīdig. Ī saaf musei biya ifenei ken, wauī bun kuliya ifeneīdig.”¹⁸ Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau musei aposel sesewi difenēdiyof nigin age difen, anī ere, aposel idi naabureid gudū difenēdiyof nigin lakī difen.

¹⁹ Age dife di, Juda tamo tunī, Antiok ado Ikonium taun temeleid disi fen, tamo kayau musei waud dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein tulu difiyē, laa fel de fen, taun yerin diror diroulen. ²⁰ Anī ere, dō fiya tar guru de, Pol salili difiyē di, ĩ fā yale fen, baban taun kel ilen. Naa taka di, ĩ Banabas ado Derbe taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

²¹ Idi taun anī bun biya od wogō de fen, dō fiya tar musei dalen. Age difel fen, idi Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok taun keku de dile, ²² dō fiya tar megeir difiyēid fen, idi momoia bun dibodōf nigin waud dalesen. Idi diron, “Ada Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin, morō musei talouf bagai.” ²³ Pol Banabas ado, sios mugu mugu bun, uyu iroya digirneid fen, kosēya ado kuriya bunem, Odug idi ĩ nigin momoi dedig, ĩ ima bun dinenēdin. ²⁴ Idi Pisidia distrik atu diyok dile, Pamfilia provins bun wowā den. ²⁵ Age de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogō del fen, Atalia taun disilen.

²⁶ Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok keku de dilen, kulu an, sios, kabī gama bure difeiel anī nigin, aposel idi Negur nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdin. ²⁷ Idi Antiok taun wowā de fen, sios kuru difeid fen, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anī ganan ado, Negur ĩ haiden momoi douf nigin sukar kā fen anī, wogō difiyēdin. ²⁸ Age dife fen, idi, dō fiya tar geid, sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

¹ Tamo tunī, Judia distrik bun temeleid Antiok taun disi fen, momoia tamo kayau eig de difelnēdin, “Ā Moses nē tobonunā kilei, mulū to ulagauf are, ā kel gei yeīya kisi feleya sā.” ² Od enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen, luwa diroun. Anī nigin, momoia tamo kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel fen, aposel ado uyu iroya geid to difiyēdiyof nigin, Pol Banabas ado momoia tamo tunī geid digirneid. ³ Sios idi sur difedi di, Fonia adu Samaria distrik atu dile fen, haiden idi Negur bun falei den anī dirokenēdin. Od eneim, momoia tamo kayau ganan fatuk bagai kulī den. ⁴ Idi Jerusalem wō de di,

sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi aan difiyēdin. Age dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anī ganan, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya wogō difiyēdin.

⁵ Age dife di, momoia tamo tunī Farisia mala bun temeleid, fā de fen, diron, “Haiden idi mulū dile fen, Moses nē Lo dō difouf nigin dirokenēdiyof bagai.”

⁶ Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid, od enei nigin guru de katō difen. ⁷ Od musei sain meluk katō difen sain, Pita fā yale irokenēdin, “Turau tar, ā keleī, kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od karī de fen, momoi douf nigin, ā atun Negur aya igirnan. ⁸ Negur ĩ, tamo nē wau keleī, ĩ Awa Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden idig ifenēdin anī bunem, idig yaledin anī ifelnēdin. ⁹ Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daū taka to inon, ere nigin, momoia bunem ĩ waud kulo feledin. ¹⁰ Anī ere, ere nigin ā gama Negur kisi wiyēg fen, morō adag age fiya, tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san anī, dō fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago gef? ¹¹ Sā! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen, neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anī momoi tauf.”

¹² Tamo kayau ganan guru difen anidi ganan foro del fen, Banabas Pol ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anī wogō de di, karī den. ¹³ Idi wogō dele di, Jems ĩ iron, “Neu turau tar, karī wiyag. ¹⁴ Simon mogo faded fadal, are Negur ĩ yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden atun tamo kayau yaledin anī bunem, ĩ urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anī ifelnadan. ¹⁵ Profet neid od are, enei ado susu felef, are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei:

¹⁶ “‘Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,

Dawid nē salafat kubū yen anī baban alesauf.

Aya sesen ledin anī madur afeleid fen, baban anouf,

¹⁷ anī bunem, tamo kayau ganan atun tunī ado, haiden ganan neu nigin agirneid gen,

Odug dimirnef.*”

¹⁸ Odug ĩ enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ĩ anī agef irok.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada haiden Negur bun falei def anidi, morō to tafeneidyof. ²⁰ Age fiya ban, ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to dāf nigin, noli tobonunā bun to dilauf nigin, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to dāf nigin ado, yaro naud adodo to dāf nigin torokenēdiyof. ²¹ Ere nigin, sain meluk bagai, Moses nē Lo taun

* 15:17: Amos 9:11, 12

ganan bun wogō de fen, Sabat naa ganan bun Juda neid uub fō fō bun diwesedig.”

Guru Fiya Nē Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

²² Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya ado, sios ganan geid, idi atun tamo tuni digirneid fen, Pol Banabas ado weim Antiok taun sur difedyouf nigin kisi difon. Idi Judas (yana taka Basabas dedig) ado Sailas digirnedin, tamo uru anidi, momoiya tamo kayau atun, idi uyu irouya. ²³ Idi bun pas eig de ditoton anī sur difen:

Amā aposel, uyu iroudiya geid, āgenei turei tar,

haiden bun temelei turamā tar Antiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia provins bun ubodōgef aan mayeik.

²⁴ Amā nemā tamo tuni, yoya to dale fen, dile, idi neid wogōya bunem gelele diyei ken, wauī morō difenein anī, amā karī maun. ²⁵ Anī nigin, amā ganan kisi tekelei mano fen, tamo tuni magirneid fen, nemā oboimā tar bagai Banabas Pol ado geid ā gein sur mafedif. ²⁶ Banabas Pol ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana nigin, dogo neid mata itorōya nigin to fese den. ²⁷ Anī nigin, amā matokeneik anī sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas Sailas ado sur mafedif. ²⁸ Awa Uur Fateul, amā geid, kisi tekelei fen, ā bun nun enei teten baban morō taka to mafeneif nigin yo maun: ²⁹ Ā saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to wāgauf, yaro naud adodo to wāgauf, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to wāgauf ado, noli tobonunā bun to ulagau. Ā enei adok irok kilei sese gouf are, ā nigin deuf. Dabuo.

³⁰ Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas anī difenedin.

³¹ Tamo kayau pas anī diwes fen, waud yaleseya od anī nigin kulī den. ³² Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo profet, momoiya tamo kayau waud dales fen, megeir difenediyouf nigin od fatuk wogō den. ³³ Idi an sain naal meluk dibodon, age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi sur difedin anidi gedin keku de dilen.†

³⁵ Anī ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok dibodon, an idi tuni museig geid fen, Odug nē od difeneid fen, wogō den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

³⁶ Naa tuni ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen, “Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan Odug nē od wogō tafiyēdin nē an turada tar ki tafiyēid fen, idi naig difef anī tailauf.” ³⁷ Banabas ī, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron, ³⁸ anī ere, Pol ī weim dilauf are

to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ī Pamfilia provins oun idi itorneid fen, idi geid kabī to dalef dilen. ³⁹ Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara difen. Banabas ī Mak yale fen, waag bun Saipras nuyo dilen, ⁴⁰ anī ere, Pol ī Sailas igirne di, momoiya tamo kayau Odug nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdi di, dilen. ⁴¹ Ā Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile fen, sios megeir fiyēdif ilen.

16

Timoti Ī Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

¹ Pol ī Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Lистра taun ilen, an dō fiya tamo taka yana Timoti ibodōdig, ī sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau, anī ere, ī tama Grik tamal. ² Momoiya tamo kayau Lистра ado Ikonium taun temeleid, Timoti biya difiyēdig. ³ Pol ī Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron, anī nigin, ī, Juda tamo modou anī bun dibodōdig anidi nigin, Timoti mulū inenen, ere nigin, idi ganan kelei, Timoti ī tama Grik tamal. ⁴ Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok dile fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau dō difouf nigin od difon anī wogō difiyēdif dilen. ⁵ Anī bunem, sios idi momoiya megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulā Kurāf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

⁶ Pol yogon kabī tura tar geid, Frigia distrik ado Galesia provins bun diyok dilen, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun od wogōya nigin katū fiyēdin. ⁷ Idi Misia distrik nē daū bun disi fen, Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin age difen, anī ere, Jesus nē Awa Uur ī katū fiyēdin. ⁸ Anī nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas taun disilen. ⁹ Bō anī bun, Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo taka ifar fen, igonen, “Masedonia usi fen, usennamā,” fiyē mog, ilen. ¹⁰ Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, anī ilen, age fel fen, amā kaisā bagai Masedonia provins maulauf nigin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amā kisi mafen, Negur idi bun biya od wogō mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momi Yen

¹¹ Troas taun anenem, amā waag bunem madur kilei Samotres nuyo melen, naa taka di, Neapolis melen. ¹² Anenem amā Filipai melen, Filipai are Rom gawamanem lo fedig, Masedonia provins bun taun anī uyu irouf. An naa tuni mabodon.

¹³ Sabat naa bun, amā taun mator ken, taun bobog serē naan yerin an, amā kosēya

† 15:33: Itotoya tuni eig ye irok: dilen. 34 Anī ere, Sailas ī an ibodōf nigin kisi fen.

nē modoū mamerēf nigin melen. Amā ma-bod ken, kayau an guru difen anidi wogō mafiyēdin. ¹⁴ Idi neid taka karī faman, kayau anī yana Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal, ī gabar kadaū na nigin susur fedig, ī Negur yana yalesedig. Odug, ī Pol nē od karī youf nigin wau bun sukar kāf kenan. ¹⁵ Kayau anī yogon ibor tar geid naan diguneid kele di, ī yogon fō bun malauf nigin irokanama ken, iron, “Aya Odug nigin momoi auf agef kisi gouf are, umag, neu fō bun ubodōg.” Ī nugo famā di, amā dō mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

¹⁶ Naa taka bun, kosēya nē modoū bun mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul taka fotou faman, ī kaa sane ado, anī bunem ereb fau wō youf anī wogō yedig. Yogon marau tar, ī ereb fau wō youf anī wogō yedig anī bunem, moni musei daledig. ¹⁷ Kayau momoul enei, amā Pol geid dō fama ken, iweig iron, “Tamo eneidi Negur Ilun Bagai nē ferfer tar. Idi ā isennēya walougouf nē naab dirokeneik.” ¹⁸ Kayau ī naa musei age fe di, Pol wau fatuk bagai moro ken, falei ye, kaa sane irokanen, “Jesus Kristus yana bunem, aya ī bun tamal ulō wesiyouf nigin arokonoki!” Sain anī bun bagai, kaa sane kayau anī itornen.

¹⁹ Ferfer kayau momoul nē marau tar, moni yaleyā nē naab gudū felen anī kelei ken, Pol Sailas ado gei de didū difeid, maket modoū bun yeneid adodo tamo gedin dirouledin. ²⁰ Idi Rom neid lo es fiya tamo bun guri difeid dile fen, diron, “Tamo eneidi are Juda temeledig, idi neda taun bun morō odug dinof. ²¹ Idi tobonunā difelnēdif are neda lo to irok anī, ada Rom tamo, anī nigin, ada tobonunā enei to talouf, to dō tafouf.”

²² Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid bagu de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai difenēdin. Age dife di, Rom es fiya tamo kolos dinukaka keneid fen, wagagā difediyouf nigin dirokanēdin. ²³ Idi fatuk bagai wagagā difiyēid kele fen, kalabus bun dinenēdin. Age dife fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf nigin dirokanen. ²⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo od anī yale fen, kalabus fō aab namen inenēid fen, yeid aam kotū feledin.

²⁵ Bō atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado Negur kosē difiye ken, seg dale mog, kalabus tamo ganan karī difiyēdin. ²⁶ Kaisā bagai, mimī odug fā ye fen, kalabus fō gariya anī guyō fen. Kaisā bagai, kalabus fō nē sukar ganan kā feleid fen, kalabus tamo ganan bun sen irokaka kalaisi keledin. ²⁷ Kalabus lo fiya tamo irik yel fen, kalabus fō nē sukar kā felediya ilen, agef fen, ī kisi fen, kalabus tamo diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis, yogo bouwa yukesiyouf nigin age

fen. ²⁸ Anī ere, Pol iweig iron, “Ō ogo bouwā to tū wo! Amā ganan yeir!”

²⁹ Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol Sailas ado yedin kubū ye, tererē yen. ³⁰ Agef fen, idi gurif irou, mayarē isi fen, to fiyēdin, “Tamo bibiyēi, aya naig afe fen, isennēya alouf?”

³¹ Idi diron, “Odug Jesus nigin momoi wouf are, ō isennōf, ō ogon ibor tar geid.”

³² Age de fen, idi Odug nē od, ī ado ganan yogon fō bun dibodon anidi geid, wogō difiyēdin. ³³ Sain anī bun bagai bō, kalabus lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule, bouweid gali gedin anī kulo fedin. Age fel fen, kaisā bagai ī yogon ibor tar ganan geid, naan digunēdin. ³⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi yogon fō aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenēdin. Ī wau kulīya barikan, ere nigin, ī Negur nigin momoi yen, yogon ibor tar ganan geid.

³⁵ We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo, dogo neid kabī tamo anidi bun, kalabus lo fiya tamo gein od sur difen, “Tamo anidi walisneid.”

³⁶ Age difiyē di, kalabus lo fiya tamo Pol irokanen, “Rom es fiya tamo, ō Sailas ado alisneif nigin dirokanal. Gama ā wadā ulagauf. Wau ī inosiya ado ulagauf.”

³⁷ Anī ere, Pol kabī tamo irokanēdin, “Amā Rom tamo ba, anī ere, idi to es difama ken, amā mal atun wagagā difaman. Age dife fen, amā kalabus bun dinenaman. Anī gama idi iminēyan dirumā fenē de? Sā! Idi dogo disi, dalisnama ken, dinenamāf.”

³⁸ Kabī tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo dirokanēdin. Pol Sailas ado idi Rom tamo yeya anī karī de fen, idi kumī den. ³⁹ Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyēdiyof nigin disi fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis dinenēdin. Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado taun anī ditor dilauf nigin dirokanēdin. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ulolō deis fen, Lidia nē fō bun dilen, idi an momoiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le fen, ditorneid dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

¹ Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesalonika taun wō den, an Juda neid uub fō ibodon. ² Pol Ī gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fō bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ī Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī, tamo kayau geid katō de, ifelneid fen, ³ Kristus ī darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fā youf bagai nigin, el fe faded fiyēdin. Pol iron, “Jesus enei aya ā arokeneik are, ī anī Kristus.” ⁴ Juda tamo kayau tunī karī de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dō difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig age difen.

⁵ Anī ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeī difeneīd fen, maket modoū bun tamo sesen tunī kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anī bun kakaī den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun diroulediyouf nigin, Jeson nē fō bun dile dimirnēdin. ⁶ Anī ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunī geid didū difeid, taun nē uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron, “Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morō difenēdin anī gama yeir disin. ⁷ Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fiyeīd fen, yogon fō aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nē lo difodul ken, king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogō dedig.” ⁸ Tamo kayau ado, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karī de fen, ninibur den. ⁹ Age dife fen, taun nē uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunī geid kot na dalouf nigin dirokenēdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditornēdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

¹⁰ Bo kele di, kaisā bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an wō de fen, Juda neid uub fō bun dilen. ¹¹ An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sā, idi wedereid dino fen, od karī dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karī den, age de fen, idi Pol wogō yen anī, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nē Itotoya felei difedig. ¹² Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.

¹³ Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nē od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karī de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den. ¹⁴ Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisā bagai Pol maaī ubun sur difiyen, anī ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon. ¹⁵ Tamo tunī Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ī, Sailas Timoti ado kaisā bagai ī gein disiyouf nigin, irokenēdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

¹⁶ Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari fedin, agef fen, ī idegēya waitou taun anī bun isokosen anī ile fen, wau fatuk moron. ¹⁷ Anī nigin, Pol ī, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur nigin anini dedig geid, Juda neid uub fō bun wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin, ī naa ganan maket modoū bun, tamo kayau idi dilef disif difedig geidge, wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin. ¹⁸ Epikurian ifelnēdiya tamo* tunī ado, Stoik ifelnēdiya tamo† tunīg, Pol geid fefe den. Idi tunī to difen, “Golē tamal enei, ere od wogō you fenē?” Tunī diron,

“Ī yaū waitou nigin wogō yef be.” Idi age de diron, ere nigin, Pol ī Jesus nigin ado, laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, biya od wogō yen. ¹⁹ Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun uyu irouya neid guru fiya, yana Areopagus dedig, an dirou dile fen, diron, “Keleī mata enei urokanamak anī, amā tau keleī youf? ²⁰ Ō keleī mata bagai wederaman urou usif, ereb gariya nigin irok anī, amā keleī you fenē.” ²¹ (Atens tamo kayau ganan ado yaū tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain ganan kisi mata mata nigin karī yei dedig, wogōi dedig, idi kabī taka to daledig.)

²² Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru fiya atun ifar fen, iron, “Atens tamo, ereb ganan bun, ā waitou karī fiyēya nigin kisi fatuk unogedig anī ailef. ²³ Ere nigin, aya ayo ken, ereb ereb yana walesegedig fele afedin, aya alta takag itotoya enei ado ailen: WAITOU, ADA KELEĪ SĀ ANĪ BUN. Ā keleī sā anī yana walesegedig nigin, aya yaor afe arokeneik.

²⁴ “Negur ī, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anī namen difaref inodin, ī anī, saa ado teneub nē Odug nigin, ī tamo imedin tempel dinodin anī bun to ibodōdig. ²⁵ Ī ereb taka to lau fedig, anī nigin, tamo imam ereb taka ifenēya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, ī yogo tamo ganan mata, si neseya ado, ereb ereb ganan ifenēdidig. ²⁶ Tamo tekelei bunem, ī tamo kayau fire fire ganan inodin, idi teneub adok ino yalouf nigin age fen. Ī dogo neid sain ifeneīd fen, idi ibodōya nē modoū daū fire fire ifenēdin. ²⁷ Tamo ī dimirnēf nigin, imeid ra de dimirek dile, fotou difiyēf nigin be, ī age fen. Anī ere, ī ada mugu mugu bun gerō to ibodok. ²⁸ ‘Ī bun ada mata tabod ken, telef tasif tafef, tabodok.’ Āgenei itotoya tamo tunīg eig de diron, ‘Ada yogon gere tar.’

²⁹ “Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nē gere tar, anī nigin, ada kisi to eig tauf, waitou ī, gol nem, silwa nem, meein nem be, tamo nē kism ado imam malakanon inodig age fiya, to tauf. ³⁰ Tamo kayau Negur nigin to kelein sain, idi to keleī ken, age difedig anī, Negur to eweid yon, anī ere, gama ī, tamo kayau adok teneub ganan bun waud falei youf nigin irokenēdif. ³¹ Ī naa inon anī bun, ī tamo igirnen ī bunem, teneub ganan madur fiya bun es fouf. Negur ī laa bun tamal mata kel turī fe di, fā yen anī bunem, enei agef wō youf anī tamo ganan ifelnēdin.”

³² Laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, Pol wogō yen anī karī de fen, tunī Pol kasā difiyen, anī ere, tunī diron, “Amā enei nigin baban karī mayō fenē.” ³³ Age de di, Pol guru fiya anī itor ilen. ³⁴ Tamo tunī Pol dō

* **17:18:** Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya nigin al difedig. † **17:18:** Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

dife fen, momoi den. Idi atun, Dionisius, guru fiya yana Areopagus neid taka, kayau taka yana Damaris ado, tunī geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

¹ Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens taun itor ken, Korin taun ilen. ² Pol ī, an Juda tamo taka yana Akwila, Pontus provins tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila ī aiwa Prisila ado Italim disi dibod dirubkelen, ere nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ditorōf nigin total od irokenēdin. Pol idi ilediyof nigin ilen. ³ Agef fen, Pol ī an idi geid dibod ken, weim kabī dalen, ere nigin, īg idi gen salafat inoya tamo. ⁴ Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda neid uub fō bun, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau geid, od kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei de momoi douf nigin age fedig.

⁵ Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam disi di, Pol ī Juda tamo kayau bun, Jesus ī anī Kristus fiyeid fen, wogō ye kurō fesin, ī yogon sain adok kabī anī bun inon. ⁶ Anī ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen ken, kono difiyē di, ī so fiyeid fen, yogon kolos tu fel fen, irokenēdin, “Ā naudei aug mudurei bun ibodōf! Aya to kababal fiyauf. Gama sain enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin alauf.”

⁷ Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Negur yana yalesedig tamo Titius Justus nē fō bun ilen, fō are Juda neid uub fō anī non. ⁸ Krispus, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur, ī yogon ibor ganan geid, Odug nigin momoi den. Korin tamo kayau museig biya od karī de fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.

⁹ Bō taka bun, Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, Odug ī wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, “To kumī wo, ō od wogōya tobol wof ulauf, ait to ufokalauf, ¹⁰ ere nigin, aya ō ado. Taka nem to ironokon, tadū yōf, ere nigin, taun enei bun, neu tamo kayau musei dibodok.” ¹¹ Anī nigin, Pol ī yar tekelei ado ogō sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nē od ifelnēdin.

¹² Galio ī Akaia provins nē gawaman mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi weim kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ī kot bun diroulen. ¹³ Idi diron, “Tamo enei neda lo wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur yana, tobonunā fire bun dalesauf nigin age fef.”

¹⁴ Pol od wogō you fenē mog, Galio ī Juda tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ā, mosor be, tobonunā sane nigin urokanagauf are, aya ā karī yeiya nigin kisi feleya. ¹⁵ Anī ere, morō enei, od nigin, yeneid nigin ado, āgenei lo nigin ouf are, ā aug madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf.” ¹⁶ Age ye fen, ī idi kot bun irudidin.

¹⁷ Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fō mudur Sostenes dale fen, kot fofomala bun dun. Anī ere, Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

¹⁸ Pol ī oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon. Agef fen, ī momoiya tamo kayau itorneid fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale, Siria distrik dilen. Ī fau waag sōya sā mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudū difelen, ere nigin, ī Negur mala bun wau kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen. ¹⁹ Idi Efesus taun wowā den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila ado itornēdin. Pol ī yogo Juda neid uub fō bun ile fen, Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa difen. ²⁰ Ī idi geid sain naal meluk dibodōf nigin dirokenē di, itoron. ²¹ Anī ere, ī ilau fenē mā, idi irokenēdin, “Negur orouf are, aya kelauf.” Age ye fen, ī waag bun Efesus taun itor ilen. ²² Pol ī Sisaria taun kutū yeis fen, Jerusalem isel, Sios aan fiyēdin. Agef fen, ī Antiok taun isilen.

²³ Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele fen, anenem fā ye, Galesia provins ado Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dō fiya tamo kayau ganan megeir fiyēdin.

²⁴ Sain anī bun, Juda tamo taka yana Apolos, Aleksandria fō morou, Efesus isin. Ī keleī biya ado tamo, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī nigin keleī biya bagai ado. ²⁵ Ī Odug nē naab anī difelnen, age dife di, ī total ado wogō ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk bagai ifelnēdidig, anī ere, ī Jon nē naan igūya anī dogol kelein. ²⁶ Ī Juda neid uub fō bun, kumī sā od wogō yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ī wogō yen anī karī de fen, idi ī dogo neid fō bun dale diroule, Negur nē naab tutuk faded difiyen.

²⁷ Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau idi ī wau dales fen, Akaia teneub an dō fiya tamo kayau ī aan difiyēf nigin, pas ditotkenēdin. Apolos an wō ye fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem momoi den idi, fatuk bagai isennēdin. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ī Juda tamo kayau geid mal atun fefe de fen, od megeir ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nē Itotoya bun Jesus ī anī Kristus ya anī, agef ifelnēdin.

19

Pol Ī Oun Efesus Taun

¹ Apolos ī fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol ī teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun wō yen. An ī, dō fiya tamo kayau tunī fotou fiyeid fen, ² to fiyēdin, “Ā momoi ge fen, Awa Uur Fateul walegen de?”

Idi ī dirokenen, “Sā, amā Awa Uur Fateul ibodok ya anīq to karī maun.”

³ Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere naan anī ā walegen?”

Idi i dirokenen, “Jon nē naan igūya anī.”

⁴ Pol iron, “Jon nē naan igūya are wau faleiya nē naan igūya. Jon i yogo, dumen tamo taka isif i nigin momoi douf nigin, tamo kayau irokenēdin, tamo are Jesus.”

⁵ Idi od enei karī de fen, Odug Jesus yana bunem naan dalen. ⁶ Pol ima tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire fire nem wogō de fen, profet odeg wogō den. ⁷ Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.

⁸ Pol Juda neid uub fō bun ile fen, an ogō towo bun, kumī sã od wogō yen, i tamo kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye, Negur nē tano nigin momoi douf nigin age fen. ⁹ Anī ere, idi tunī waud totol le fen, to momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug nē naab nigin od sesen diron. Anī nigin, Pol idi itorneid fen, dō fiya tamo kayau geif fen, naa ganan Tiranus nē ifelnēya fō bun od katō difen. ¹⁰ Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen, anī bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi, Odug nē od karī den.

¹¹ Negur i Pol bunem memelik fire bagai age fedin, ¹² are hankisip ado gabar masakeg, Pol bouwa kobū dife fen, dagi tamo bun diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin, are kaa sesen idi ditornēdin.

¹³ Juda tamo tunī, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin diyōdig, idi kaa sesenem dirounēdin anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig de dirōdig, “Jesus i nigin Pol wogō yedig, i yana bunem, aya ð ulō wesiyouf nigin arokonok.” ¹⁴ Juda neid pris odug taka, Skeba nē gere tar seven idig age difedig. ¹⁵ Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenēdin, “Aya Jesus keleī, aya Pol nigin keleī, anī ere, ā aiyaim?” ¹⁶ Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado tetedin gurusā ye, ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk bagai idenēdin. Age fe di, idi fō anī bun tamal, gemū naud adodo diyalelen.

¹⁷ Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei karī de fen, idi ganan fatuk bagai kumī de, Odug Jesus yana ilun bagai dalesen. ¹⁸ Tamo kayau momoi den musei disi, sane age difedig anī, mal atun yaor dife, kurō difesin. ¹⁹ Idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig musei, dogo neid buk kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de, mal atun yā diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anī nē mala diwesen, are fifti tausen silwa moni* wō yen. ²⁰ Anī bunem, Odug nē od bilalau fe fen, megeiref ilen.

²¹ Enei ganan agef wō ye le di, Pol Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu iyok ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi yalen. Ī iron, “Aya an wō au fen, aya Romeg ki afouf.” ²² Age ye fen, i yogon isennēya tamo uru, Timoti Erastus ado Masedonia provins

bun sur feid fen, Ī Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

²³ Sain anī bun, Odug nē Naab nigin, kiwai ado monēya odug wō yen. ²⁴ Silwa nem ereb ereb inoya tamo, yana Demetrius, i silwa nem kayau waitou yana Artemis dedig anī nē tempel malakanon inodig, anī bunem yogon kabī tamo moni musei daledig. ²⁵ Demetrius i, yogon kabī tamo tar ado, yogon kabī gen age fiya tutur iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Tamo ā, ā keleī, ada kabī enei bun moni biya taledig. ²⁶ Anī ā gama uleg fen, karī gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efesus ado mogo Asia provins ganan melsā bagai bun, tamo kayau musei waud yale fen, eig ye irok, tamo ima nem waitou inodif are anī waitou sã, yef. ²⁷ Are karīya sane yenek, ada neda moni kabī yana sane yalouf, takag, karīya sane yenek are, kayau waitou odug Artemis nē tempel are ege bagai kaū sãf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia provins ganan bun ado teneub adok ganan bun, yana dalesedig, i yana odug iseledig are lai difesilauf.”

²⁸ Idi od enei karī de fen, fatuk bagai seye ise di, kakaī de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Artemis i odug bagai!” ²⁹ Age de di, taun anī bun ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo kayau idi, Gaius Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia temeleid Pol geid diyōdig anidi, kaka difeid, guru fiya nē fō odug namen, tamo tekeleim gudu ref ileya gen gududu den. ³⁰ Pol i guru fiya atun ilauf nigin age fen, anī ere, dō fiya tamo kayau Pol katū difiyen. ³¹ Asia gawaman nē uyu irouya tunī, are Pol nē mou tar idig, Pol guru fiya nē fō anī bun to ilauf nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.

³² Guru fiya anī bun nene delen. Tunī od taka diweig dirō di, tunī od fire taka diweig diron. Musei ganan ereb nigin an guru difen anī, idi keleī san. ³³ Juda tamo kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau wagedin mal atun sur dife, isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunī i dile fen, Aleksanda i anī morō gariya den. Age dife di, Aleksanda i tamo kayau maleid bun yogo bouwa isennēf nigin, Ī foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyēdin. ³⁴ Anī ere, idi i Juda tamo ya keleī ken, idi ganan aiteid tekelei dino fen, aua uru age fiya eig de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Artemis i odug bagai!”

³⁵ Age de di, taun uyu irouya nē kabī tamo i, tamo kayau foro weleg fiyēdi di, foro delen, age dife di, iron, “Efesus tamo ā, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ganan, Efesus taun anī, Artemis odug nē tempel ado yogon malakanon saa ilunem isin anī nē kulatun fiya taun anī, idi to keleī de? ³⁶ Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sã,

* 19:19: Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabī tamo nē mala.

anī nigin, ā foro weleg fen, age fiya nigin to buroro gei. ³⁷ Tamo eneidi ereb taka tempel buneg to bē dalen, idi neda kayau waitoug to kono difiyen, anī ere, ā idi ein guri wedig urogisgel. ³⁸ Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yogon kabī tura tar geid, tamo taka nigin nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman nē mudur adodo difaref. Idi an nauseirya anī diroulauf. ³⁹ Ā nauseir anī teten ereb taka manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot guru fiya bun madur gouf. ⁴⁰ Gama wō yel enei nigin, kariya sane yenek, kuru talesel enei nigin are ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin faded fiya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, are gariya sā.” ⁴¹ Agef irokel fen, ĩ guru fiya anī irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

¹ Kuru anī bure fele di, Pol ĩ od ino di, dō fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife di, idi waud yales le fen, dabuo fiyeid lel, Masedonia provins ilen. ² Pol ĩ Masedonia provins atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya od musei tamo kayau irokenēdif ile, Grik kantri bun ulō yeis fen, ³ ĩ an ogō towo ibodon. ĩ waag bun Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef mog, Juda tamo idi, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin lalī difiyek anī karī yen. Anī nigin, ĩ Masedonia provins atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen. ⁴ Pirus naal Sopata Barea taun tamal, Aristakus, Sekundus Tesalonika taun tamal, Gaius Derbe taun tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimius ado Asia provins temeideid anidim, Pol geid diyon. ⁵ Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun dile, an tari difaman. ⁶ Anī ere, Bret Yis Sā nē Sifa bure fele di, amā waag male, Filipai taun mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas taun wō mau fen, fata mafiyēdin, an naa sewen mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turī Fiyen

⁷ Uub nē naa matu bun, amā weim bret mumā mafouf nigin guru mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau od wogō fiyēdif ile bō atunen, ere nigin, ĩ, we fele di, itornēdiyof nigin kisi fen. ⁸ Guru mafen nē aab ilun an, lam musei futu redin. ⁹ Tamo gaū yana Yutikus, yau yaleya bobog ilun sō yesel ibod ken, mulā kusu yalen. Pol od wogō yef ile mog, ĩ mulā kusu yalef ile yen kele fen, fō ilunenem tenebur kubū ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ĩ laa dalesnen. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Pol isil, tamo anī teten kubū ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron, “To terēg, ĩ mata!” ¹¹ Age ye fen, ĩ baban fō ilun isel, bret mumāf fen, yon. ĩ wogō yef ile we fele di, ĩ itorneid ilen. ¹² Tamo kayau, tamo gaū anī mata dale dirou, fō bun dile fen, waud el bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyēdin

¹³ Amā ket waag bun mele, sō mau fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol waag bun malouf nigin kisi mafen. Pol ĩ, amā age mafouf nigin tetun irokanaman, ere nigin, ĩ ye naab iyok ile, an ilauf yen. ¹⁴ ĩ oun Asos fotou famā di, amā ĩ waag bun male fen, Mitilin taun melen. ¹⁵ Anenem waag bun mele, we fele di, Kios nuyo non wō maun. Naa anī ile di, Samos taun mele wō maun, naa anī ile di, Miletus taun mele wō maun. ¹⁶ Pol ĩ, Asia provins bun an sain taka to ilalauf nigin, waag bun Efesus wal fouf nigin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem Pentikos naa bun wō youf nigin sibu yen.

¹⁷ Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus sios neid uyu irouya fata difiyēf nigin od sur fen. ¹⁸ Idi disi wō de di, ĩ irokenēdin, “Aya Asia provins bun, uruwa bagai asi wō au fen, aya ā geid tabod ken, sain ganan naig be afe abodon are ā keleī. ¹⁹ Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk bagai kisi fiyan, anī ere, aya wau aukesil, maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen. ²⁰ Ā keleī, aya ā isenneif nigin ereb taka wogōya bun to afon, are aya mal atun ado fō fō bun afelnein. ²¹ Aya Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau idi waud falei ye, Negur bun dino fen, neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi douf nigin total bagai arokenēdin.

²² “Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf anī bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya bun ereb wō youf are aya keleī sā. ²³ Taun ganan bun Awa Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morō tari di-fiyaf anī nigin wederou irouf, anī dogol aya keleī. ²⁴ Anī ere, aya neu naab adikalauf nigin ado, kabī Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur nē wau ifenēya nē biya od wogōya kabī anī bure afalauf nigin dogol, kisi afef. Anī kisi afalauf are, aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata nigin to kisi afef.

²⁵ “Aya ā atun ayo ken, Negur nē tano nigin wogō ayein, are gama aya keleī, ā atun takam baban to ileyauf. ²⁶ Anī nigin, naa enei bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe arokeneik, tamo ganan neid naudeid nigin, aya neu mosor sā. ²⁷ Ere nigin, aya Negur nē oroya ganan yaor afe arokeneif nigin, taka to afokelen. ²⁸ Ā aug nigin ado, sipsip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigouf nigin imei bun inon anī nigin, meleī adouf. Negur nē sios, ĩ yogon naud bunem na yalen anī nē sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodōgouf. ²⁹ Aya keleī, aya atornei mog, gaū kuī sane ā atun disi, sipsip daū difeidlauf. ³⁰ Ā tutur buneg tamo tunī fā de, dō fiya tamo tunī momoi bun tamal didegneid fen, idi dō difediyof nigin weleid dino diroulauf. ³¹ Anī nigin, ā lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bō ado gaa ado,

maru ado ā mugu mugu ganan wedereī aroun anī karī walagauf.

³² “Gama aya ā, Negur ado yogon wau ifenēya nē od bun, aneneik, od anim ā totolouf nigin megeir ifenei ken, yogon momoia tamo tar ganan atun, in akor mata ibodkeleaya anī ifeneif. ³³ Aya takan nē silwa be, gol be, kolos yaleya nigin to wau yenen. ³⁴ Ā aug keleī, aya imau eneim kabī ale di, aya neu kabī turau tar geid, ereb lau mafen anī ifanaman. ³⁵ Ereb ereb ganan aya age afen anī bunem, aya ā afelnein, are ada kabī totol age taf tale fen, anī bun tamalem maleg tasennēdiyof. Odug Jesus yogo eig ye iron anī karī taulauf, ‘Ifenēya are el fiya barikā, yaleya nē wal fiya.’”

³⁶ Pol ī od enei wogō yel fen, ī ibor bobou fe, idi ganan geid kosē den. ³⁷ Idi ī kakarai difiyē, umā difiye ken, ganan inā dalen. ³⁸ Idi ī nawa baban to dilouf fiyēdin od anim waud gudū fen. Age dife fen, idi weim waud bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

¹ Amā dabuo mafiyēid matorneīd fen, waag sō mau, Kos nuyo tokō mafelen. Naa anī ile di, amā Rodes nuyo mele fen, anenem Patara taun melen. ² Amā waag taka Fonia distrik bun ile mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anī sō mau melen. ³ Amā Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal mafe, anī ki melem Siria provins melen. Amā Taia taun kututū maun, ere nigin, an waag udū gei falaisiyouf nigin age fen. ⁴ Amā an dō fiya tamo kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa sewen mabodon. Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen. ⁵ Anī ere, nemā sain bure fele di, amā matorneīd fen, delē mayon. Dō fiya tamo ganan dogo neid kayau keso tar geid, taun tamal dinenamā, mele, maaī ubun ulō maus fen, an amā iboramā bobou mafe fen, kosē maun. ⁶ Amā abob dabuo mafiye ken, amā waag sō mau di, idi fonō keku de dilen.

⁷ Amā Taia taun anenem tokō mafel, Ptolemais taun kututū maun, an amā momoia tamo kayau aan mafiyēid fen, idi geid naa tekelei mabodon. ⁸ Naa anī ile di, amā matorneīd mele, Sisaria taun wō mau fen, an biya od wogōya tamo Filip nē fō bun mabodon, ī kulu oun Jerusalem momoia tamo sewen digirnēdin anidi taka. ⁹ Filip ī, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo sāsā, idi profet od wogō dedig.

¹⁰ An naa tunī mabodon, age mā mog, profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun tamal isin. ¹¹ Ī amā garan isi, Pol nē lū yale fen, yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem oun Juda

tamo idi lū enei nē marau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid bun dinenēf.’”

¹² Amā od enei karī mau fen, amā an tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin magonen. ¹³ Age mafe di, Pol iron, “Ā ere nigin inā walege di, aya wau gudū fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difōyauf nigin ado laa fiyauf nigineg, dodok afel.” ¹⁴ Amā ī wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folō mafiyē kele fen, moron, “Odug nē oroya anī kisi falauf.”

¹⁵ Age mafel fen, amā dodok mafel, Jerusalem meselen. ¹⁶ Dō fiya tamo tunī Sisaria taun temeīd dinenama ken, Nason nē fō bun mabodōf nē an dirouleman. Nason ī, dō fiya tamo uruwa bun temeīd anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wō Yen

¹⁷ Amā Jerusalem wō mau di, momoia tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman. ¹⁸ Naa anī ile di, amā Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu iroya ganan an difaren. ¹⁹ Pol idi aan fiyēid fen, yogon kabī bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age fen anī, teke tekelei dir fenēdin.

²⁰ Idi od enei karī de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen, “Turamā, ō ulef, ganī tausen Juda idi momoi den, anī ere, idi ganan Moses nē Lo dō fiya nigin waud totol bagai yenek. ²¹ Ō, Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun difaref ganan, Moses nē Lo ditor ken, dogo neid keso tar mulū bun to dinenēdiyof, dogo neid tobonunā to dō difouf nigin ufelnēdin ya anī, idi mogo karī den. ²² Idi ō usil ya anī fau karī douf. Age difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf? ²³ Anī nigin, amā marokonok anī, ago dō wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur mala bun age mafouf bagai den, idi yeir amā geid. ²⁴ Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou lilik fiya nē tobonunā bun ulagauf. Agog fen, na walekenēdiyof, ago di, idi fatiyēid korerē difalauf. Ago ge di, ō nigin od enei are momoi sā, ō ogo Moses nē Lo dō wedig anī, tamo kayau ganan keleī youf. ²⁵ Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi den anidi bun, amā kisi mafon anī matotkenēdin, are idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to dāf, yaro naud adodo to dāf, yaro uleid kakā difeīd fen, didenkesif anī to dāf ado, noli tobonunā bun to dilauf.”

²⁶ Naa anī ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen, ī yogo weim nonorou lilik difen. Age difel fen, ī tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik fiya naa bure fele di, idi mugu mugu sesewi difouf anī, pris keleī youf nigin irokenēdin.

Rom Kusī Tamo Pol Dalen

²⁷ Naa sewen anī bure falau fenē mog, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeīd idi, tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud

dalese di, seye de fen, Pol dale, ²⁸ diweig diron, “Israel tamo, usennamäg! Tamo enei anī, neda tamo kayau, neda lo ado, modoū enei nigin, od sane teneub ganau bun, tamo ganau ifelnēdidig. Takag, ī Grik tamo tempel modoū bun gurif isi di, fateul modoū enei amuyē ifenen.” ²⁹ (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado an taun diledin, anī nigin, idi kisi difen, Trofimus Pol im tempel modoū namen iroulen den.)

³⁰ Taun tamo kayau ganau fafā de fen, naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu de disin. Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dī de diror diroule di, kaisā bagai sukar kotū difeledin. ³¹ Idi Pol dukesiyou fenē age de mog, od isel, Rom kusī tamo neid odug, Jerusalem taun tamo kayau ganau kuru dalesef ya anī karī yen. ³² Kaisā bagai, kusī tamo neid odug ī, kusī tamo neid orowa tunī ado kusī tamo geif fen, tamo kayau musei gedin gududu de disilen. Tamo kusī dalesen idi, kusī tamo neid odug ado yogon kusī tamo geid dileid fen, Pol dun anī folō difelen.

³³ Kusī tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen uru nem difōf nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ī ai anī, ereb ī age fen anī ado nigineg, Juda tamo to fiyēdin. ³⁴ Tamo kayau musei atun, tunī od gariya fire diweig diron, tunim od gariya fire taka diweig diron. Kusī tamo neid odug ī, idi kuru dalesen nigin momoi od yaleya kisi feleya san anī nigin, ī Pol kusī tamo neid fō bun dirou dilauif nigin irokenēdin. ³⁵ Pol lata garan wō ye mog, tamo musei idi didid aus fele di, kusī tamom Pol faali difiyen. ³⁶ Tamo musei idi dō difeid fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogō Fiyēdin

³⁷ Kusī tamo idi, Pol kusī tamo neid fō aaben diroulau fenē mog, ī kusī tamo neid odug to fiyen, “Aya od taka tau arokonōf?”

Ī aba solof iron, “Ō Grik od wogō wodig de? ³⁸ Ō Isip tamal sā de? Kulu gawaman kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai tamo uyu urou ulen anī.”

³⁹ Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun tamal, taun yana ado nē fō morou. Uturna len, tamo kayau od arokenēdiyof.”

⁴⁰ Kusī tamo neid odug yo fiyē di, Pol lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam fiyēdin. Idi ganau foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdin,

22

¹ “Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug nigin isennēya od enei karī wog.” ² Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdi di, karī de fen, idi fatuk foro delen.

Age dife di, Pol iron, ³ “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun an wō au fen,

taun enei bun biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda tar neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen. Age afe fen, ā ganau gama ago gef gen, ayag Negur nigin kisi totol alen. ⁴ Aya Naab enei dō difedig tamo kayau, darau afeneid fen, adenkesin, tamo ado kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus araran. ⁵ Pris neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu irouya ganau geideg, aya age afen anī nigin wogō douf. Aya tureid tar Juda idi oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun paseg idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau enei darau difenēdiyof nigin afoga ken, Jerusalem guri afeid alauif nigin an elen.

⁶ “Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus wō au fenē mog, kaisā bagai, lalan fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen. ⁷ Aya tenebur kubū au asil fen, ait taka wogō fiya mog, karī aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf?’

⁸ “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, ō aim?’

“Ī solof irokanan, ‘Aya Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō daig wiyaf anim.’ ⁹ Neu kabī turau tar fula fiya anī dilen, anī ere, idi ait wogō fiyan anī to karī den.

¹⁰ “Aya to afen, ‘Ere naig afouf?’

“Odug iron, ‘Fā wale fen, Damaskus taun ule, an ō ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon anī ganau irokonōf.’ ¹¹ Neu kabī turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula fiya anim malau gugum kelen.

¹² “Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyauf nigin isin. Ī lo el fe dō fedig tamo, Juda idi an difaref ganau, ī nigin biya difiyēdig. ¹³ Ī aya sirun ifar fen, iron, ‘Turau, Sol, ō malā kelē yalauif!’ Sain anī bun bagai, aya ī ileya kisi feleyan.

¹⁴ “Age afe di, ī iron, ‘Tubuda tar neid Negur, ō yogon oroya keleī youf nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anī ulouf nigin ado, ī awa bun od karī wouf nigin igirnon. ¹⁵ Ō ereb ulen ado karī won anī, tamo ganau bun ī nigin wogō wouf. ¹⁶ Anī gama ō ere tari wof? Fā wale, naan wale, ī yana uweigne ken, ogon mosor kulo wol.’

¹⁷ “Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel bun kosē au mog, malau seleulā kurāf fen, ¹⁸ Odug wogō ye mog, ailen. Ī aya irokanan, ‘Gama nem, kaisā bagai Jerusalem utur ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od to karī douf.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi dogo keleī, are aya Juda neid uub fō fō bun ele fen, ō nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun aneneid fen, adenēdidig. ²⁰ Takag, ogon od wogō yedig tamo Stiwen naud fi felen sain bun, ayag an afaren, ī dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken, tamo idi ī dukesin neid kolos tari afen.’

²¹ “Age au di, Odug irokanan, ‘Ule, aya haiden gedin gerō sur ayōf.’”

Pol Ī Rom Tamo Anī Kurō Fesin

²² Tamo kayau musei Pol karī difiyek dile, ĩ od enei irō di, idi kakai de fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig, tenebur tamal uraileg! Ī mata ibodōya to biya!”

²³ Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos dinukakā dirara ken, aas ilun diraran. ²⁴ Age dife di, kusī tamo neid odug, Pol kusī tamo neid fō bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenēdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anī nē gariya keleī youf nigin, Pol waḡī difiye ken, to difiyēf nigin, ĩ irokenēdin. ²⁵ Idi ĩ waḡī difiyēf nigin yaī difiyē mog, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa an ifaren anī irokenen, “Ā, Rom tamo, mosor ado be ya keleī sa ken, waḡī fiya are lo dō fiya de?”

²⁶ Kusī tamo neid orowa od enei karī ye fen, ĩ kusī tamo neid odug garan ile fen, ĩ irokenen, “Ō ere naig wou fenē? Tamo enei ĩ Rom tamo.”

²⁷ Kusī tamo neid odug Pol garan ile fen, to fiyen, “Ō urokana, ō Rom tamo de?”

Pol ĩ iron, “Are momoi.”

²⁸ Age ye di, kusī tamo neid odug iron, “Aya Rom tamo wō auf nigin, moni odugem na alen.”

Pol iron, “Anī ere, aya Rom tamo gō difiyan.”

²⁹ Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyēf nigin age difen idi, kaisā bagai folō difelen. Kusī tamo neid odug ĩg, Pol ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem ifon anī weder fokō yel fen, kumī yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

³⁰ Naa anī ile di, kusī tamo neid odug ĩ, Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun anī nē gariya tutuk bagai keleī youf nigin oron, anī nigin, ĩ Pol yalisne ken, pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf nigin irokenēdin. Agef fen, ĩ Pol yale irousi, idi wagedin ifarnen.

23

¹ Pol guru fiya anī lo feid le fen, iron, “Turau tar, aya Negur kabī ifanan anī, wau karētut bagai ado age alef asi, gama naa enei bun.” ² Od enī irō di, pris neid mudur Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren anidi ĩ sigor daū difouf nigin irokenēdin. ³ Age ye di, Pol Ananias irokenen, “Negur ō inō irāf, ō pen lalaum garaī naki fiya! Ō lo kilei es wiyauif nigin an ubodok, anī ere, ō lo wal wo fen, aya dinauf nigin urokenēdif!”

⁴ Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ĩ diroke-nen, “Ō Negur nē pris neid mudur kumī sā kono wiyek de?”

⁵ Age de di, Pol iron, “Turau tar, ĩ pris neid mudur anī aya to kelein. Are Negur

nē Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Ogon tamo kayau neid uyu irouya nigin od sane to urōf.’* ”

⁶ Age ye fen, Pol idi tunī Sadusia tamo, tunī Farisia tamo anī keleī ken, uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun iweig iron, “Turau tar, aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia tamo naaluid. Aya laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun afaref.”

⁷ Pol od enei irō di, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo geid fefe de fen, guru fiya anī faraf uru fen. ⁸ (Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sā, engel sā, uureg sā, anī ere, Farisia tamo idi dirōdig, anī ganan are dibodok.)

⁹ Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī, idig Farisia bun temeleid fafā de fen, totol bagai fe de diron, “Amā tamo enei bun kū fenēya taka to mailef. ĩ uurem be engel takam be irokenen are, naig fiyauf?”

¹⁰ Fefeya anī ile, sane le di, kusī tamo neid odug Pol fisik difouf ye fen, kumī yen. Anī nigin, ĩ kusī tamo disil, imedin tamal totol ado son difeid, kusī tamo neid fō bun diroulauf nigin, irokenēdin.

¹¹ Bō anī bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen, iron, “Totol uno! Ō Jerusalem ein, aya nigin wogō wol gen, ō Rom ouneg ago wogō wouf.”

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

¹² Bonimeidi, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol yukeisiya nigin kisi katō difen. Pol yukeisiya sā mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. ¹³ Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi katō difen. ¹⁴ Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun dile fen, diron, “Pol yukeisiya sā mog, amā ereb taka to māf nigin waumā kuturol fen, od mafon. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, gama ā uyu irouya neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleī youf ge fen, ĩ ā gein dirou disiyouf nigin, kusī tamo neid odug urokenēgouf. Amā, ĩ ein wōya sā mog, ĩ maukesiyouf nigin dodok mafef.”

¹⁶ Anī ere, Pol main nē naal kisi enei karī ye fen, ĩ kusī tamo neid fō bun ile fen, Pol irokenen.

¹⁷ Age ye di, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa taka iweignē isi di, iron, “Tamo gaū enei wale, kusī tamo neid odug gein uroule. ĩ od taka irokenēf nigin ado.” ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ĩ kusī tamo neid odug garan yale iroule fen, iron,

“Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaū enei ō gein arou asiyouf nigin irokanal, ere nigin, ĩ od taka irokonōf nigin ado.”

¹⁹ Kusī tamo neid odug, tamo gaū ima yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen, “Aya ere od anī urokanau fenē?”

* 23:5: Eksodas 22:28

²⁰ Tamo gaū iron, “Juda idi waud tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleī youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun, ī diroulauf nigin dirokonōf. ²¹ Are idi to karī wiyēdiyof, ere nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim ī nigin dimin ken, tari difef. Pol yukesiya sā mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan sur fiya nigin ogon yoya anī tari difef.”

²² Kusī tamo neid odug tamo gaū anī weder irou fen, sur fen, “Ō enei urokanal anī, aib taka to urokenēf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

²³ Age fel fen, ī kusī tamo neid orowa uru iweigneid, disi di, irokenēdin, “Kusī tamo tu handred ado, kusī tamo sewenti hos adodo, kusī tamo tu handred ot adodo anidim, bō nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf nigin, dodok gouf. ²⁴ Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nē Mudur Feliks bun biya ile wō youf nigin, hos tunī dodok gouf.”

²⁵ Ī pas eig ye itoton:

²⁶ Aya Klodius Lisias,

Odug Gawaman nē Mudur Feliks aan ayok.

²⁷ Tamo enei Juda tamom dale fen, dukesiyou fenē age difen, anī ere, aya neu kusī tamo geid masi masennen, ere nigin, aya ī nigin kelein, ī Rom tamo. ²⁸ Idi ī bun od dun anī, aya gariya keleī youf nigin, ī dogo neid uyu irouya guru fiya bun aroulen. ²⁹ Ī bun od dun are dogo neid lo nigin age difen, anī ere, ī laa fiya nē be, kalabus ilauf nē ereb taka to age fen anī aya kelein. ³⁰ Aya ī dukesiyouf nigin naab dimirek ya anī karī au fen, aya kaisā bagai ī, ō gein sur afiyen. Ī bou bun od dun idig, ō malā bun nedi morō yaor difouf nigin arokenēdin.

³¹ Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi irokenēdin kilei, dō def age difen, idi bō Pol dale dirou, Antipatris taun dilen. ³² We fele di, idi, kusī tamo hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin dirokenēid fen, idi kusī tamo neid fō bun keku de dilen. ³³ Kusī tamo hos adodo Sisaria taun wō de fen, pas anī gawaman nē mudur difen ken, Pol ī ima bun dinon. ³⁴ Gawaman nē mudur ī pas anī iwes fen, Pol ī teneub nanī bun tamal anī to fiyen. Gawaman nē mudur ī, Pol Silisia provins bun tamal anī keleī ken, ³⁵ ī iron, “Aya ogon od, tamo ō bun od dun anidi ein disiyouf bun, karī auf.” Age ye fen, ī Pol Herod nē fō bun dinene ken, lo difouf nigin irokenēdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur Ananias, uyu irouya tunī ado, lo keleī tamo yana Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria taun disilen. Idi Pol bouwa bun od dūf nigin, gawaman nē mudur mala bun wō den. ² Anī Pol diweignē, isi di, Tertulus Feliks mala bun, Pol bun bou yūya od anī gariya ino irokenen, “Amā ō farumen wau inosiya sain meluk mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya biya bun, neda teneub bun ereb ereb biya musei wowā den. ³ Odug Feliks, modoū ganan ado naab ganan bun, amā enei keleī ken, anī nigin fatuk bagai de mayok. ⁴ Anī ere, aya ogon sain to akasiyouf nigin, ō wau ino ken, sain naal bagai karī wamāf nigin arokonok.

⁵ “Tamo enei morō inoya tamo, teneub ganan bun, Juda tamo atun kuru yalesedig anī amā mailen. Ī Nasaret idegēya momoia mala neid uyu irouya. ⁶ Ī tempeleg amuyē ifenēf nigin age fen, anī nigin, amā ī malen. ⁸ Ō* ogo tamo enei to wiyēf are, od ī bou bun manof anī ganan momoi bagai ya anī, ō keleī youf.”

⁹ Juda tamo idi, ī bou bun od yūya bun megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.

¹⁰ Gawaman nē mudur, Pol wogō youf nigin mudurem dogol fiyē di, Pol iron, “Aya keleī, yar musei ō teneub enei bun es fiya tamo ubodon, anī nigin, aya wau el fe fen, aya yug nigin megeir afouf. ¹¹ Malai sā, ō yaor bagai keleī youf, are naa tuwelf dogol mogo ilef, aya Negur yana alesauf nigin Jerusalem eselen. ¹² Aya bouwau bun od dun tamo idi keleī, aya aib taka ado tempel bun to fe maun be, Juda neid uub fō bun be taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud to alesen. ¹³ Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk are momoi yeya anī, ō ifelnōya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁴ Anī ere, aya Naab idi idegēya dedig anī dō afe fen, tubuda tar neid Negur yana alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya Moses nē Lo ado, profet neid buk bun ditoton anī ganan nigin, momoi auf. ¹⁵ Ayag tamo enei di gen Negur bun wau iseya ado, are madur tamo ado tamo sesen laa bun tamal mata ke de fā douf anī. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, Negur mala bun ado tamo meleid bun, aya wau karētut abodōf nigin sain ganan kabī totol aledig.

¹⁷ “Aya yar tunī firen abodkele fen, aya neu tamo kayau maleg nigin safina wau sā ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya nē safina, Jerusalem arou asin. ¹⁸ Aya nonorou lilik afel fen, enei age afe mog, idi aya tempel modoū bun fotou difiyan. Aya an tamo

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amā nemā lo kilei es mafiyēf nigin age mafen. ⁷ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ī imaman tamal totol ado son faman. ⁸ Agef fen, ī, tamo ī bou bun od dun anidi, ō gein disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Ō

guru fiya mala taka geid san, katā san. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeleid an difaren anidi, dogo bagai ō gein disi fen, bouwau bun od yūya idi adouf are, wogō dem bagai. ²⁰ Sāf are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren sain, idi aya bun ereb mosor fotou difen anī wogō douf. ²¹ Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid bun afar fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya, ‘Laa bun tamal mata kel fāya anī nigin, aya gama ā melein kot bun afaref.’”

²² Age ye di, Feliks ī yogo, Naab anī nigin keleī bagai, ī kot gudū fel fen, iron, “Kusī tamo neid odug Lisias isiyouf sain, aya ogon kot nigin od afōf.” ²³ Ī, Pol lo difouf, anī ere, ī karika difen ken, yogon mou tar ī ereb lau fef anī kulatun difouf nigin yo fiyēdiyof nigin, kusī tamo neid orowa irokenen.

²⁴ Naa tunī ilele di, Feliks ī aiwa Drusila Juda kayau ado disin. Ī Pol nigin od sur fe, isi fen, ī Kristus Jesus bun momoia nigin wogō ye di, karī yen. ²⁵ Pol ī Negur nē madur fiya nigin, tamo yogon oroya kulatun fiya nigin ado, es fiya fau isiyouf anī nigin dir fe di, Feliks ī kumī ye fen, iron, “Are de bure welef! Wadā ule. Sain biya adouf are, ō nigin od sur afouf.” ²⁶ De sain anī bun, Feliks ī, Polem moni ifenēf nigin oron, anī nigin, sain musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen, urom wogō dedig.

²⁷ Yar uru ilele di, Porsius Festus, Feliks nē modoū yalen. Anī ere, Feliks Juda tamo meleid yalouf nigin, Pol kalabus bun itornē ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Festus provins anī bun wō ye, naa towo ilele di, ī Sisariam Jerusalem iselen, ² an pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu iroudiya geid, ī mala bun wō de fen, Pol bou yūya od anī dirokenen. ³ Festus ī wau ifeneid fen, Pol Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen, ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin ken, Pol dukesiyouf nigin dodok difen. ⁴ Age de di, Festus ī irokenēdin, “Pol oun Sisaria kalabus bun ibodok. Aya yug mogo an alau fenē. ⁵ Anī nigin, tamo anī ereb kū fenen ouf are, āgenei uyu irouya tunī aya weim Sisaria mele fen, an ī bou yūya od wogō douf.”

⁶ Festus ī idi geid, naa eit be ten dibodkele fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa anī ile di, ī es fiya modoū bun ibod ken, Pol ī wagen dirousiyouf nigin irokenēdin. ⁷ Pol wō ye di, Juda idi Jerusalem temeleid disin ī salili difiye ken, ī mosor sane bagai inon de fen, ī bou yūya od musei diron, anī ere, idi anī nē gariya to yaor difedien.

⁸ Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin isennēya od iron, “Aya Juda neid lo nigin, tempel nigin, Sisa nigin be, ereb kū fenēya taka to age afen.”

⁹ Anī ere, Festus ī, Juda tamo ī nigin waud yenēf nigin wau iro ken, Pol irokenen, “Ō Jerusalem usel fen, boū yūya od eneidi nigin an aya malaun kot bun ufarauf de?”

¹⁰ Pol iron, “Aya gama Sisa nē kot bun yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyauf. Ō ogo keleī bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kū fenēya taka to anon. ¹¹ Anī ere, aya laa nē mosor taka anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok. Anī ere, Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun anī momoi sāf are, aya taka nem idi imeid bun inenaya kisi feleya sā. Aya Sisa bun kot afouf.”

¹² Festus ī, yogon lo keleī tamo geid, katō difel fen, iron, “Ō Sisa bun kot afouf wol. Ō Sisa gein ulauf.”

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

¹³ Naa tunī ilele di, King Agripa Bernis ado, Festus aan difiyēf nigin Sisaria taun disin. ¹⁴ Idi naa musei an dibodō di, Festus Pol nigin king ado katō de fen, ī iron, “Feliks ī, kalabus tamo taka ein itornen ibodok. ¹⁵ Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda neid uyu irouya geid, ī bun bou yūya od dirou disi fen, ī mosor ado afiyēf nigin dirokanan.

¹⁶ “Anī ere, aya arokenēdin, Rom neid tobonunā bun, tamo taka bou bun od duk ī, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou bun od dun anī nigin, yogo bou isennēya od wogōya sā mog, are kaisā tamo anidi imeid bun to dinenēf. ¹⁷ Idi aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoū bun abod ken, tamo are dale dirou disiyouf nigin arokenēdin. ¹⁸ Yogon kiwai tar fā de wogō den, anī ere, aya mosor kisi afen anī nigin taka to bou bun dun. ¹⁹ Anī ere, idi dogo neid momoia nigin ado, laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ī nigin mata ibodok yedig anī nigin, ī geid fefe den. ²⁰ Aya enei nigin naig afe tutuk keleī youf au fen, nene aun, anī nigin, aya ī Jerusalem ile fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin an kot bun ifarauf nigin to afiyen. ²¹ Anī ere, Pol ī kusī tamom lo difiyē dile, fau dum Sisam es fiyēf nigin irokanan. Anī nigin, aya ī lo difiyek dile, ī Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab amīr ken, sur afiyēf sain bun anī nigin arokenēdin.”

²² Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, “Aya yug tamo enei karī afiyē fenē.” Festus iron, “Ō nil karī wiyēf.”

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

²³ Naa anī ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya biyamā de disi, guru fiya fō aaben, kusī tamo neid odudug, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid dilen. Festus irō di, Pol aaben dirou

disin. ²⁴ Festus iron, “King Agripa ado tamo ganan weim tafaref ā, tamo enei ulegef. Juda tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ī nigin totol bagai dirokanaan. Idi ī mata to ibodōf nigin diwego diron. ²⁵ Aya, ī laa foug nē ereb taka to age fen anī ailen. Anī ere, ī Sisa bun kot foug nigin iron, anī nigin, aya ī Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon. ²⁶ Anī ere, aya ī nigin ereb od Sisa bun atotkenēf anī yaor sā. Anī nigin, aya ā ganan meleī bun ī arou asil, King Agripa ō bun bagai, anī bunem aya ī to afiyē kelei ken, ī nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be. ²⁷ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ī ereb mosor inon anī to yaor mog, sur afouf, are to biya.”

26

¹ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Aya ō ogo nigin wogō wouf nigin arokonok.” Anī nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennēf nigin wogō yen, ² “King Agripa, bolē bagai, aya gama ō malā bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya bouwau bun od dun anī ganan nigin, aya yug isennauf nē od wogō auf. ³ Bolē bagai auf, ere nigin, ō Juda neid tobonunā ado luwa irouya anī ganan keleī. Anī nigin, ō folo reis fen, karī wiyau f nigin agonok.

⁴ “Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are, Juda tamo ganan keleī. Uruwa bun, aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusalemeg abodon are idi keleī. ⁵ Idi aya nigin sain meluk kelein, anī idi orodiyouf are, idi sā wogō douf, are ada neda momoia mala bun, Fariaia tamo idi lo totol bagai dō difedig anidi neid taka abodon. ⁶ Negur ada tubuda tar bun age afouf bagai fiyēdin anī bun, aya wau iseya ado, anī nigin, aya gama kot bun afaref. ⁷ Negur age afouf bagai fiyēdin anī nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado bō ado totol bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anī kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud iseya adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau bun od duk. ⁸ Ere nigin ā, Negur laa tamo kel turī fiyek anī kisi feleia sā gef?

⁹ “Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal yana kiwai afenēf nigin ereb ganan age afouf aun. ¹⁰ Are aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nē tamo kayau musei kalabus bun anenēdin. Idi laa bun dinenēdin sain, ayag idi laa bun dinenēdiyof nigin yo aun. ¹¹ Sain musei, aya idi darau afenēdiyof nigin, Juda neid uub fō fō bun elen, age afe fen, idi Negur kono difiyēf nigin nugo afiyēdin. Aya idi nigin nameu sane bagai yen ken, aya idi kafī fiya afenēdiyof nigin yaū tauneg elen.

¹² “De anī nigin sain taka bun, aya pris odudug neid od ado, yoya bun Damaskus taun elen. ¹³ O king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula

fiya taka, gaa nē medeīya wal fiya, aya neu kabī turau tar geid bun, fula felen anī ailen. ¹⁴ Amā ganan tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog, karī aun, “Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf? Ō aa waila ado bun yē urak are, ō nigin malai bagai.”

¹⁵ “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Oduq, ō aim?’

“Oduq iron, ‘Aya Jesus, ō daig wiyaf anim.

¹⁶ Gama ō fā wale yem ufar. Aya ō bun wō aul, ere nigin, ō neu kabī tamo wō wo fen, ō aya nigin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnōf anī wogō wouf nigin agirnon. ¹⁷ Aya Israel tamo kayau bun ado haiden buneg asennōf. Aya idi bun ō sur ayok, ¹⁸ idi meleid fokō yel fen, gugum bun tamal lalan bun disiyouf ado, Satan nē megeir bun tamal Negur bun disiyouf, anī bunem idi neid mosor nigin weder tu keleya dale fen, aya nigin momoi de fen, fateuledin anidi atun dogo neid modoū gei difouf.”

¹⁹ “King Agripa, anī nigin, aya saa ilun tamal malau seleulā kurāf fen, ailen anī to adodon. ²⁰ Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia distrik ganau bun difaref anidi bun ado, haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye, Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anī yaor difouf nigin wogō aun. ²¹ Anī nigin, Juda idi tempel modoū bun daleyā fen, dinakesiyou fenē nigin age difen. ²² Anī ere, Negur aya isennaf isi, gama naa enei bun, anī nigin, aya ein afar fen, nanaal ado odudug bun wogō auf. Aya Moses profet geid agef wō youf den anī to adod ken, wogō auf, ²³ are Kristus darau yale fen, ī ket laa bun tamal mata kel fā ye fen, Israel tamo kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula fiya anī nigin kurō fesiyouf anī.”

²⁴ Pol yogo bouwa isennēf nigin od enei wogō ye di, Festus iweig iron, “Pol, ō wadā inok. Ogon keleī odug anim wadā bun irouleyok.”

²⁵ Pol iron, “Oduq Festus, aya wadā sā. Ereb aya orok enei are momoi, gariya ado.

²⁶ King ī enei nigin keleī, anī nigin, aya kumī sā wogō ayok. Aya momoi auf, are enei taka ī mala bun to iminen, ere nigin, enei iminēyan to wō yen. ²⁷ King Agripa, ō profet ganau nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleī, ō momoi wof.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Ō kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya bun aya Kristen wō auf nigin neu kisi falei wouf de?”

²⁹ Pol iron, “Sain tobega be, sain meluk, aya Negur kosē afiyēdig are ō nigin dogol sā, ganau gama aya karī wiyagef āg, aya gen wowā gouf nigin, anī ere, sen enei dogol anī to difōyēf.”

³⁰ Age ye di, king, gawaman nē mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim dibodon ganau fafā

den. ³¹ Age de fen, idi aab ditor dile, abod diroken ken, diron, “Tamo enei ereb taka laa foug nē be, kalabus ileya nē to age fef.”

³² Agripa Festus irokenen, “Tamo enei Sisa bun to kot fem are, ī yalisnēya kisi feleyam.”

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

¹ Amā* waag bun Itali kantri malauf nigin od difō di, Pol kalabus tamo tunī geid, kusī tamo neid orowa taka yana Julius ima bun dinenēdin, ī Sisa nē Kusī Mala bun tamal taka. ² Amā waag taka, Adramitium taun tamal Asia provins bun maaī ub ub ilau fenē agef mog, sō mau fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun Masedonia provins bun tamal, ī amā weim.

³ Naa ile di, Saidon taun wō maun. Julius ī Pol wau ifen ken, ī mou tar gedin ile fen, ereb ī lau fef anī difenēf nigin yo fiyen. ⁴ Anenem amā baban waag bun sō mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamā gudū fen. ⁵ Amā Silisia ado Pamfilia maaī atu mele fen, Lisia provins bun Maira taun wō maun. ⁶ An kusī tamo neid orowa, Aleksandria taun tamal waag taka Itali kantri ilau fenē mog, ile fen, ī amā waag bun inenaman. ⁷ Amā naa musei, foinenem waag bun, Nidus taun non wōya nigin darau nem melen. Yau naaburamā gudū fe di, amā Krit nuyo uyu Salmone wal mafe fen, Krit nuyo wagenem melen. ⁸ Amā darau kininem maaī ub dō maf masil, modou yana Basis Biya dedig, Lasea taun non an wō maun.

⁹ Naa musei ilelen, agef fen, waag bun ileya are mogo sane bagai len, ere nigin, naa are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anī nigin, Pol wedereid iron, ¹⁰ “Tamo, aya ailef are, neda waag bun delē sanel fen, waag adoī, udū adoī, tamo adag daūf sa kalauf.” ¹¹ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid orowa, Pol wogō yen anī to kari ye fen, waag irouya tamo ado waag marau idi neid od dō fen. ¹² Basis are yau sain bun ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan, waag bun tokō mafel, Finiks wō mau fen, an mabodōf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are Krit nuyo nē basis taka, gaa ileyan saut ado not melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyē Ado

¹³ Yau saut melem foinenem fū fe di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wō yen anī kisi difen. Anī nigin, idi anka dī difesel fen, waag bun Krit nuyo maaī ub dō de dilen. ¹⁴ Sain meluk ileya sā mog, yau odug total ado, yana ‘Gaa iseyan not tamal’ dedig anī, fā ye fen, nuyo bunem fūf irou isilen.

¹⁵ Yau odug total ado waag yū di, waag yau bun ileya kisi feleya san. Anī nigin, amā waag ulum irouya matorō di, yaum irouleman. ¹⁶ Amā nuyo naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem wal mafe fen, isennēya nē waag naal darau nem dī mafen. ¹⁷ Tamo, isennēya nē waag naal, waag odug teten dalesel dino fen, gama idi malū nem waag odug anī to fara foug nigin luwa filu difen. Idi waag, maaī kulum yana Sirtis bun sōya nigin kumī de fen, anka folō difesi di, yaum waag iroulen. ¹⁸ Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udū tunī naanū diraran. ¹⁹ Naa anī ile di, idi imedig waag nē safina naanū diraran. ²⁰ Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug total ado de agef yenen. Anī bunem, amā isennēya malouf nigin waumā iseya ganan sa kelen.

²¹ Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sā denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, “Tamo ā, neu od Kriteam waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anī karī gem, are dem, ago gem are, daū fiya ado irarailiya enei to fotou gem. ²² Anī ere, aya total unogouf nigin total bagai arokenik, ere nigin, āgeni taka to fō yalauf, waag dogol narī foug. ²³ Nor bō, Negur, aya yogon, aya ī aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun ifar fen, ²⁴ iron, ‘Pol, to kumī wo. Ō de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf. Negur ō wau ifon ken, ganan ō geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata ō ifonon.’ ²⁵ Anī nigin, tamo, total unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoiya anof, are ī irokanan kilei fau agef wō youf. ²⁶ Anī ere, ada nuyo taka bun sō tauf.”

Waag Narī Felen

²⁷ Naa fotin nē bō anī bun, amā fau Mediteranian Maaī bun yaum iroulema mog, bō atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsā melef ya anī kerē fedin. ²⁸ Idi naan nē mala es difoug nigin malū folō difele di, isil fen, naan nē mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malū folō difele di, isil fen, naan nē mala teti mita dilen. ²⁹ Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileya nigin kumī de fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo folō difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosē den. ³⁰ Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenē nigin, idi isennēya nē waag naal folō difele di, maaīwō isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarāf nigin de fen, age difen. ³¹ Age dife di, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa, kusī tamo geid irokenēdin, “Tamo eneiidi waag bun to dibodōf are, ā isenneiya to walougouf.” ³² Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi, malū isennēya nē waag naal iron anī gudū difele di, ilen.

* **27:1:** Luk ī Pol geid, sain anī bun waag bun weim dilen. † **27:9:** Kuriya Naa anī, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nē naa.

³³ We kurā fiya sā mog, idi ganan saaf dāf nigin, Pol ī total bagai irokeneid fen, iron, “Naa fotin bun ā sii yei ken, saaf sā usigen, ā saaf taka to wōgen. ³⁴ Anī nigin, gama aya ā saaf wāgouf nigin total bagai arokeneik. Ā mata ubodōgouf nigin wāgouf. Āgenei taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to kusuf irāf.” ³⁵ Pol od enei wogō yel fen, idi ganan meleid bun, ī bret tunī yale, Negur de fiyekel fen, mūf gariya ino yon. ³⁶ Idi ganan waud yalese di, saaf don. ³⁷ Amā waag bun mafaren ganan gu feleya are 276. ³⁸ Idi dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit ganan maaīwō diraran.

³⁹ Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anī idi keleī san, anī ere, alelei ub mumul ado anī dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou dilauf nigin kisi difon. ⁴⁰ De sain tekelei bun maaīwō anka kokour de ditorarā yen ken, malū waag uyu gadi fiya nē pul difon anī biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenē di, waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age difen. ⁴¹ Anī ere, maaī irak isi abob bun dūdig nē an, waag maaī kulum yu ken, anī teten sō yesen. Waag uyu degē fel fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di, waag ibu maaīm yū di, faraf fisik fe irailen.

⁴² Kalabus tamo idi maaīwō to gaōgī de diyawauf nigin, kuśi tamo idi didenkesiyouf nigin katō difen. ⁴³ Anī ere, kuśi tamo neid orowa Pol isennēf nigin wau iro ken, kuśi tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dō de age difouf nigin gudū felen. Idi yoŷōya kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag bun tamal gurusā de fen, teneub bun dilauf nigin, ī ari fedin. ⁴⁴ Tunī ganan aa bun be, waag masasak bun an dilen. Anī bunem, idi ganan biya bagai totu teneub bun wowā den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

¹ Amā biya bagai ubun wō mau fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anī kelein. ² Tamo kayau an temeleid waud fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyē isi fen, feluken nigin, idi yā kū dife fen, amā ganan aan difaman. ³ Pol ī aa were gurif fen, yā teten ino mog, gougour sane yā uruwam iru di, Pol ima bun degē felen. ⁴ Tamo kayau an temeleid, gougour anī Pol ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei tamo yukesiya tamo bagai, ere nigin, ī maaīwō tamal iyawol, anī ere, neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ī mata ibodōf nigin to oron.” ⁵ Age de di, Pol ī gougour wiri fe di, yā malan isilen, anī ere, ī bun ereb taka to wō yen. ⁶ Tamo kayau ī ima dī youf be, kaisā bagai kubū ye laa fouf de fen, kisi difen. Anī ere, idi sain meluk lo difef dile, ereb taka ī bun to wō yen anī dile fen, idi kisi falei del diron, ī waitou den.

⁷ Teneub akor melsā are, nuyo anī nē mudur, Publius nē teneub ibodon. Ī aan fama ken, yogon fō bun gei famā iroule, naa towo el fe kulatun faman. ⁸ Ī tama dagi di, fataren yenen, bouwa uruwa ado te fururū yalen. Pol ī ilouf nigin ile kosē yel fen, ima teten ino di, dagi fara felen. ⁹ Enei wō ye di, nuyo bun dagi tamo tunī ganan ī garan disi di, el feid ledin. ¹⁰ Idi naab fire fire bunem el difama ken, amā waag sō mauf nigin dodok mafe di, idi amā ereb ereb lau mafen anī difanaman.

Rom Wowā Den

¹¹ Ogō towo ilele di, amā, waag taka yau sain bun nuyo an si inon anī, sō mau fen, melen. Waag are Aleksandria taun tamal, anī uyu bun, waitou aina ado Kastor Polluks ado meleidkanon dinon. ¹² Amā Sirakus taun wō mau fen, naa towo an mabodon. ¹³ Anenem amā waag bun mele, Regium taun wō maun. Naa anī ile di, yau saut melem fā yen, baban naa anī ile di, amā Puteoli taun wō maun. ¹⁴ An amā momoiya tamo tunī fotou mafiyēdi di, idi geid naa sewen mabodōf nigin dirokanaman. Age mafel fen, Rom taun masin. ¹⁵ Momoiya tamo an, amā masif ya anī karī de fen, idi diyok disi, Apius Maket ado Tamo Yenēya Fō Towo bun an fotou difamāf nigin disin. Pol tamo anidi ileid fen, Negur de fiye ken, wau megeir yalen. ¹⁶ Amā Rom wō mau fen, Pol ī mugu kuśi tamo takam tari fiyek dibodōf nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kuśi Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogō Yen

¹⁷ Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid uyu irouya iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi irokenēdin, “Turau tar, aya, neda tamo kayau ado, neda tubuda tar neid tobonunā to adodon, anī ere, aya Jerusalem onn daliya fen, Rom imeid bun dinenan. ¹⁸ Idi aya fele difiyale fen, dalisnau fenē age difen, ere nigin, aya laa nē mosor taka to anon. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Juda idi anī nigin kiwai dinon, aya neu tamo kayau nigin bouwa yūya od taka san, anī ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa bun kot afen. ²⁰ Gariya anī nigin, aya fotou ayei ken, ā geid wogō tauf nigin to ayein. Israel neid waud iseya anī nigin, aya sen enei nem difōyan.”

²¹ Idi diron, “Amā ō nigin Judia distrik bun tamal pas taka to malen, agef fen, turada tar idi anenem disin ō nigin od taka be, od sane taka to dirokanaman. ²² Anī ere, amā ogon kisi anī karī mauf nigin waumā irok, ere nigin, amā keleī, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun, ogon momoiya mala enei nigin kiwai od wogō dedig.”

²³ Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka dinon, naa anī bun, idi musei bagaim Pol ibodon nē an disin. Pol ī bonimeī nem ile bō, Negur nē tano nigin faded fiyeīd fen, kurō feis irokenēdin, ī Moses nē Lo ado profet neid itotoya bun, Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei ye fen, momoi douf nigin age fen. ²⁴ Tunī Pol wogō yen anī bun waud falei yen, anī ere, tunī to momoi den. ²⁵ Pol idikeleya od enei wogō ye di, idi dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen, “Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia sigor bunem eig ye wogō yen, are ī tubuī tar momoi bagai od anī wogō fiyēdin:

²⁶ “Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen, urō, “ā wedereim karī gouf, anī ere, wedereī to fokō youf,
ā meleim ulogouf, anī ere, meleī to fokō youf.”

²⁷ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katī felen,
idi wederedim karīya kisi feleya sā,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karī dem ado,
idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.*

²⁸ “Anī nigin, Negur nē isennēya haiden bun sur fen anī, ā keleī youf. Age fe di, idi anīg karī douf!”†

³⁰ Yar uru adok, Pol ī yogon fō na yaledig bun ibod ken, ī dilouf nigin disin ganān aan fiyēdin. ³¹ Kumī sā ado kafī fiya sā, ī Negur nē tano nigin wogō ye fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nigin ifelnēdin.

* 28:27: Asaia 6:9, 10 † 28:28: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: douf!” 29 Pol od enei wogō ye di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

¹ Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer, aposel wō auf nigin iweigna fen, Negur nē biya od wogō auf nigin igirnan. ² Biya od anī, Negur kulu bagai yogon profet promis od irokenēdi di, Negur nē Itotoya Fateul bun ditoton, ³ are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin, ī tamo nē ibor bun are, Dawid nē ibor bun wō yen, ⁴ agef fen, fateul nē Awa Ur bunem, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiyen anim, Negurem Jesus ī Yogo Naal megeir barikā ado anī yaor kurō fesin. ⁵ Ī bunem, amā yogon yana seli kulō fiya nigin, haiden ganan atun temeleid, tamo kayau maweignēdi di, idi momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin, amā wau ifenēya ado aposel nē kabī malen. ⁶ Āg, Jesus nē tamo kayau wowā douf nigin iweignēdif anidi atun, ubodōgef.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ubodōgef, Negur ā nigin wau laaf fen, tamo kayau fateul wō gouf nigin iweignein, ā bun pas enei atotof.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, ā bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

⁸ Uruwa bagai, aya ā ganan nigin, Jesus Kristus bunem, neu Negur de afiyek, ere nigin, āgenei momoiya nigin teneub ganan bun od iyokelen. ⁹ Negur ī nigin aya wau adok iro ken, ī Naal nē biya od wogōya bun aruna aledig, ī ileya mog, aya ā nigin toku neu kosēya bun faimud karī auledig. ¹⁰ Age afe fen, gama Negur orouf are, naab kā fele di, aya ā gein asiyouf nigin aya kosē aaf.

¹¹ Aya ā ileyeiya nigin bagai wau irok, are aya uur nē ege luwa tunī megeir ifareya nē anī afeneif nigin age afef, ¹² anī bunem, aya ā geid, mugu mugu āgenei momoiya ado neu momoiya bunem abob tasennēf. ¹³ Turau tar, aya ā enei to keleī youf anī to orouf, aya, sain musei, ā gein isiya nigin kisi afen, anī ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab katū felef isi, gama enei bun, are aya, Juda sā anidi tunī ganan atun, age afen gen, ā atuneg gei ayeif nigin age afen.

¹⁴ Negur aya isennan nigin, aya ī bun wareg ado. Anī nigin, Aya, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī anidi ado, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī sā anidi bun, kisi biya adodo, nene yedidiya buneg, wareg enei aūf. ¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Rom taun ubodōgef ā buneg, biya od anī wogōya nigin kisi totol alef.

¹⁶ Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, are Negur nē megeir, tamo ganan

momoi def, kel gei fouf nigin, Juda idi bun keteme di, Juda sā anidi idi buneg age foug. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī kurō fesif, Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī momoiya bunem dogol isif, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Madur tamo momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.”*

Negur Nē Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

¹⁸ Negur nē didi, saa ilun tamal, tamo idi dogo neid sanem momoi anī lai difedig anidi neid mosor ado sane ganan bun yaoref, ¹⁹ ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi keleī youf are, idi bun yaor, ere nigin, Negur ī idi bun anī yaor fen. ²⁰ Negur teneub saa ado kare fen sain bunem isi gamag, Negur nē tobonunā ileya kisi feleya sā anī, are in ibodkeleya megeir ado ī Negur ya anī, idi yaor diledig. Ereb Negur inodin anī bunem idi keleī, anī nigin, tamo idi galā taka sā.

²¹ Idi Negur kelein, anī ere, idi ī Negur gen to yana dales fen, de difiyēdig, anī ere, idi neid kisi nene yel fen, idi neid waud neneya anī bunem dogo neid waud gugum kerū felen. ²² Idi amā kisi biya ado dedig, anī ere, idi neneya wowā de fen, ²³ idi to bura leya Negur nē fula fiya medēya anī falei difel, bura leya nē tamo, ninā, gaar ado, gaar luwedim diyōdig imedim meleidkanon dinon anī bun dinon.

²⁴ Anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, idi neid waud irōya sane dō de, noli mosor dino amuyē bun dile fen, idi neid bouwedim abob mama difenēdig. ²⁵ Idi Negur nē momoi anī falei difel, idegēya bun dinon, age de fen, idi Negur ereb kare fen anī ban, ereb ereb Negurem kare fen idi yeneid anī dales fen, aruneid daledig. Negur ī faimud yana yaleseyauf. Momoi.

²⁶ Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nē oroya bun itornēdi di, dilen. Idi neid kayaug, Negur bagu fedin geid bouweid bagu fiya ditor ken, falei del, kayau tutur Negur bagu fediya sā anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig. ²⁷ Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur kayau ado bagu fedin anī ditor ken, idi abob bun noli nigin yā gaī de genen. Tamo, tamo tunī geid mama tobonunā age dife fen, idi neid idodōya mala darau dogo ke de dalen.

²⁸ Idi Negur nigin keleī yaleya ditoron, anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, idi neid kisi sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to age fiya nē anī age difedig. ²⁹ Idi tobonunā madur fiya sā fire fire ganan, sane, safina nigin neu dogol yeya ado, to ile oroya anim isokosen. Idi kiyēī, tamo yukesiya, kusī,

* 1:17: Habakuk 2:4

idegēya ado, sanem barikā. Idi dumen od wogō dedig, ³⁰ idi bou yūya od wogō dedig, Negur dudum diffiyēdig, idi kono difedig, idi akoreid dūdig, idi dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya nigin naab dimirēdig. Idi sineid temeid tar sigoreid to dō difedig. ³¹ Idi kisi biya sā, momoiya sā, waud laa fiya sā, waud yūya sā. ³² Idi Negur nē lo keleī, are idi anī age difef laa gurug difouf, anī ere, idi anī dogol to age difef diledig, anī ere, idi tunī anī age difedig anidig waud difenēdidig.

2

Negur Nē Es Fiya Madur Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, ō galā taka sā, ō aib taka es wiyēdig, ereb taka bun es wiyek, ō ogo boū uk, ere nigin, ō taka es wiyek, ō ogog de ago wodig. ² Ada keleī, Negur nē es fiya idi age difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nē bun Negur es fedig. ³ Anī nigin, tamo ō aib, tunī age difef anidi es wiyēdig fen, ōg anī ago wodig, ō Negur nē es fiya anī wal afouf wof de? ⁴ Ō, Negur nē biya fiya ō waū faleiya bun irouyō isif anī to keleī ken, yogon biya fiya, molol ado, feseya sā, idi kisi feleya bagai anī, ō kono wof de?

⁵ Anī ere, ogon waū total ado ogon waū faleiya sā bunem, ō ogo nigin Negur nē didi wō youf naa bun walouf nigin didi kuru wof, sain anī bun Negur nē es fiya madur bagai anī yaorouf. ⁶ Negur ī “mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei ifenēdiyof.”* ⁷ Idi feseya sā ereb biya age difen bunem, fula fiya medeīya, yana ado, to bura leya dimirēdig anidi, mata ibodkeleya ifenēdiyof. ⁸ Anī ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi de fen dimirē di, idi momoi anī ditor ken, sane dō difedig anidi bun, didi ado seyeya wō youf. ⁹ Morō ado darau, tamo sane age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fuf. ¹⁰ Anī ere, fula fiya medeīya, yana ado, wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fuf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, Negur ī Juda ado haiden, es fiya tekelei bunem es fediyof.

¹² Idi Moses nē lo sa ken, mosor dinof ganane, Moses nē lo sā daū falauf, idi Moses nē lo farumen dibod ken, mosor dinof ganane, Moses nē lo nem es fediyof. ¹³ Negur mala bun, idi lo karī dedig anidi madur bagai sā, anī ere, idi lo dō difedig anidi, Negur mala bun madur bagai youf. ¹⁴ Haiden idi lo sā dogo neid kisim ereb ereb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi lo sā, anī ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo. ¹⁵ Idi ereb ereb lo irok anī dogo neid waud bun itoton anī yaor difef, anī nigin, dogo neid kisi es fiya

waud bun ibodok animeg, are momoi anī, yaor fe di, dogo neid kisim dogo bouweid yu ken, isenneīd mog fef. ¹⁶ Neu biya od, Jesus nigin tamo kayau arokenēdif anī irok kilei, Negur Jesus Kristus bunem, tamo nē wau bun iminek anī es fuf naa bun, enei agef bagai wō youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

¹⁷ Ō ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; ō lo bun ufar fen, aya Negur ado nidal mauf wo fen, yanā walesef; ¹⁸ ō lom faded yō di, ō Negur nē oroya keleī ken, ereb madur bagai anī ō biya wof; ¹⁹ ō ogo nigin momoi wof, are ō mala ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya tamo, ō idi gugum bun difaref anidi neid lalan, ²⁰ ō neneya tamo neid tai fiya tamo, ō momou neid tise, ere nigin, ō lo bun keleī ado momoi anī barikā, ²¹ age fiyauf are, ō tunī ufelnēdidig, ō ogo to ufelnēdig de? Ō to bē walegi wodig, ō ogo bē waledig de? ²² Ō to seseirā unoi wodig, ō seseirā unodig de? Ō idegēya waitou anī to bagai oroyōdig, ō dogo neid tempel bun bē waledig de? ²³ Ō aya lo ado wo fen, yanā walesedig, ō lo ifodulūya bunem Negur mama wenēdig de? ²⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Ā bunem, haiden atun Negur yana kono difiyek.”†

²⁵ Ō lo dō wof are, mulū are isennok, anī ere, ō lo ufodulōf are, ō mulū ileya sā gen wō wof. ²⁶ Anī nigin, idi mulū ileya sā anidim lo irok kilei dō difouf are, idi mulū ileyan gen to ilediyaf de? ²⁷ Taka ī mulū to ile fen, lo dōf el fuf are, ī, ō lo itotoya ado fen, mulū ulen, anī ere, ō lo ifodulūya tamo ye fen, to es yōf de?

²⁸ Tamo ī bouwam dogol Juda tamouf, ī Juda tamo bagai sā. Bouwam dogol mulū ilef, areg mulū bagai sā. ²⁹ Anī ere, tamo ī name bun Juda tamouf, ī Juda tamo bagai. Mulū bagai are, Awa Uurem, waud bun age fedig, lo itotoya bunem sā. Tamo age fiya, tamo bunem yana yaleseya to yaledig, anī ere, Negur bunem yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are Ī De Age Fouf

¹ Age fiyauf are, tamo ī aya Juda tamo yef bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulū bun ere biya adouf? ² Naab ganane bun musei! Uruwa bagai, Negur nē od idi kulatun difouf nigin imeid bun inon.

³ Juda tunī momoiya sāf are, naig fuf? Idi neid momoiya sā anim, Negur age fuf yen anī to age fuf de? ⁴ To bagai agef ilauf! Negur ī momoi bagai, age fe di, tamo ganane idegēya temeīd tauf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

* 2:6: Sam 62:12; Proverb 24:12 † 2:24: Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22

“Are sain ò wogō wouf bun, ò madur bagai anī yaorouf,
sain ò es diyōf bun, ò wal wediyouf nigin.”*

⁵ Anī ere, ada neda madur bagai sã anim, Negur nē madur bagai fatuk bagai yaor fouf are, ada ere tauf? Negur ī ada bun yogon didi ifanadauf nigin, ī madur sã tauf de? Aya tamo nē luwa iroya anī wogō auf. ⁶ To bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf are, Negur tamo kayau naig fe es fediyouf? ⁷ Taka nem monē ye fen, irōf, “Neu idegēya anim Negur nē momoi bagai anī yaau du fe di, anī bunem, yogon fula fiya medeīya odugouf are, ere nigin aya fau mosor tamal ya ani, bouwau bun inouf?” ⁸ Ere nigin to eig youf, “Biya anī wō youf nigin, ada sane age tafouf?” youf? Tunī amam od enei wogō mauidg de fen, amā bouwamā yīya od dirōdig. Negur idi es feid fen, mala solo ifenēdiyof.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

⁹ Amā ere mauf? Juda amā haiden wal fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amā mogo, Juda ado haiden geid ganan mosor farumen kilei kilei dibodok ya anī, moron. ¹⁰ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Madur bagai taka to ibodok, tekelei bagaig sã;

¹¹ taka nem kisi fokōya sã,
taka nem Negur imirēya sã.

¹² Ganan Negur nē naab fasis dife fen,
ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig,

tekelei bagaig sã.”†

¹³ “Idi neid uleidbanī, laa nē meku awa dede fiya sã gen;

idi neid baleid idegēya wogō dedig.”‡

“Gogour sane nē mū sigoredin ibodok.”§

¹⁴ “Idi neid eweid, isisiya ado dirikeī bagai.”*

¹⁵ “Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyof nigin tuninirya sã kaisã bagai dirādig;

¹⁶ idi neid iyōya bun, daū fiya ado morō dinodig,

¹⁷ age de fen, wau inosiya nē naab idi keleī sã.”†

¹⁸ “Idi neid meleid bun, idi Negur nigin kumī sã.”‡

¹⁹ Gama ada keleī, ereb lo irok are, idi lo farumen dibodok anidi irokenēdif, anī bunem, eweid ganan omutukul del fen, tenebur tamo kayau ganā Negur nē es fiya farumen dibodōf. ²⁰ Anī nigin, Negur ī, lo dō fiya bunem, ī mala bun taka ī madur bagai to youf. Age fiya nigin, lom ada mosor tanon anī yaor fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

²¹ Anī ere, gama Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab, are lo bunem sã anī yaor fen, are Lo ado profet neid wogōya bun kurō difesin.

²² Negur ī tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab enei, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, idi momoi def ganā bun isif. Juda ado haiden bun de tekelei, ²³ ere nigin, ganā mosor dinon, anī nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya medeīya bun ibodok ī wagen ileya kisi feleya sã.

²⁴ Age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya anim, kel gei fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin bunem isin anī bunem, idi ege bagai madur bagai inodif. ²⁵ Negur ī, Jesus nē naud bun momoiya bunem, Negur nē didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenēdiya kabī yalouf nigin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf nigin inenen. Ī yogo madur bagai ya anī yaor fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin,

in molol bunem, uruwa mosor dinon anī mala solo ifenēdiya sã itornēdin. ²⁶ Sain enei bun, ī yogo madur bagai ya anī, yaor fiya nigin age fen, are ī yogo madur bagai ye fen, taka ī Jesus bun momoiya ado ī madur bagai youf nigin age fen.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anī nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem.

²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleī, Negur ī tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ī Juda neid dogol de? Ī haiden neid sã de? Eo, ī haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ī tekelei, ī mulū dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulū ileya sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anī tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafi tafalau.

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda Abraham, ere anī ī gurug fen nigin, ere tauf?

² Abraham yogon kabī bunem, madur bagai inenem are, Abraham ī yogo yana yaleseya nigin ereb taka adom, anī ere, Negur mala bun sã. ³ Negur nē Itotoya ere ye irok? “Abraham Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur ī Abraham madur bagai yen.”*

⁴ Tamo taka ī kabī yalef, yogon mala solo are ege luwa ifenēya gen sã, are kabī mala.

⁵ Anī ere, tamo ī madur bagai wō youf nigin kabī to yale fen, Negur; ī dō fiya sã anidi madur fedidig, ī nigin momoi yef,

* 3:4: Sam 51:4 † 3:12: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ 3:13: Sam 5:9 § 3:13: Sam 140:3 * 3:14: Sam 10:7 † 3:17: Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ 3:18: Sam 36:1 * 4:3: Jenesis 15:6, 22

Negur yogon momoiya are madur bagai yef. ⁶ Dawid İg, tamo kabı bunem sã, Negur madur bagai yen, tamo anı nē el fiya nigin wogō yen:

⁷ “İdi neid kũ fenēya nigin weder tu keledig, idi neid mosor yaleledig, are el fedif.

⁸ Tamo İ yogon mosor nigin Odug to bagai iwesnēf, İ el fiyek.”†

⁹ El fiya eneı mulũ İleya neid dogol de? Sã, are mulũ İleya san neideg. Age fiya nigin, amã morōdig, Negur Abraham nē momoiya bunem İ madur bagai yen. ¹⁰ Ere sain bun Negur İ age yen? İ mulũ İlel mog de, mulũ İleya sã mog? İ mulũ İlel mog sã, İ mulũ İleya sã mog. ¹¹ İ mulũ İleya nē uris, are İ fau mulũ İleya sã mog, momoiya bunem Negur madur bagai yen anı nē uris yalen. Anı nigin, İ mulũ İleya san momoi def ganan neid temeıd, anı bunem, Negur idi madur bagai youf. ¹² İ mulũ İleya nedig temeıd, idi mulũ dilen dogol sã, anı ere, idi tubuda Abraham İ mulũ İleya sã mog, momoiya ado İyon anı yebura dō de diyōdig anıdı nedig.

¹³ Negur, Abraham ado in tubu tar iro-kenēdin, are Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenēdi di, akorediyouf yen anı, lo bunem sã, anı ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anı bunem. ¹⁴ İdi lo dō difedig anıdı, Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenēdi di, akorediyouf yen anı akorediyouf are, momoiya are ege ile di, ereb Negur iron are ege kilēf, ¹⁵ are lo didi İrou isıdig nigin. Lo sãf are, lo ifodulũyag sã.

¹⁶ Anı nigin, ereb Negur age afouf yen are, wau ifenēya bunem, kabı yalef ya anı yaorouf nigin, momoiya bunem isıdig, are Negur İ, ege luwa Abraham nē İbor nē tubu tar ganan afenēdiyof yen anı, megeir fiya nigin age fedig, idi lo dō difedig anıdı bun dogol sã, anı ere, idi Abraham nē momoiya dō difedig anıdı buneg. Age fiya nigin, Abraham İ, ada ganan neda tamada. ¹⁷ Are Negur nē İtotoya bun İbodok kilei, “Aya ō teneub akor musei neid temeıd anenon.”‡ Negur mala bun, İ neda tamada, Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, Negur İ tamo gare den mata ifeneıd fen, ereb to İbodok anı İweıg di, agef wō yedig, Negur İ anı.

¹⁸ Wau İsey a nigin gariya taka sã bun, Abraham in wau İsey a bun momoi yen, are İ teneub akor musei neid temeıd wō youf nigin age fen, are Negur İ eig ye irokenen kilei, “Ogon İbor agef yenēf.”§ ¹⁹ In momoiya bun felu reya sã, İ handred yar age fiya İbodon nigin, yogan bouwa anı laa gen İle fen, Sara kesu yaleya nigineg laa

gen İlen. ²⁰ Anı ere, ereb İ Negur iron anı nigin to wau uru fen, in momoiya to İlel İsi fen, anı ere, İ yogon momoiya megeir fe fen, Negur fula fiya medeıya İfenen. ²¹ Abraham İ, ereb Negur age afouf yen anı age fiya nigin, İ megeir ado, ye fen, momoi bagai yen. ²² Anı nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin İ madur bagai yen. ²³ Od “Negur İ nigin madur bagai yen” are, İ nigin dogol to itoton, ²⁴ anı ere, Negur ada nigin madur bagai youf anı nigineg itoton, are ada, Negur, neda Odug Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turı fiyen nigin, momoi tauf anı. ²⁵ Negur İ Jesus neda mosor nigin laa bun İnene ken, ada madur bagai youf nigin, Jesus mata kel turı fiyen.

5

Maror Kulıya Ado

¹ Anı nigin, momoiya bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur ado maror bun tabodok. ² Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus Kristus İ, ada Negur nē wau ifenēya eneı ada gama an tafaref anı namen İrou İleda di, telen. Anı nigin, ada Negur nē fula fiya medeıya nigin, wau da İse fen, kulı taudig. ³ Anı nigin dogol sã, ada neda morō nigineg kulı taudig, ere nigin, ada keleı, morō bunem feseya sã anı wō yedig, ⁴ feseya sã anı bunem atıya biya wō yedig, atıya biya bunem wau İsey a wō yedig. ⁵ Wau İsey a anim ada to fō fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul Negurem İfanadan anı bunem, in wau laa fiya ada wau da bun fi felen.

⁶ Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain bun bagai, Kristus İ, ada Negur dō fiya sã anıdı nigin laa fen. ⁷ Tamo takam, taka madur bagai nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen, tamo takam aıb taka tobonunã biya ado nigin total İno fen, laa fouf be. ⁸ Anı ere, Negur ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya anı, eneı bun ada İfelnadaf, are ada fau mosor bun tabod mog, Kristus ada nigin laa fen.

⁹ Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada İ bunem Negur nē didi bun tamal baban momoi bagai yalelkanadauf! ¹⁰ Sain ada Negur nē kiwai tamo tar tabod mog, yogon Naal nē laa bunem, ada İ geid komo fadan. Gama ada İ geid komo fadan nigin, baban momoi bagai, Kristus nē mata bunem ada kel gei fadauf! ¹¹ Eneı dogol sã, anı ere, ada, ereb Negur neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem age fen nigineg kulı taudig, are Jesus Kristus bunem, ada gama komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wō Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wō Yen

† 4:8: Sam 32:1, 2 ‡ 4:17: Jenesis 17:5 § 4:18: Jenesis 15:5

¹² Anī nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor ket tenebur wō ye di, laa mosor bunem wō yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo ganan bun wō yen. ¹³ Lo wōya sā mog, mosor tenebur ibodon. Anī ere, lo sāf are, mosor to iwesauf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Adam nē sain bunem ile Moses nē sain bun, idi Adam age fen gen, to Negur nē itāfiya wal difen anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ī taka fau isiyouf nē malakanon.

¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur nē ege luwa are mosor Adam inon gen sā. Tamo tekelei nē mosor bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nē wau ifenēya ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya bunem isin, naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogū fouf! ¹⁶ Takag age fiya, Negur nē ege luwa are, tamo tekelei nē mosor mala age fiya sā. Es fiya mosor tekelei dōf fen, mosor inon nigin bouwa bun od yūya irou isin, anī ere, ege luwa mosor musei dōf fen, madur bagai anī irou isin. ¹⁷ Tamo tekelei nē mosor bunem, laa anī, tamo tekelei anī bunem mudur ibodon ouf are, idi Negur bunem, wau ifenēya barikā ado, madur bagai anī nē ege luwa barikā dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus bunem, mata bun mudur dibodōf!

¹⁸ Anī nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur tamo ganan mosor temeleid yen, age fiya gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem, Negur tamo nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo ganan nigin mata irou isin. ¹⁹ Tamo tekelei nē od wal fiya bunem, musei mosor adodo wowā den, age fiya gen, tamo tekelei nē dō fiya bunem, musei madur bagai wowā douf.

²⁰ Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anī ere, mosor ifaga di, Negur nē wau ifenēya fatuk bagai ifagan, ²¹ are mosor laa bun mudur ibodon gen, wau ifenēya madur bagai bunem mudur ibod ken, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem mata ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur nē wau ifenēya ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei tauf de? ² Sā bagai! Ada mosor bun gare taun; naig fe di, ada anī bun tau tabodōf? ³ Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen, are yogon laa bun naan talen anī, ā to kelei de? ⁴ Anī nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen bunem, ī geid mū fadan, are Kristus, Tama nē fula fiya medeīya nē megeir bunem, tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fen gen, adag ibodōya mata bun mata tabodōf nigin age fen.

⁵ Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ī geid bagu fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai yogon kel

fāya buneg, ī geid bagu fadauf. ⁶ Ada kelei, mosor nē bouwada yukesiyouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ī geid aa tetek bun yun, are ada mosor nē ferfer to tabodōf nigin age fen, ⁷ ere nigin, taka ī laa fen are, ī mosor nē megeir bun tamal yalelen.

⁸ Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag ī geid mata tabodōf nigin momoi tauf. ⁹ Ere nigin, ada kelei, Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen nigin, ī baban to bagai laa fouf, ī laa nē megeirem baban to ironēf. ¹⁰ Ī laa fen are, ī mosor nē megeir yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol laa fen, anī ere, mata ī ibodok are, ī Negur bun mata ibodok.

¹¹ Age fiya bagai, ā aug nigin, mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus bunem, Negur bun mata ubodōgef anī kisi gouf. ¹² Anī nigin, āgenei bouweī bura leya nē anī bun, mosor mudur ibodō di, ā in oroya sane anī dō gouf nigin to ago gouf. ¹³ Āgenei bouweī tunī, sane nē aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to wenēgouf, anī ere, idi laa bun tamal kel turī fedin gen, ā aug Negur wenēg fen, āgenei bouweī tunī, madur bagai nē aruna yaleya nigin Negur bun wenēgouf. ¹⁴ Mosor āgenei odug to ibodōf, ere nigin, ā lo farumen sā, wau ifenēya farumen ubodōgef.

Madur Bagai Nē Ferfer

¹⁵ Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo farumen sā, wau ifenēya farumen tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sā bagai! ¹⁶ Sain ā aug, taka sigor dōg fen, ferfer gen ī aruna walegef, ā taka sigor dō gef anī nē ferfer ubodōgef anī, ā to kelei de? Ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgef, are laa bun irouleyeik, ā Negur dō fiya nē ferfer ubodōgef, are madur bagai bun irouleyeik. ¹⁷ Anī ere, ada Negur de tafiyēf, ere nigin, ā uruwa bun mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, anī ere, ā tai fiya difenein anī, āgenei wauū adok dō gen. ¹⁸ Ā mosor bun tamal yaleneī di, madur bagai nē ferfer wō gen.

¹⁹ Aya, ā bouweī bun felu reya nigin, tamo nē tobonunā bunem wogō auf. Ā uruwa bun ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, sane amuyē ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ā ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wō gouf. ²⁰ Sain ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, ā madur bagai nē farumen to ubodōgen. ²¹ Sain anī bun, ereb ā gama mama yeik bun tamal, ā ere mala biya walegen? Anī ganan are, laa bun irou isif. ²² Anī ere, ā gama mosor bun tamal yaleneī di, Negur nē ferfer wō gen, anī nē mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anī nē kaū are, mata faimud ibodkeleya. ²³ Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anī ere, Negur nē ege luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

¹ Turau tar, aya, Moses nê lo keleî tamo ã arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol, î bun megeir ado anî, ã to keleî de? ² Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, î tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol î aiwaf, anî ere, î aiwa laa foug are, kayau î bagu fiya nê lo farumen to ibodôf. ³ Age fiya nigin, kayau î aiwa monog fau mata ibod mog, î baban tamo taka yalouf are, î seseirã kayau douf. Anî ere, yogon tamo laa foug are, lo anim kayau to irounê di, î tamo taka yaloufeg, î to seseirã kayau douf.

⁴ Anî nigin, neu turau tar, ãg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ã, taka î tamo gare den bun tamal kel turî fiyen anî nê wowâg fen, ada Negur bun faat biya taûf nigin ago gen. ⁵ Sain ada bouwa nê oroyam irounadan bun, lo anim mosor nê oroya turî fe di, mosor nê oroya anim bouwada bun kabî yalen, anî bun, ada laa nê faat taun. ⁶ Anî ere, gama ada ereb mogo irounadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan, anî nigin, ada Awa Uur nê naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo itotoya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusîya

⁷ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anî mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi, lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef anî to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nê safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nê safina ile to oroya nigin to keleim. ⁸ Anî ere, itãfiya anim mosor modoû ifenê di, aya nameun mosorem taka nê safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor are laa fen. ⁹ Uruwa aya lo sã bun mata abodon, anî ere, itãfiya isi di, mosor mata fã ye di, ¹⁰ aya laa fiyan. Lo anî mata irousyouf aun, anî ere, î momoi bagai laa irousin anî ailen.

¹¹ Ere nigin, itãfiya anim mosor modoû ifenê di, mosorem aya idegna fen, itãfiya bunem laa bun inenan. ¹² Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul, itãfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya. ¹³ Age foug are, ereb biya anim aya bun laa irousin de? Sã bagai! Anî ere, mosor are mosor ya anî yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem aya bun laa irousin, are mosor itãfiya bunem mosor bagai wô youf nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Ada keleî, lo are Negur bun tamal, anî ere, aya bouwa buru nê, mosor nê ferfer gen na nê sur fiyan. ¹⁵ Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleî sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin orouf, are aya to age afedig, anî ere, ereb aya to orouf anî, aya age afedig.

¹⁶ Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf anî, aya age afouf are, aya lo are biya auf anî ifelnadaf. ¹⁷ Anî nigin, aya yug anî to age afef, anî ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef. ¹⁸ Aya keleî, ereb biya taka, aya nameun, are mosor nê bouwau enei bun to ibodok. Ere nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf, anî ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anî sã, anî ere, ereb sane aya age fiya nigin to orouf anî, aya faimud age afedig. ²⁰ Aya ereb to orouf anî age afouf are, ayam anî to age afef, anî ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

²¹ Anî nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya kabî yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age afou fenê di, sane anî aya ado ibodôdig. ²² Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nê lo nigin wau kulî yedig, ²³ anî ere, aya lo taka anî bouwau tunî bun kabî yale mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya nê lo ado kusî de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau tunî bun kabî yalef anî nê lo nê kalabus tamo inenadig. ²⁴ O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anî aya laa nê bouwau enei bun tamal yalelnauf? ²⁵ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age fen bunem Negur ada yalelnadan nigin î de tafiyêf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi bun are, Negur nê lo nê ferfer, anî ere, aya mosor nê bouwau enei bun, mosor nê lo nê ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodôya

¹ Anî nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun dibodok anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin bou yîya taka gama to ibodok, ² ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bunem, mata nê Awa Uur nê lo anim, mosor ado laa nê lo bun tamal yalelnan. ³ Mosor nê bouwa felu reya nigin, lo anim age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anî Negur age fen, are î yogon Naal, mosor tamo nê bouwa gen bun, mosor yaleleya nê sesewi fiya ibodôf nigin sur fiyen anî bunem, Negur î, mosor, mosor tamo nê bouwa bun ibodok anî nê megeir yukesin, ⁴ are madur bagai wô youf nigin lo irok anî, bouwa nê oroya tator ken, Awa Uur nê oroya bun tabodôdig ada bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur î age fen.

⁵ Idi bouwa nê oroya bun dibodôdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb mosor nê bouwa orof anî bun yenêdig, anî ere, idi Awa Uur nê oroya bun dibodôdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anî bun yenêdig. ⁶ Kisi mosor nê bouwa bun yenêdig, are laa nê, anî ere, kisi Awa Uur bun yenêdig, are mata nê ado wau inosiya nê, ⁷ ere nigin, kisi mosor nê bouwa bun inodig, are Negur kiwai ifenêdig, are

* 7:7: Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

Negur nē lo farumen to ibodōdig, ī age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã. ⁸ Idi mosor nē bouwa bun dibodōdig anidi, Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sã.

⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē Awa Uur ā namein ibodōf are, ā mosor nē bouwam to ulum iroukeneif, anī ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneif. Anī ere, taka ī Kristus nē Awa Uur sãf are, ī Kristus nē sã. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Kristus ā namein ibodōf are, āgenei bouweif mosor nigin laa foufeg, āgenei uur madur bagai nigin mata ibodok. ¹¹ Ī Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen anī nē Awa Uur, ā namein ibodōf are, ī Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen, yogon Awa Uur ā namein ibodok anī bunem, āgenei bura leya nē bouweif matag ifeneif.

¹² Anī nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are ada mosor nē bouwa to dō tafouf, bouwa nē oroya bun to tabodōf. ¹³ Ā bouwa nē oroya bun ubodōgouf are, ā gare gouf, anī ere, Awa Uur bunem ā bouwa nē tobonunā anī ukesigouf are, ā mata ubodōgouf, ¹⁴ ere nigin, idi Negur nē Awa Uurem uyu iroukenēdif are, idi Negur nē gere tar. ¹⁵ Ā kumīya nē ferfer ineneīya nē uur to walegen, anī ere, ā Negur nē gere tar ineneīya nē Awa Uur walegen. Anī nigin, ī bunem ada taweig fen, “Aba,* Dei” taudig. ¹⁶ Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurō falaisi, ada Negur nē gere tar yedig. ¹⁷ Ada in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon fula fiya medeīyag talouf nigin ada momoi bagai ī geid weim yogon darau talouf are, ada Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeīya Dumen Nē

¹⁸ Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeīya ada bun yaorouf, are ada neda darau gama talef anī wal fiya bagai. ¹⁹ Ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari difedig. ²⁰ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur uruwa idi yogon oroya dō difouf nigin kisi fen anī idi to dō difedig, are dogo neid oroya bunem sã, anī ere, ī agef inodin anī nē oroya bunem. Anī ere, waud iseya ado, ²¹ are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idig dogo bura leya nē kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneid fen, Negur nē gere tar neid fula fiya medeīya nē karika ibodōya bun gurif iroulediyouf.

²² Ada keleī, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idi kesu gō fiya nē darau bun gen, gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei

bun bagaig, age difef. ²³ Anī dogol sã, anī ere, ada, Awa Uur; are dumen fula fiya medeīya ada talouf nē faat uyulil yūya anī talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada bouwada kel geif fen, ada yogon gere tar bagai ya anī yaor fe kurō falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig. ²⁴ Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda iseya enei talen. Anī ere, wau iseya malam ileya are, wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anī, ereb ī mogo ilef nigin wau isauf? ²⁵ Anī ere, ada ereb ada fau ileya sã nigin wauda isauf are, ada total tano fen, tari tafouf.

²⁶ Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ī neda felu reya bun isennadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosē tauf anī ada keleī sã, anī ere, Awa Uur yogo od faded fiya kisi feleya sã anī, osi ye fen, ada nigin kosē yedig. ²⁷ Age fe di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig, ī Awa Uur nē kisi keleī, ere nigin, Awa Uur ī tamo kayau fateul nigin Negur nē oroya kilei kosē yedig.

Ada Kusī Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

²⁸ Ada keleī, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya fiya nigin Negur kabī yaledig, idi yogon oroya kilei iweignēdin anidi. ²⁹ Idi Negurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen wowā douf nigineg mogo igirnēdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu wō youf nigin age fen. ³⁰ Agef fen, idi Negur igirnēdin anidig, ī iweignēdin, idi Negur iweignēdin anidig, ī madur bagai fiyēdin, idi Negur madur bagai fiyēdin anidig, ī fula fiya medeīya ifenēdin.

³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf? Negur ī nedauf are, aim anī ada daū fadaya kisi feleya? ³² Ī yogo Naal bagai nigin to katū ye fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal itornen anī, naig fe di, ī yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananege, ege kilē to ifanadauf? ³³ Aim anī, Negur igirnēdin anidi kot bun inenēdiyouf? Negur yogo idi madur bagai fiyēdidig. ³⁴ Aim anī, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid bun od yūf? Kristus Jesus ī mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ī kel turī fe di, matan, ī Negur ima biyalē ibod ken, ada nigineg kosē yedig. ³⁵ Aim anī, ada Kristus nē wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafī fiya, morō, darau, naū, gemū, waila be, dimigem age fouf de? ³⁶ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Ō nigin amā naa tekelei adok laa gurug mafef;

amā sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya gen dileman.”†

³⁷ Anī ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ī ada nigin wau laa fen bunem, ada kusī wal difen anidi wal fediya tabodok. ³⁸ Aya momoi

* 8:15: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’ † 8:36: Sam 44:22

auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nē, ereb dumen nē, ereb megeir taka, ³⁹ ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun ereb takam, Negur nē wau laa fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī bun tamal, ada fara fadaya nigin kisi feleya sā.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Igrin

¹ Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya idegēya sā, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anī megeir fef, ² are aya fatuk bagai wau gudūf fen, aya faimud wau bun morō ado. ³ Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen, Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anīg, aya orouf. ⁴ Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nē gere tar ya anī dogo neid, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anī, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado bar itenēya, lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye fen igirin, are dogo neid. ⁵ Tubuid tar Abraham, Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi neid ibor anī isi isi Kristus wō yen, Kristus ī Negur, ganan ī farumen dibodok, faimud ī yana talesauf! Momoi.

⁶ Are Negur nē od irofosiya gen sā. Ere nigin, Israel ibor bun wō den anī, ganan Israel sā. ⁷ Idi Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar ba, anī ere, ganan Abraham nē gere tar bagai sā. Age fiya ban, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar douf.”* ⁸ Are, tamo nē tobonunā nē naud bunem Abraham nē gere tar wowā den anidi ganan, Negur nē gere tar sā, anī ere, promis nē gere tar idi, Abraham nē ibor tar youf. ⁹ Negur nē promis od anī eig fiya, “Yogon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara kesu adouf.”†

¹⁰ Anī dogol sā, anī ere, Rebeka nē gere tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda Isak. ¹¹ Anī ere, kesu uru fau gō fiya sā bun, ereb biya be sane be age fiya sā mog, Negur nē oroya anī, kabī bunem sā, iweignēdif ī bunem, yogon igiriya bun ifarauf nigin, ¹² ī Rebeka irokenen, “Matu anī, ibuye nē aruna yaleyēf.”‡ ¹³ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen, anī ere, Esau to oroun.”§

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur madur sā de? Sā bagai! ¹⁵ Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen, “Aya aib nigin wau yuk anī bun, wau yūya afenēf, aya aib nigin wau irok, ī nigin wau yenēf.”*†

¹⁶ Anī nigin, are, tamo nē oroya be kabī totol yaleya bunem sā, Negur nē wau yūya bunem. ¹⁷ Negur nē Itotoya bun, Isip nē king Faraο nigin eig ye irok, “Aya ō enei nigin bagai king anenon, are aya ō bun neu megeir yaor afe di, teneub ganan bun, neu yanau kurō difalaisiyouf nigin age afen.”† ¹⁸ Anī nigin, Negur aib ī wau yūya ifenēya nigin orof bun, ī wau yūya ifenēdig, agef fen, ī aib nē wau katī feleya nigin orof bun, ī katī feledig.

¹⁹ Ā takam aya irokanauf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Negur fau ada bouwada bun od yuk? Aim anī yogon oroya katī felef?” ²⁰ Anī ere, tamo ō ai anī Negur od solo urokenēf? “Ereb kare fen anim ī kare fen anī, ‘Ere nigin eig wo noyan?’ fiyēf de?”‡ ²¹ Mis inoya tamo ī mafer de tekelei anim, mis uru, taka kabī biya ifenēya nē, taka kabī sane ifenēya nē, yogon oroyam inoya kisi feleya sā de?

²² Negur ī yogon didi anī yaor fe di, yogon megeir anī tamo kayau keleī youf nigin wau iro ken, yogon didi idi bun ile, daū feidlauf anidi nigin molol bunem loloum fedī di, sain meluk ibodon ouf are, ada ere tauf? ²³ Negur ī idi fula fiya medeīya dalouf nigin dodok fe fen, yogon wau yūya ifenēdiyof anidi bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā anī yaor fiya nigineg wau iron ouf are, ada ere tauf? ²⁴ Ada buneg Negur iweignadan, Juda temeleid dogol sā, haiden buneg. ²⁵ Are Hosia nē itotoya buneg Negur wogō yef kilei, “Aya idi neu tamo kayau sā anidi, neu tamo kayau auf, age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou sā anī, neu oboiyou auf.”§

²⁶ takag, “Negur ‘Ā neu tamo kayau sā’ yen nē modoū anī bun, idi anī ‘Negur mata ibodōya nē gere tar’ youf.”*

²⁷ Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron, “Israel tamo kayau maaī ubun mumul gen musei bagai, anī ere, musei sā dogol kel gei fediyof. ²⁸ Ere nigin, Odug ī teneub bun, yogon tamo kayau es fediyof nē od ganan kaisā bagai dōf agef kisi falauf.”†

²⁹ Are Asaia mogo iron kilei, “Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī, neda ibor nē tubu tar tunī to itornēdim are, ada Sodom gen wō taum,

* 9:7: Jenesis 21:12 † 9:9: Jenesis 18:10, 14 ‡ 9:12: Jenesis 25:23 § 9:13: Malakai 1:2, 3 * 9:15: Eksodas 33:19 † 9:17: Eksodas 9:16 ‡ 9:20: Asaia 29:16; 45:9 § 9:25: Hosia 2:23 * 9:26: Hosia 1:10 † 9:28: Asaia 10:22, 23 ‡ 9:29: Asaia 1:9

ada Gomora gen tabodom.”†

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sā

³⁰ Anī nigin, ada ere tauf? Haiden idi madur bagai anī to dimiren anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai anī dalen. ³¹ Anī ere, Israel idi madur bagai nē lo dō difen, idi madur bagai anī yaleya sā. ³² Ere nigin yaleya sā? Idi Negur nigin momoiya bunem dō fiya sā, anī ere, lo dō fiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai dalouf nigin age difen nigin. Idi ye tū fiya nē meein anim yeid tū fen. ³³ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo yeid tū fiya nigin meein taka,

idi kubū douf nigin sa tuwa taka anof, age afe di, taka ī, ī nigin momoi youf, ī mama to bagai yalouf.”§

10

¹ Turau tar, aya Negur ī Israel kel gei fediyouf nigin wau iro ken, Negur bun kosē audig. ² Aya idi nigin kurō afeis eig auf, idi Negur nigin kisi totol dinodig, anī ere, idi neid kisi totol are keleī bunem sā. ³ Ere nigin, idi madur bagai Negur bunem isif anī to kelei ken, dogo neid madur bagai anī dalouf nigin dimiren, age dife fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī ditoron. ⁴ Kristus ī, idi momoi def ganan madur bagai wowā douf nigin, lo nē idikeleya wō yen.

⁵ Moses ī madur bagai lo ganan dō fiya bunem isif nigin eig ye itoton, “Tamo ī lo enei dō fef, ī anī bunem mata ibodōf.”*

⁶ Anī ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anī eig ye irok, “Ō wāu bun to eig wo urōf, ‘Aim anī saa ilun iselauf?’† ” (are, Kristus irou isiyouf nigin) ⁷ “oo ‘Aim anī teneub kur bagai isilauf?’† ” (are, tamo gare den bun tamal Kristus irou isauf nigin). ⁸ Anī ere, ī ere ye irok? “Od anī ō wagen ibodok, are

ogon sigor bun, ogon wāu bun ibodok,”§ are momoiya nē od amā wogō mauidig anī. ⁹ Are ō ogon sigorom, “Jesus ī Odug,” wo fen, ō wāu bun, Negur ī Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fiyen anī, momoi wouf are, ō kel yaleyōf. ¹⁰ Are, taka ī wau bun momoi ye di, Negur ī madur bagai yef, age fe di, taka ī sigorom momoi auf ye di, Negurem ī kel yalouf. ¹¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Taka ī, ī nigin momoi youf, ī mama to bagai yalouf.”*

¹² Juda ado haiden bun fire fire sā, Odug de

tekelei anī ganan nē Odug, ī idi diweignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk bagai ifenēdidig, ¹³ are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi Odug nē yana dale diweignek ganan, Negurem kel gei fediyouf.”†

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ī nigin to momoi den ani diweignēf? Naig de fen, idi to karī den anī nigin momoi douf? Taka nem to irokenēdiyof are, naig de fen, idi karī douf? ¹⁵ Idi to sur fediyouf are, idi naig de fen, od wogō douf? Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi biya od diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli bagai!”†

¹⁶ Anī ere, Israel tunī biya od anī to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia eig ye iron, “Odug, aim anī nemā od nigin momoi yen?”§ ¹⁷ Anī nigin, momoiya anī biya od karīya bunem isidig, biya od karīya are Kristus nē od bunem isidig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, aya to afef; Idi to karī dedig de? Momoi, idi karī den, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Neu arū tamo neid aiteid, teneub ganan bun iyokelen,

dogo neid od teneub idikeleya bun ilen.”* ¹⁹ Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to kelein de? Uruwa bun, Negur Moses bunem iron, “Aya tamo kayau yeneid sā idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ā kiyeī unogouf. Aya tamo kayau keleī sā idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ā nameī saneuf.”†

²⁰ Takag, Asaia kukiya sā eig ye iron, “Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf. Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi bun, aya yug yaor afouf.”† ²¹ Anī ere, Israel nigin ī eig ye iron, “Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau dō fiya sā, fe temeleid bun imau dō au fen, tari afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sā Dogol

¹ Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur ī yogon tamo kayau aulel fedin de? Sā bagai! Aya yug Israel temelou, Abraham nē ibor, Benjamin nē gī bun temelou. ² Negur ī, yogon tamo kayau, ī mogo gariya bunem kelei ken igirnēdin anidi to aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nē Itotoya bun Eliya nigin irok, are ī Negur ado, Israel idi nigin bou yūya od wogō den anī, ā to keleī de? ³ “Odug, idi mogo ogon profet didgenkeis fen, ogon alta narī difedin. Aya mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi aya dinakesiyouf nigin age difef.”*

⁴ Age ye di, Negur ere od solof irokenen?

§ 9:33: Asaia 8:14; 28:16 * 10:5: Levitikas 18:5 † 10:6: Diuteronomi 30:12 † 10:7: Diuteronomi 30:13

§ 10:8: Diuteronomi 30:14 * 10:11: Asaia 28:16 † 10:13: Joel 2:32 † 10:15: Asaia 52:7 § 10:16: Asaia

53:1 * 10:18: Sam 19:4 † 10:19: Diuteronomi 32:21 † 10:20: Asaia 65:1 § 10:21: Asaia 65:2 * 11:3:

1 King 19:10, 14 † 11:4: 1 King 19:18

“Aya, aya yug nigin sewen tausen tamo idi idegëya waitou Bal bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi afen.”† 5 Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg, Negur wau ifenëya bunem musei sã igirnëdin anidi fau dibodok. 6 Igirîya anî, Negur nê wau ifenëya bunem isin, are tamo nê kabî bunem sã. Igirîya anî tamo nê kabî bunem isin ouf are, Negur nê wau ifenëya anî, wau ifenëya sa ken, mala ifenëya yenem.

7 Anî nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Israel idi kabî totol dale fen, dimiren anî, idi to dalen, anî ere, Israel tunî musei sã Negur igirnëdin anidim dogol dalen. Israel tunî ganan Negur waud ifofakelen. 8 Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã nê uur,
meleid to dilouf nê ado,
wedereid to karî douf nê anî ifenëdin,

anî bunem isi gama naa enei bun.”‡

9 Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,

“Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nê tebol bun,
saaf dokon waud kulî yen sain bun,
idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi kor bun
gei difediyouf, idi neid el fiyam, dogo
yeid tû difouf nigin ado, mala solo
fiya nê darau, idi bun wô youf nigin
aya orouf.

10 Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen, to dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid gai gai nigin fe fesilauf anî orouf.”§

Aa Taka Nê Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

11 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi yeid tû fe di, kubû de fen, baban fãya kisi feleya sã de? Sã bagai! Anî fotokar, idi neid mosor nigin, kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin, are Israel idi kiyëi dinouf nigin age fen. 12 Anî ere, idi neid mosor nigin tenebur tamo kayau bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wô ye fen, idi neid kû fenëya nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wô youf are, idi neid gire fiya anim naig fiya el fiya kisi feleya bagai irousiiyouf!

13 Aya ã haiden bun wogô auf. Aya haiden bun aposel nigin, aya neu kabî nigin fatuk bagai yanau alesef, 14 are aya neu Israel tamo kayau turî afeid, idi kiyëi dinouf bun, idi tunî kel gei afouf nigin age afef. 15 Negur idi aulel fedin bunem, tenebur tamo kayau idi Negur geid komo fiya dalen ouf are, sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun, ere anî wô youf? Are idi tamo kayau ganan gare den bun tamal mata kel fã den gen ouf. 16 Wit uyulil faat yun anî bunem sesewi fiya nê bret dinof, anî nê masak fateul ouf are, bret gananege fateul. Warumutei anî fateul ouf are, were gananege fateul.

17 Were tunî kokour fele fen, ô oliv aa kuî nê were, oliv aa bun bagu yô di, oliv aa nê warumutei bun saaf tekelei waledig, 18 anî nigin, Israel idi bun, ô haiden yanã to wales. Ô yanã walesaaf are, enei kisi wo: Ô warumutei to usennek, anî ere, warumutei anî ô isennok. 19 Anî ere, ô eig wo urôf, “Aya aa anî bun bagu fiyauf nigin were kokour feledin.” 20 Are momoi. Anî ere, idi momoiya sã nigin kokour feledin, age fe di, ô momoiya bunem ufaref. Ô yanã to wales, anî ere, ô kumî wouf. 21 Ere nigin, Negur î Israel idi oliv aa nê were bagai yalelnëdiyof nigin to katû yen ouf are, î ô niginge to katû youf.

22 Anî nigin, Negur nê molol ado wau itenëya nigin kisi gouf, î idi kubû den anidi bun wau itenen, anî ere, ã in molol bun toku ubodôgouf are, î ã bun molol ibodôf. Anî ere, ã in molol bun to ubodôgouf are, ãg kokour yeikalauf. 23 Israel idi momoiya sã bun toku to dibodôf are, idi baban aa oliv bun bagu fediyouf, ere nigin, Negur î baban idi bagu fediya nigin kisi feleya. 24 Ô ogon gariya oliv aa kuî bagai bun tamal kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sã oliv aa bagai kulatun fedig anî bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv aa bagai nê were eneiidi, naig fiya karika bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai bun bagu fediyouf!

Israel Gananege Kel Gei Fediyouf

25 Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to keleî youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug nigin keleî biya ado to gouf nigin age afef. Waa are, Negurem Israel tunî waud ifofakelen, anî bunem idi dibodok disi mog, haiden idi Negurem igirnëdin anidi gananege Negur wagen disiiyouf sain anî bun. 26 Age dife di, Israel gananege kel gei fediyouf, are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal isiiyouf,
î Jakop bun tamal Negur nê od dô fiya
sã nê tobonunã anî yalelauf.

27 Aya, idi geid bar itenëya nê enei atenëf,
anî bunem aya dogo neid mosor ale-
lauf.”*

28 Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin kiwai, anî ere, Negur nê igirîya nigin, idi tubuid tar nigin, Negur idi nigin wau laa fedig, 29 ere nigin, Negur nê ege luwa ado yogon igirîya anî falei fiya kisi feleya sã. 30 Æ uruwa bun Negur dô fiya sã, anî ere, ã gama, Israel Negur dô fiya sã nigin, Negur nê wau yûya walegen. 31 Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur dô fiya sã, are Negur nê wau yûya ã ifenein anî bunem, idig gama Negur nê wau yûya dalouf nigin age fen. 32 Age fiya nigin, Negur î tamo gananege, dô fiya sã nê

† 11:8: Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10 § 11:10: Sam 69:22, 23 * 11:27: Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33,

kafi fiya bun inenēdin, are ī idi ganan wau yūya ifenēdiyof nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nē Od

³³ O Negur nē kisi biya ado keleī biya, are kisi feleya bagai ilon bagai isilef.

Yogon es fiya anī imir ken, keleīya kisi feleya sā,
yogon delē iyōdig anī dir feleya kisi feleya sā.

³⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Aim anī Odug nē kisi kelein?”

Aim anī ī ulum irokuken?”†

³⁵ “Aim anī Negur ifenen nigin

Negur ī aba kel ifenēf?”‡

³⁶ Ada keleī, od enei are momoi, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan ī bun tamal isif, ereb ereb ganan ī bunem ibodok, ereb ereb ganan ī bun ilef.

Ī bun fula fiya medeīya faimud ibodōf! Momoi.

12

Mata Ibodōya Nē Sesewi Fiya

¹ Anī nigin, turau tar, aya, ā, Negur nē wau yūya ada ifanadan bunem total bagai arokneik, āgenei bouweī, mata ibodōya nē sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau kulīya nē anī gen Negur wenēgouf. Enei anī, āgenei uurem Negur yana yaleseya. ² Tenebur enei nē oroya baban to dōg, anī ere, Negur āgenei kisi falei fe mata imoyē di, āgenei kisi mata anī dō gouf, anī bunem, ā Negur nē oroya, are yogon biya nē, kulīya nē ado, kisi feleya nē oroya anī keleī youf.

³ Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, aposel kabī yaleya nē yana aya ifanan nigin, aya ā ganan arokneik: Taka ī yogo nigin kisi fouf anī to wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anī ere, momoiya Negur ifenen anī kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo nigin kisi fouf. ⁴ Ada bouwada tekelei bun fara fiya musei ado, anī ere, fara fiya ganan bun kabī tekelei sā, ⁵ age fiya gen, ada fara fiya musei, anī ere, Kristus bun, bouwada tekelei, fara fiya mugu mugu tunī ganan geid bagu fedif. ⁶ Negur wau ifenēya ada ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nē igirīya ege luwa fire fire ado. Tamo ī profet od wogōya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī yogon momoiya kilei wogō youf. ⁷ Ī aruna yaleya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī aruna yalouf. Ī ifelnēya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī ifelnēya kabī yalouf. ⁸ Ī wau yaleseya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī taka nē wau yalesauf. Ī tunī lau fiya isennēya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī wau sā ifenēdiyof. Ī uyu irouya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī fō

fiya sā uyu irouya kabī yalouf. Ī wau yūya ifelnēya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ī wau kulīya ado age fouf.

Wau Laa Fiya

⁹ Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya sā. Ereb sane anī seseg fen, ereb biya anī kafi weleg. ¹⁰ Ā abob bun tureī tar bagai nigin gen, wauī laa fiya bun wauī wenēgouf. Ā atun abob yana ketem ilun walesagauf. ¹¹ Ā to fō yei ken, kabī total waleg. Āgenei uur nē total bunem, Odug aruna walogouf. ¹² Wau iseya bun wauī kulī youf, morō bun megeir ufaragauf, toku kosē gouf. ¹³ Negur nē tamo kayau lau difef anidi wenēdigouf. Tamo urug waledigouf.

¹⁴ Idi ā darau difeneik anidi el fiya wenēdigouf, el fiya wenēdig fen, to usisnēdigouf. ¹⁵ Idi waud kulī yef geid kulī gouf, idi inā dalef geid inā walogouf. ¹⁶ Ā abob nigin wauī tekelei yenēf. Ā yenei to walesagauf, anī ere, ā tenebur difaref geid nīgal yūya nigin ago gouf. Ā aug nigin keleī biya ado to gouf.

¹⁷ Ā aib taka sane age yeik anī, aba sane to wiyēgouf. Tamo ganan meleid bun ereb madur age fiya nigin karī walagauf. ¹⁸ Ā kisi feleyauf are, ganan geid wau inosiya bun ubodōgouf. ¹⁹ Neu oboiyou tar, ā aug mala solo to wenēdigouf, anī ere, Negur nē didi nigin modoū unogouf, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, “Odug irok, mala solo ifenēya are neu. Ayam mala solo afenēf.”* ²⁰ Age fiya ban, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok,

“Ogon kiwai naū fouf are, saaf wenē yāf,

ī naan ail fouf are, naan wenē yāf.

Anī agouf bun, ī yogon ereb sane age fen nigin mama sane falauf.”†

²¹ Ā sane anim to wal yeif, anī ere, āgem biya bunem sane anī wal gouf.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodōya

¹ Tamo kayau ganan gawaman farumedin dibodōf, ere nigin, gawaman Negurem to inodin anī taka to ibodok. Gawaman gama dibodok are Negur yogo inodin. ² Anī nigin, taka ī gawaman kiwai ifenek, ī ereb Negurem inon anī kiwai ifenek. Idi anī age difef, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinouf. ³ Ere nigin, uyu irouya tamo, idi biya age difef anidi kumī to difiyēdidig, anī ere, idi sane age difef anidi kumī difiyēdidig. Uyu irouya ī ō to kumī ifonōf anī, ō oroyok de? Agouf are, ereb tobonunā biya anī ago wo di, ī ō yanā yalesauf. ⁴ Ere nigin, ī ogon biya fiya

nigin Negur nē kabī tamo inenen. Anī ere, sane ago wouf, ō kumī wouf, ere nigin, ī dimig ege to irouf. Ī Negur nē kabī tamo, ī mala ifenēya tamo, idi sane age difef anidi bun Negur nē didi irou isif. ⁵ Anī nigin, ā gawaman farumen bagai ubodōgouf, are darau kumīya bunem dogol sā, Negur mala bun ada biya be sane es fiya nē kisi nigineg ago gouf. ⁶ Anī nigin, ā takiseg unogedig, ere nigin, gawaman nē kabī tamo are Negur nē kabī tamo, idi dogo neid sain ganan gawaman kabī nigin difenēdig. ⁷ Ā ereb ganan ifenēya nigin yenek are wenēgouf, ā takis ifenēya nigin ouf, takis unogouf, ā safina yaleya nē takis ifenēya nigin ouf, safina yaleya nē takis unogouf, ā anini fiyēya nigin ouf, anini wiyēgouf, ā seli yabiya nigin ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauī Laaf, Naa Mogo Dodolef

⁸ Wareg taka to utorōge di, ibodōf, abob nigin wauī laa fiya nē wareg dogol ā atun ibodōf, ere nigin, taka ī ne tā nigin wau laa fef, ī lo dōf kisi felef. ⁹ Ītāfiya eig ye irok, “Seseirā to uno,” “Tamo to ukeis,” “Bē to ule,” “Taka nē safina to malā ile orouf,”* Ītāfiya eneidi ado ereb lo tunī ifaredif are, Ītāfiya tekelei eneim ganan irouf, “Ō ogo nigin wau laa fef gen, nē tā nigin ago wau laa fouf.”† ¹⁰ Wau laa fiya anim, ne tā bun sane to age fedig. Anī nigin, wau laa fiya are lo dōf kisi felef.

¹¹ Anī nigin, sain enei nigin wedereī fokōf fen, enei ago gouf. Ā mulaī itorōya nē sain mogo isif, ere nigin, ada uruwa bun momoi taun bunem isi, gama ada neda kel gei fadaya nē sain anī melsak. ¹² Bō are mogo sa kalau fenē, naa mogo wō you fenē. Anī nigin, ada gugum nē tobonunā tator, yerin gadi tafel fen, lalan nē tobonunā biya anī dō tafouf. Age tafe fen, ada, kusī nigin kusī nē naki totol difonūdig gen, tobonunā biya anī, ada bun ibodōf nigin age tafouf. ¹³ Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid le di, tobonunā biya age difedig gen, ada tobonunā biya dō tafouf, bilāya ado naan yōya bun sā, noli tobonunā ado bouwa nē oroya nigin totol sane wau fāya bun sā, kusī ado kiyeī buneg sā. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anī waleg, aug bun ufonūgouf, agog fen, bouwa nē oroya dō fiya nē kisi anī bun to ufaragauf.

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado Momoiya Totol

¹ Taka ī momoiya felu ref are waleg fen, yogon keleī ā geid tekelei sā nigin to monē wiyēgouf. ² Tamo taka in momoiya anim

irō di, ī ereb ereb ganan yōya nigin age fedig, anī ere, tamo taka in momoiya felu reya, ī sako dogol yōdig. ³ Tamo ereb ereb ganan yōdig anim, ne tā sako dogol yōdig to kono fiyēf, age fe di, tamo ereb ereb ganan to yōdig anim, tamo ereb ereb ganan yōdig bou bun od to yūf, ere nigin, Negur ī yalen. ⁴ Ō ai anī taka nē kabī tamo es wof? Ī kubū be youf, ifar bēf, are yogon Odug bun ibodok. Anī nigin, ī ifarauf, ere nigin, Odug ī yogo, ī ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.

⁵ Tamo taka ī, naa taka anī naa ganan wal fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka naa ganan are de kilei kilei iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid kisi bun anī nigin waud ditenēf. ⁶ Taka ī naa taka anī odug gen ilef, Odug nigin ye fen, ī age fef. Age fiya gen, taka ī yaro muda yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, ī Negur de fiyek. Taka ī ereb ereb tunī yōya nigin itorok, ī Odug nigin ye fen, agef fen, Negur de fiyek. ⁷ Ere nigin, ada takam yogo nigin mata to ibodok, ada takam yogo nigin to laa fef. ⁸ Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug nigin mata tabodok. Ada gare tauf are, ada Odug nigin gare tauf. Anī nigin, ada mata tabodok be, gare taufeg, ada Odug nē.

⁹ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf fen, mata kel fā yen, are ī tamo gare den ado tamo mata dibodok neid Odug ibodōf nigin age fen. ¹⁰ Age fiyauaf are, ō ere nigin ogon turā es wiyek? Ō ere nigin ogon turā kono wiyek? Ada ganan Negur nē es fiya nē sia wagen tafarauf. ¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ya ibodok,

“Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata abodok nigin,

iboreid ganan aya bun bobou difouf,
baleid ganan kurō difeis, Negur yana dalesauf.”*

¹² Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu, ada dug nigin Negur kurō tafeis tarokenēf.

¹³ Anī nigin, ada abob es fiyēya tatorōf. Anī ban, ā tureī nē naab bun ereb naabura gudūf kenēya nē taka be, ye tūf kenēya nē taka to unogouf nigin lo walagauf. ¹⁴ Odug Jesus kisi fokō fel kana di, aya momoi bagai kisi afef, are saaf, Negur mala bun amuyē ado taka to ibodok. Anī ere, taka ī saaf taka amuyē ado youf are, ī yogo bun saaf anī amuyē ado. ¹⁵ Ereb ō woko anī bunem ogon turā ī wau morō wenēf are, ō wau laa fiya bunem to agof. Ereb ō woko anī bunem, turā Kristus ī nigin laa fen anī to daū wiyē. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, ereb ā biya gef anī, tamo kayau idi to sane douf nigin ago gouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, Negur nē tano are, saaf yōya ado naan yōya nē sā, anī ere, Awa Uur Fateul bun madur bagai, wau inosiya ado, kulīya nē. ¹⁸ Taka ī naab enei bunem Kristus aruna yalef, ī

* 13:9: Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21

† 13:9: Levitikas 19:18

* 14:11: Asaia 45:23

Negur wau kulīya ifenē di, tamo dile fen, biya douf.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, ada ereb maror inoya nigin ado abob yalesnēya nigin, kabī totol talouf. ²⁰ Saaf bunem Negur nē kabī to daū gouf. Saaf ganan amuyē sā, anī ere, tamo ī saaf yōya bunem, ne tā, Negur nigin momoiya nē naab dōf mog ye isog yale di, kubū youf, are sane. ²¹ Ō, nē turā kubūya nigin yaro to wāf be, aai to wāf be, ereb takag to agouf, are biyauf.

²² Anī nigin, ereb ereb enei bun ogon momoiya naig be fe yenēf, are ō ogo ado Negur bun dogol ibodōf. Tamo ī, ereb ī momoi bagai kisi fen biya yef anī, age fef bun, ī yogo bou bun od to yuk are, Negur ī el fiyek. ²³ Anī ere, tamo ī kisi toguf fen, saaf yoko, ī yogo bou bun od yuk, ere nigin, yogon saaf yōya are momoiya bunem sā. Ereb ereb ganan momoiya bunem isiya sā, are mosor.

15

¹ Ada momoiya totol ado, idi momoiya totol sā neid morō faali tafouf. Ada dug wauda al fouf nigin to age tafouf. ² Ada mugu mugu, neda tā tar, idi neid biya fiya nigin ado idi yalesnēdiyof nigin, wau al fiya tafenēdiyof. ³ Ere nigin, Kristus ī yogog yogo wau al fouf nigin to age fen, are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Idi ō kono diyon anidi neid kono fiya, aya bun isin.”* ⁴ Ereb ereb ganan kulu ditoton are, ada ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are morō bun feseya sā ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseya Negur nē Itotoya ani ifanadaf anī bunem, ada wauda iseya adouf nigin age difen.

⁵ Negur, morō bun feseya sā ifareya ado wau yaleseya ifenēidig ī, ā Kristus Jesus dōg mog, ā atun wau tekelei nē uur ifeneif nigin aya orouf, ⁶ anī bun, wauī tekelei ado sigoreī tekelei bunem, ā Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama fula fiya medeīya wenēgouf.

⁷ Anī nigin, Negur yana fula fiya medeīya bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ā yaleyein gen, āg abob walogouf. ⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, Kristus ī, Juda neid kabī tamo wō yen, are Negur tubuda tar bun age afouf yen anī kilei bagai, Negur age fouf anī, megeir fe ifelnēdiyof nigin ado, ⁹ haiden idi Negur nē wau yīya nigin, Negur fula fiya medeīya difenēf nigin age fen, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Anī nigin, aya haiden atun ō yanā alesauf, aya ō yanā bun seg alouf.”†

¹⁰ Baban ī irok,
“O haiden ā, in tamo kayau geid wauī kulī ye.”‡

¹¹ Baban,

“Haiden ā ganan, Odug yana waleseg!
Tamo kayau ā ganan, ī yana waleseg
fen, seg waleg!”§

¹² Baban, Asaia iron,
“Jesi nē warumutei bun bali mata fokū
youf,

ī wō ye fen, teneub ganan nē mudur
ibodōf,

haiden idi ī nigin waud isauf.”*

¹³ Wau iseya nē Negur, ā Negur momoi wiyēg mog, wau kulīya ado wau inosiya ganan, ā namein fi fele di, ise isokosauf, anī bunem, ā bun Awa Uur Fateul nē megeir bunem wauī iseya gogū fouf nigin aya orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabī Tamon

¹⁴ Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi auf, ā aug tobonunā biya barikā, kelei barika ken, abob ifelnēya nigin kisi feleya bagai.

¹⁵ Anī ere, wau ifenēya Negur aya ifanan anī nigin, aya ā gariya tunī baban wedereī fokō youf nigin totol ado atotkenein, ¹⁶ wau ifenēya anī bunem, aya haiden bun Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo wō au fen, pris gen Negur nē biya od wogō auf, are haiden idi, Negur mala bun sesewi fiya biya, Awa Uur Fateulem fateuledin, wowā douf nigin age afef.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabī Negur bun aledig nigin yanau alesef.

¹⁸ Aya ereb taka to wogō au fen, ereb Kristus aya bunem age fen anī dogol wogō auf, are aya ereb aya wogō aun ado ereb aya age afen bunem, haiden idi uyu arou di, idi Negur sigor dō difef anī, wogō auf, ¹⁹ are aya Awa Uur nē megeir bunem, uris ado memelik nē megeir bun age afen. Anī nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem gariya ano fen, tokō afel, Ilirikum provins ayo kele fen, Kristus nē biya od kisi feleya bagai yaor afen. ²⁰ Aya, idi Kristus kelei sā anidi bun, an biya od wogō auf nigin, faimud kisi totol aledig, are aya takam gariya inon anī bun, kabī to alouf nigin age afedig. ²¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Idi ī nigin to karī den are dilouf,

agef fen, idi to karī den are kelei youf.”†

²² Aya biya od modou age fediyon wogōya nigin sain musei aledig anim, aya ā gein isiya nigin sain musei naaburau gudū fedig.

Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Nigin Kisi Fen

²³ Anī ere, gama aya kabī yaleya nigin, akor enei bun modou taka sa ken, aya yar musei ā gein isiya nigin kisi totol aledig nigin, ²⁴ aya Spein alauf bun asi fen, ailiyeif nigin kisi afen. Aya ileya bunem ki ayei

* 15:3: Sam 69:9 † 15:9: 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49

* 15:12: Asaia 11:10 † 15:21: Asaia 52:15

‡ 15:10: Diuteronomi 32:43 § 15:11: Sam 117:1

ken, aya ã geid sain naal uyu kũ ta tabod ken, ã neu delē nigin usennagauf nigin wau isef. ²⁵ Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur nē tamo kayau aruneid yaleya nigin Jerusalem elef. ²⁶ Ere nigin, Masedonia provins nē sios ado Akaia provins nē sios idi, Jerusalem oun Negur nē tamo kayau atun maleg anidi isennēdiya nigin waud al fen. ²⁷ Idi age fiya nigin waud al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda idi bun wareg ado. Ere nigin, haiden idi, Juda idi neid uur nē el fiya dalen nigin, haiden idi Juda idi bun safina nē el fiya bunem wareg düf. ²⁸ Anĩ nigin, aya kabĩ enei bure afel fen, idi isennēya enei dalen anĩ ail fen, Spein ileyā nigin asi fen, ki ayeif. ²⁹ Aya keleĩ, sain aya ã gein asiyouf bun, aya Kristus nē el fiya barikā ado asiyouf. ³⁰ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ado Awa Uur nē wau laa fiya bunem, aya ã total bagai arokeneik, ã, neu kabĩ nē morō bun, aya nigin Negur kosē wiyēgouf bunem usennagauf. ³¹ Aya Judia teneub bun momoiya sã imedin tamal yalelna di, neu kabĩ Jerusalem oun Negur nē tamo kayau an anidim dirouwauf nigin kosē gouf, ³² ago ge di, aya Negur nē oroya bunem kulīya ado ã gein asi fen, aya ã geid si tano fen, megeir alouf. ³³ Wau inosiya nē Negur ã ganān bun ibodōf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya nemā mainamā Foibe, Senkria taun nē sios neid kabĩ kayau biya ya anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin arokeneik. ² ã Negur nē tamo kayau ago wiyēdigedig gen, ĩ Odug bun waleg fen, ĩ ã bun ereb lau fef anĩ usennēgouf, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau musei isenneid fen, ayag isennan.

³ Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ turau tar, Prisila Akwila ado, neu aanya wenēdigouf. ⁴ Idi aya nigin laa uyu ditoron. Aya dogol sã, haiden neid sios ganānēg idi de difiyēdif.

⁵ Sios idi neid fō bun guru difedig anidig, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia provins bun Kristus nigin ĩ ketem momoiya tamo wō yen anĩ, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁶ Maria ã nigin kabĩ total yalen anĩ, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁷ Neu sirag tar, Andronikus ado Junia* idi aya geid kalabus bun mabodon anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf. Aposel atun idi ilun bagai difaref, aya momoiya sã mog, idi ketem Kristus nigin momoi den.

⁸ Ampliatius, Odug bun neu oboiyou, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁹ Urbanus, Kristus bun neda kabĩ turada ado, neu oboiyou Stakis, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁰ Apelles ĩ nigin Kristus bun, tamo kayau biya difiyēdig anĩ, neu aanya wenēgouf.

Idi Aristobulus nē ibor anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹¹ Herodion, neu sirag, neu aanya wenēgouf.

Idi Narsisus nē ibor Odug bun dibodok anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹² Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi Odug bun kabĩ total daledig anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka Odug bun kabĩ total yaledig anĩ, neu aanya wenēgouf.

¹³ Rufus Odug bun igrnen ado, yogon sina, ĩg aya neu naai, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁴ Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas ado, turada tar idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus ĩ main ado, Olimpas ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganān idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Abob fateul bunem umā wiyēg fen, aan wiyēgouf.

Kristus nē sios ganān ã bun aanya sur difef.

¹⁷ Turau tar, idi, ã Negur nigin keleĩ walegen anĩ, ditor ken, ã fara diyei ken, naabureĩ gudũ difedig anidi lo walagauf nigin, aya ã total bagai arokeneik. Idi sese wedigouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are, neda Odug Kristus aruna to daledig, anĩ ere, idi dogo neid oroya aruna daledig. Od dan biya ado mala yaleya nē od bunem, idi tamo kisi sã gen anidi didegnēdidig.

¹⁹ Tamo ganān āgenei Negur nē od dō fiya biya anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin, aya ã nigin wau fatuk bagai kulĩ yef, anĩ ere, aya ã ereb biya nigin kisi biya waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf anĩ orouf.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur, mogo melsã Satan ã yeĩ farumen orok fouf.

Neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya ã bun ibodōf.

²¹ Timoti, neu kabĩ turau, yogon aanya ã bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar, Lusius, Jeson ado, Sosipater idig age difef.

²² Aya, Tertusem pas enei atotof, Odug bun neu aanya ã bun sur afef.

²³ Gaius ĩ, aya ado ein sios ganān isennēdidig, yogon aanya ã bun sur fef.

* **16:7:** Yana enĩ kayau nē yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nē yana. † **16:23:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: sur difef. **24** Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya, ã ganān bun ibodōf. Momoi.

Erastus ī taun nē moni lo fiya tamo ado, neda turada Kwartus, idi neid aanya ā bun sur difef.†

²⁵ Negur ī, neu biya od ado Jesus nigin wogōya anī bunem, ā yalesneiya kisi feleya. Biya od nē waa kulu bagai iminēyan ibodon, ²⁶ anī ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya anī, profet irokenēdi di, ditoton anī bun, kurō falaisi gama yaoren, are teneub ganan ī nigin momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin age fen. ²⁷ Negur ī yogo dogol kisi biya barikā, Kristus Jesus bunem fula fiya medeīya faimud ī bun ibodkalauf! Momoi.

1 Korin

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroyam Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō auf nigin iweignan, neda turada Sostenes ado,

² Korin oun Negur nē sios ā bun, pas enei matotkeneik. Ā Kristus Jesus bun fateulei fen, fateul ubodōgouf nigin iweignein, are tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar fen, neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda Odug ī yana dalesedig anidi geid weim iweignein.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Pol Negur De Fiyen

⁴ Aya wededem ā nigin Negur de afiyēdig, ere nigin, yogon wau ifenēya Kristus Jesus bun ā ifenein. ⁵ Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb ganan bun, ā kisi feleya ifenein, are āgenei wogō ganan ado keleī ganan bun, ⁶ ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogōya, ā bun megeir ifaren. ⁷ Anī nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin wauī fatuk unog fen, tarig mog, ā Awa Uur nē ege luwa taka to lau gef. ⁸ Jesus ā total irouyeik ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anī bunem, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nē naa bun, ā bouweī od sāf. ⁹ Negur ī, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus, neda Odug geid, ā nigal gouf nigin iweignein, ī ereb yef, de age foug bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

¹⁰ Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem total bagai arokeneik, are ā atun fara fiya taka to ibodōf nigin, ā ganan aboh nigin wauī tekelei yen ken, ā wauī ado kisi tekelei bagai ubodōgouf. ¹¹ Neu turau tar, tunī Kloe nē ibor bun tamal dirokanan, are ā atun luwa irouya ibodok. ¹² Aya enei wogō auf, are eig fiya, ā atun takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Pita dō afef,” takag irok, “Aya Kristus dō afef.”

¹³ Kristus ī fara furu fen de? Aya Pol ī, ā nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ā Aya Pol yanau bunem naan digunein de? ¹⁴ Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ā taka to naan agunen, Krispus ado Gaius dogol naan agunēdin. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, taka nem to irōf, “Aya Pol yana nem naan agun.” ¹⁶ (Momoi, aya Stefanas nē ibor tareg naan agunēdin, anī teten, takag naan agunen be anī, to kisi afef.) ¹⁷ Ere nigin, Kristus ī aya naan agunēdiyof nigin to sur fiyan, anī ere, biya od wogō auf nigin sur fiyan, are Kristus nē aa tetek nē megeir to yalelauf nigin, tamo nē kisi biya wogōya anī bunem sā.

Kristus Ī, Negur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

¹⁸ Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anī, idi inanakelediyof anidi bun are neneya, anī ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur nē megeir. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi biya daū afalauf,
aya tamo keleī odug adodo neid keleī alelauf.”*

²⁰ Tamo kisi biya adodo nain? Tamo keleī odug adodo nain? Sain enei nē keleī yaleya nigin luwa irouya tamo nain? Negur ī tenebur enei nē kisi biya anī to neneya inon de? ²¹ Negur nē kisi biya bunem, tenebur tamo dogo neid kisi biya anim, Negur nigin to kelein, anī nigin, neneya od dedig anī wogō taudig bunem, idi momoi def anidi isennēdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen. ²² Juda idi memelik nē uris dilouf nigin dirōdig, Grik idi kisi biya anī dimirēdig. ²³ Anī ere, ada Kristus aa tetek bun dun anī wogō taudig, od anī Juda idi bun, ye tū fiya od, haiden idi bun, are neneya od, ²⁴ anī ere, idi Juda ado Grik Negurem iweignēdin anidi bun, Kristus ī Negur nē megeir, Negur nē kisi biya. ²⁵ Ere nigin, Negur nē neneya kisi are, tamo nē kisi biya wal fiya, Negur nē folo reya are, tamo nē megeir wal fiya.

²⁶ Turau tar, ā naig be fiya ufareg mog, ā iweignein anī kisi gouf. Ā musei sam, tamo nē keleī bunem, kisi biya ado wowā gen. Musei sam total ado wowā gen. Musei sam yeneī ado wowā gen. ²⁷ Anī ere, Negur kisi biya adodo mama ifenēdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nē neneya igirnēdin. Negur ī megeir adodo mama ifenēdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nē folo reya igirnēdin. ²⁸ Negur ī tenebur enei nē yeneid sāsā, meleid irim lai difedig ado, ereb taka sā dedig anī igirnēdin, are ereb ado dedig anī, yana sa kalauf nigin age fen, ²⁹ anī bunem, Negur mala bun, taka nem yogo yana to yalesauf. ³⁰ Negur nigin ā Kristus Jesus bun ubodōgef, Jesus ī ada nigin Negur bunem kisi biya wō yen, are ada ī bunem madur bagai, fateul wowā tau fen, isennēya talen. ³¹ Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo ī yogo yana yalesef are, Odug ereb age fen anī nigin yana yalesauf.”†

2

¹ Turau tar, aya ā gein asi fen, Negur yaor afouf nigin wogō ayein sain bun, aya od biya odug nem be, kisi biya odug nem to wogō aun. ² Ere nigin, aya ā geid tabodon sain, aya ereb ereb ganan wederou tu kel fen, Jesus Kristus ado, ī aa tetek bun laa fen anī dogol kisi afouf nigin kisi afokelen. ³ Sain aya ā gein asin, aya totolou sā, fatuk

* 1:19: Asaia 29:14 † 1:31: Jeremaia 9:24

bagai kum̄ tererē aun. ⁴ Neu od ado neu wogōya, are kisi biya nē, wauī faleiyya nē od bunem sā, Awa Uur nē megeir nē ifelnēya bunem, ⁵ are āgenei momoiya, tamo nē kisi biya bun to ibodōf, Negur nē megeir bun ibodōf nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nē Kisi Biya

⁶ Ada kisi biya nē od atīya anidi atun wogō taudig, anī ere, kisi biya anī, are sain enei nē sā, sain enei nē uyu irouya, fau inanakelediyouf anidi neid sā. ⁷ Anī ere, ada, Negur nē waa kisi biya anī, wogō taudig, are iminēyan ibodok, teneub kare fiya sā mog Negur neda fula fiya medeīya nigin mogo igirin anī. ⁸ Sain enei nē uyu irouya takam, kisi biya anī to kelein. Idi kisi biya anī keleim are, idi fula fiya medeīya nē Odug aa tetek bun to dum. ⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Negur nigin waud laa fedig idi nigin Negur dodok fen anī,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karī yen,
kisi takam to fokō yen.”*

¹⁰ Anī ere, Negur yogon Awa Uurem ada bun anī yaor fen.

Awa Uur ī ereb ereb ganan fai yeledig, Negur nē ereb ereb ilon bagaig fai yeledig. ¹¹ Tamo atun aim, tamo taka nē kisi keleī? Are tamo anī nē uurem dogol keleī. Age fiya bagai, tamo takam Negur nē kisi keleī sā, Negur nē Awa Uurem dogol keleī. ¹² Ada teneub enei nē uur to talen, anī ere, ada Awa Uur Negur bun tamal talen, are ereb Negur wau sā ifanadan anī, ada keleī youf nigin age tafen. ¹³ Ada enei anī wogō taudig, are tamo nē kisi biya bunem od difelnadan anī bunem sā, are od Awa Uurem ifelnadan anī bunem. Ada Awa Uur nē od bunem Awa Uur nē kisi wogō taudig. ¹⁴ Tamo Awa Uur sā ī, Negur nē Awa Uur bun tamal ereb isif anī to yale iroudig, ere nigin, yogon karīya bun, are neneya. Ī anī keleīya nigin kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, are Awa Uur adodom dogol es difedig. ¹⁵ Awa Uur ado tamo ī, ereb ereb ganan nigin es fedidig, anī ere, ī yogo taka nem to es fiyēf.

¹⁶ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:
“Aim Odug nē kisi kelei ken,
ī faded fiyēf?”†

Anī ere, ada Kristus nē kisi ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

¹ Turau tar, aya ā momoiya nigin atīya gen to ayein, ā teneub enei nē dogol, ā Kristus bun momou gen ayein. ² Aya sa afenein, saaf total anī to afenein, ere nigin,

ā anī nigin to saika gen. Momoi, ā gamag fau to saika gef. ³ Ā fau teneub enei nē dogol ubodōgef. Ā atun, kiyei ado luwa irouya ibodok, anī nigin, ā fau teneub enei nē sā de? Ā teneub enei nē tamo gen to ago gef de? ⁴ Takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” ago gouf are, ā teneub enei nē tamo sā de?

⁵ Agef ilauf are, Apolos ī ai? Pol ī ai? Amā Negur nē kabī tamo dogol, amā bunem ā momoi gen, are Odugem kabī morou morou ifanaman kilei. ⁶ Ayam faat atenē di, Apolosem naan fen, anī ere, Negurem odugouf nigin age fen. ⁷ Anī nigin, faat itenēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo are ege, anī ere, Negur ī yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ī ereb odugouf nigin age fedig. ⁸ Faat itenēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo, idi karīya tekelei ado. Negur idi mugu mugu kabī dalen kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyouf. ⁹ Ere nigin, amā Negur nē kabī tura tar, ā Negur nē kabī akor, Negur nē fō.

¹⁰ Negur ī aya wau ifenēya ifanan anī bunem, aya fō inoya keleī biya tamo gen, fō inoya nigin gariya anon, age afe di, taka nem anī teten fō inof. Anī ere, tamo mugu mugu el de, lo de fen, fō dinouf nigin lo difalauf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, fō gariya inon, are Jesus Kristus, taka nem fō gariya fire inoya kisi feleya sā. ¹² Tamo takam fō gariya enei teten, gol, silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye be, wit turu nem fō inouf are, ¹³ yogon kabī naig be fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus nē naa bun, anī lalan bun irousi inouf. Are yā ado wō ye di, yā anim tamo mugu mugu nē kabī nē kau es fouf. ¹⁴ Ī ereb inon anī ifarlauf are, ī yogon mala solo yalouf. ¹⁵ Ī ereb inon anī isaikalouf are, ī agogon youf. Ī yogo Negurem kel yalouf, anī ere, ī yā malan tamal ulō yesiyya tamo gen ibodōf.

¹⁶ Ā aug are Negur nē tempel, Negur nē Awa Uur ā namein ibodōdig anī, ā to keleī de? ¹⁷ Taka ī Negur nē tempel daū fouf are, Negur ī tamo anī daūf irailauf, ere nigin, Negur nē tempel are fateul, are ā tempel anī.

¹⁸ Ā aug to udegnēgouf. Āgenei taka ī, gama sain enei nē keleī bunem, aya kisi biya ado yef are, ī neneya wō youf bagai, are ī kisi biya ado wō youf nigin age fouf. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei nē kisi biya are neneya. Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ī, kisi biya adodo tamo dogo neid keleī anim kor bun dilelel mog, gei fedidig,”* ²⁰ Negur nē Itotoya takag irok, “Odug ī keleī, kisi biya adodo tamo neid kisi, are ege.”† ²¹ Anī nigin, tamo yeneid to walesagau! Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan are āgenei, ²² Pol, Apolos, Pita,

* 2:9: Asaia 64:4 † 2:16: Asaia 40:13 * 3:19: Job 5:13 † 3:20: Sam 94:11

teneub enei, mata ibodōya, laa, gama be, dumen, ereb ereb ganan, are āgenei, ²³ ā Kristus nē, Kristus ī Negur nē.

4

Kristus Nē Aposel Tar

¹ Anī nigin, tamo idi, amā nigin, idi Kristus nē kabī tamo tar, Negur nē waa lo fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon de fen, kisi difouf. ² Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun inon anidi, dogo neid marau sigor dō difef dile, age difouf anī, marau orof. ³ Ā aya es wiyagef be, tamo nē kot bun es difiyaf, are aya to sii fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug niginēg to es afedig. ⁴ Neu kisi are karētut, anī ere, anim aya mosor sā to auf. Odug im aya es fiyaf. ⁵ Anī nigin, es fiya nē sain fau wōya sā mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug isiyouf bun. Ī ereb gugum bun iminek anī lalan bun irou isi fen, tamo neid waud bun kisi ibodok anī yaor fouf. Sain anī bun, idi mugu mugu Negur bun yana odug dalouf.

⁶ Turau tar, gama aya, āgenei biya fiya nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya yug ado Apolos bunem, afelnein, anī bunem, ā wogōya eig fiya nē gariya, are amā bun kelei walogouf, “Itotoya bun yenek anī to ufodulagouf.” Ā anī kelei youf are, ā tamo taka anī yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf. ⁷ Ere nigin, aim ō, taka wal fiya inenok? Ō mogo ado, ere anī ō to walen? Ō mogo anī walen ouf are, ere nigin ō anī to walen gen, ogo yanā walesef?

⁸ Ereb ā oroyeik ganan ā mogo ado. Ā mogo safina kisi feleya bagai ubodōgef. Ā mogo king wowā gen, are amā geid sā. Amā ā geid king wowā tauf nigin, ā momoi bagai king wowā gem anī, aya orouf bagai. ⁹ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur ī amā aposel, tamo yukesiya nigin dinenēdig gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gī bun idikeleyan bagai inenaman. Saa teneub ado, are tamo ado engel meleid bun, amā fele difamāf nigin inoman. ¹⁰ Amā Kristus nigin neneya mabodok, anī ere, ā Kristus bun kisi biya bagai ubodōgef. Amā total sā mabodok, anī ere, ā total ubodōgef. Ā yeneī dalesedig, amā yanamā to dalesedig. ¹¹ Kulu nem isi gama sain enei bun, amā naū ado naan ail mayok, amā gabar masasak mafilaik, amā darau difanamak, amā fō sā. ¹² Amā mug imamam kabī total maledig. Sain amā disisnamak are, amā el fiya mafenēdidig. Amā darau difanamak are, darau anī faali mafedig. ¹³ Bouwamā bun od duk sain, amā molol nem od solo mafedig. Mabodok masi gama sain enei bun, amā teneub enei nē ido gen ado, ereb ereb ganan nē moto gen wō maun.

¹⁴ Aya ā mama ifeneīya nigin enei to atotof, anī ere, ā neu kesu tar oboiyou gen wedereī arouf nigin age afef. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, Kristus bun, ā ten tausen kulat tamo ado, anī ere, ā temeī musei sā, are aya Kristus Jesus bun biya od bunem temeī wō aun. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, aya ā madē wiyagouf nigin total bagai arokeneik. ¹⁷ Gariya enei nigin, aya neu kesu Timoti, ī Odug bun aya oboiyou ado dō fiya biya, ā gein sur afef. Im Kristus Jesus bun, neu mata ibodōya nē suma anī, ā wedereī fokō fouf, are aya modou ganan sios ganan bun afelnēdidig age fiya bagai.

¹⁸ Ā tunī, Pol ī amā garan to isiyouf ge fen, ā aug yeneī walesegen. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Odug orouf are, aya kaisā bagai ā gein asiyouf, age afe fen, aya dogo yeneid yaleseya tamo eneidi naig de wogō def anī sā, anī ere, ereb megeir idi ado anī fele afouf. ²⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nē tano are ege wogōya nē sā, are megeir nē. ²¹ Ere anī ā oroyeik? Aya wagagā yeīya nigin tibog ado ā gein asiyouf de, wau laa fiya ado molol bunem asiyouf?

5

Tureī Noli Tobonunā Ado Walelnēgouf!

¹ Ā atun, noli tobonunā age fiya, are haiden atuneg to wō yedig anī, ibodok yeya karī aun. Tamo taka ī tama nē kayau we fedig. ² Age fe di, ā aug selī wabigedig! Age fiya ban, ā wauī gudūf fen, tamo tobonunā enei inof anī, āgenei uyu kū fiya bun walelnēgouf, are deuf. ³ Aya bouwau ā geid to ibodok, anī ere, uur bun are, aya ā geid tabodok. Aya ā geid ibodōya gen, tamo enei age fen, are ī mogo es afiyen. ⁴ Ā neda Odug Jesus yana bunem guru gouf bun, aya uur bun ā geid tabodōf, are neda Odug Jesus nē megeir ibodōf sain bun, ⁵ tamo enei Satan ima bun unenēg, anī bunem, mosor nē bouwa daūf iraille fen, Odug nē naa bun yogon uur isennēya yalouf.

⁶ Ā yeneī yaleseya are to biya. Yis naal bagai flawa obu namen kabī yaledig anī, ā to kelei de? ⁷ Ā flawa mata yis sā gen wō gouf nigin, yis tubu anī waleleg, are ā anī flawa mata yis sā. Ere nigin, Kristus, neda Pasa naa nē sipsip naal, sesewi difiyen. ⁸ Anī nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anī tarouwauf, are yis tubu, sesen ado to biya nē yis bunem sā, anī ere, bret yis sā, karētut ado momoi nē bret bunem age tafouf.

⁹ Aya ā noli tobonunā dinodig tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu pas mogo atokenein, ¹⁰ anī ere, aya teneub enei nē tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin to orok, are idi noli tobonunā, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegēya bunem taka nē safina bē yaleyā be, idegēya waitou yana

yaleseya age difedig. Ā idi geid to nigal gouf are, ā teneub enei utorōgouf. ¹¹ Anī ere, gama aya ā bun atotof are, ā taka ī yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli tobonunā, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya, bou yūya od wogōya, naan yōya be, idegēya bunem taka nē safina bē yaleya age fedig, ī weim to nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado weim saafeg to wāgouf.

¹² Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarē difaref anī es afediyouf? Are, idi sios namen difaref anī ā to es wiyēdigef de? ¹³ Negur idi sios mayarē difaref anī es fediyouf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Ā atun tamo sane anī walelnēgouf.”*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

¹ Āgenei takam, taka ado fefuya yenēf are, ere nigin ī Negur nē tamo kayau wagedin irouleya ban, ī idi momoiya sā anidi bun, mama sā gen es fiya nigin irouledig? ² Are Negur nē tamo kayau teneub enei es difouf anī, ā to keleī de? Ā teneub enei es gouf are, ā morō naal bagai es fiya nigin kisi feleya sā de? ³ Are amā engel es mafediyouf anī, ā to keleī de? Age foug are, mata ibodōya enei nē morō es fiya nigin naig fiyau? ⁴ Anī nigin, ā teneub enei nē morō age fediyu nigin fefuya adouf are, ā haiden idi, sios bun tamo yeneid sā anidi, es fiya tamo nigin ugrnēdigef de? ⁵ Aya ā mama yeīf nigin od enei orok. Are ā atun, momoiya tamo kayau fefuya idi atun ibodok anī, es fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo taka sā de? ⁶ Anī ere, momoiya tamo takam tura taka kiwai ifen ken, kot bun iledig, are enei momoiya sā anidi wagedin irouledig.

⁷ Momoi bagai, ā atun abob nigin kot bun fefuya ibodok anim, ā mogo kuku gen anī yaoref. Ere nigin ā idi to utornēdige di, sane diyeif? Ere nigin ā idi to utornēdige di, didegneif? ⁸ Age fiya ban, ā aug udegēg fen, sane ago gedig, are ā tureī tar bun enei ago gedig.

⁹ Tamo tobonunā sesen idi, Negur nē tano to akorouf anī, ā to keleī de? Are ā idi to utornēdige di, didegneif. Idi noli tobonunā dinodig, idi idegēya waitou yana dalesedig, idi seseirā tobonunā dinodig, tamo idi bouweid na nē sur difedig, tamo tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunā dinodig, ¹⁰ idi bē daledig, idi ereb ereb safina nigin akorou dedig, idi naan dōdig, idi bou yūya od wogō dedig, idi idegēya bunem taka nē safina daledig anidi ganam, Negur nē tano to akorouf. ¹¹ Are ā tunī age fiya anī ago gedig. Anī ere, ā mosor bun tamal kulo yein, are ā fateul inenein, are ā, Odug Jesus

Kristus yana bun ado neda Negur nē Awa Uur bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wowā gen.

Noli Tobonunā

¹² Taka irōf, “Aya ereb ereb ganam nigin sā age afeid kisi feleya.” Are de momoi, anī ere, ereb ereb ganam to isennadauf. Aya ereb ereb ganam nigin sā age afeid kisi feleya, anī ere, aya ereb takam to irouna di, ferfer abodōf. ¹³ Taka irōf, “Saaf are te guroub nē, te guroub are saaf nē.” Anī ere, Negur anī ganam daū falauf. Bouwa are noli tobonunā nē sā, anī ere, Odug nē, are Odug ī bouwa anī nē. ¹⁴ Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are adag ī yalesnadauf. ¹⁵ Ā bouweī are, Kristus yogo bouwa nē tunī anī ā to keleī de? Age fiyau are, aya Kristus bouwa nē tunī ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado bagu afouf de? Sā bagai! ¹⁶ Tamo ī yogo, kayau taka bouwa na nē sur fedig ado bagu difouf are, ī kayau anī ado bouwa tekelei youf anī, ā to keleī de? Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi urom bouweid tekelei youf.”* ¹⁷ Anī ere, taka ī yogo Odug ado bagu difouf are, ī uur bun Odug ado tekelei youf.

¹⁸ Noli tobonunā bun tamal uyagauf. Mosor tunī ganam tamo taka inof, are ī yogo bouwa serē inof, anī ere, taka ī yogon bouwam noli mosor inof, are ī yogo bouwa bun mosor inof. ¹⁹ Ā bouweī are Awa Uur Fateul nē tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ā namein ibodok anī Negur bun tamal walegen are, ā to keleī de? Ā aug, āgenei sā, ²⁰ ere nigin, ā mala odugem na yaleyein. Anī nigin, bouweī anim Negur yana wale-sagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

¹ Gama od anī ā utotogen nigin aro-keneik, tamo ī kayau to yalouf, are deuf. ² Anī ere, noli tobonunā musei bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu mugu ī yogon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu mugu ī yogon tamo adouf. ³ Tamo ī yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau to katū fiyēf, age fiya gen, kayau īg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katū fiyēf. ⁴ Kayau ī yogon bouwa nē mudur to ibodōf, are yogon tamo nē, age fiya gen, tamo ī yogon bouwa nē mudur to ibodōf, are yogon kayau nē. ⁵ Ā abob nigin bouweī to katū gouf, anī ere, ā kosē gouf nigin, sain naal bagai yo ge fen, bouweī katū gouf, are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ā bouweī kulatun fiya anī, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeīf nigin, baban ā bouweī

* 5:13: Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

* 6:16: Jenesis 2:24

bagu gouf. ⁶ Aya od enei karī gouf nigin orok, are itāfiya sã. ⁷ Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anī ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa anī.

⁸ Anī ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado, waab arokenēdif, are idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf. ⁹ Anī ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi waud bun yã gen bobo reya anī ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.

¹⁰ Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei arokenēdif, are ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau ī ne tamo to itornēf. ¹¹ Anī ere, kayau ī tamo itornēf are, ī tamo taka to yalouf be, are ī yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo ī yogon kayau to iru irailauf.

¹² Ā tunī ganan bun, aya od enei arokenēdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura taka ī kayau ado, are kayau ī momoiya sã, anī ere, ī tamo ado ibodōya nigin oro foug are, tamo ī kayau anī to iru irailauf. ¹³ Kayau taka ī tamo ado, are tamo ī momoiya sã, anī ere, ī kayau ado ibodōya nigin oro foug are, kayau ī tamo anī to iru irailauf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sã ī, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau momoiya sã ī, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sãf are, ā gerei tar idi karētut to dibodōf. Anī ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.

¹⁵ Anī ere, taka ī momoiya sã, iyawau fenē nigin oro foug are, utornēge di, age foug. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim to katī fiyek. Are Negur ī ada wau inosiya bun tabodōf nigin iweignadan. ¹⁶ Kayau ō, nē tamo usennēf be sã be anī, naig fe di, ō keleī youf? Tamo ō, nē kayau usennēf be sã be anī, naig fe di, ō keleī youf?

¹⁷ Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu mugu iweignadan kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodōgouf. Are, aya sios ganan bun nun enei anof. ¹⁸ Sain Negur ī tamo taka iweignen, tamo ī mogo mulū ilen de? Are tamo ī mulū ileya sã to ilauf. Sain Negur ī tamo taka iweignen, tamo ī mulū ileya sã de? Are tamo ī to mulū ilauf. ¹⁹ Mulū ileya are ege, mulū ileya sã areg ege. Anī ere, Negur nē itāfiya dō fiya anī odug bagai. ²⁰ Tamo mugu mugu ī Negur iweignen sain bun, ī ibodon suma anī bun, agef ibodōf. ²¹ Sain Negur ī iweignon, ō ferfer ubodon de? Ō anī nigin to morō yōf, anī ere, ō ferfer itorōya nigin kisi falauf are, anī ō agouf. ²² Ere nigin, taka ī, Odugem iweignen sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ī Odug nē karika tamo ibodok, age

fiya gen, taka ī iweignen sain bun, karika tamo ibodon, ī Kristus nē ferfer ibodok. ²³ Ā mala odugem na yaleyein. Ā tamo neid ferfer to wowã gouf. ²⁴ Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ī Negur iweignen sain bun ibodon suma anī bun, agef Negur ado dibodōf.

²⁵ Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug bun tamal itāfiya taka to alen. Anī ere, aya, taka ī Odug nē wau yūya bunem momoi bagai tamo wō yen anī, aya neu kisi afeneik. ²⁶ Gama enei nē morō odug nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo ī gama ibodok gen, agef ibodōf, are deuf. ²⁷ Ō kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, ō kayau iru iraleya nigin naab to umirēf. Ō kayau to walen de? Age fiyauf are, ō kayau taka yaleya nigin to umirēf. ²⁸ Anī ere, ō kayau walef are, ō mosor to unof. Kayau taulei taka tamo yalef are, ī mosor to inof. Anī ere, tamo kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi mata ibodōya enei bun morō musei dalouf, are aya morō enei ā bun to wō youf anī orouf.

²⁹ Turau tar, aya od enei arokeneik, are sain mogo tobegaf, anī nigin, gama sain enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã gen dibodōf; ³⁰ idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif gen dibodōf; idi waud al difef, idi waud to al difef gen dibodōf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi ereb taka sã gen dibodōf; ³¹ idi teneub enei nē safina diroudif, are idi waud adok anī bun to dinouf. Ere nigin, teneub enei, gama agef ibodok anī, inanakalauf.

³² Aya ā to suwē gouf nigin orouf. Tamo kayau sã, ī Odug nē kabī nigin kisi fedig, are ī ereb age fe di, Odug al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³³ Anī ere, tamo kayau ado, ī teneub enei nē bouwa isennēya nigin kisi fedig, are ī ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³⁴ Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig. Kayau tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ī Odug nē kabī nigin kisi fedig, are ī bouwa ado uur bun fateul wō youf nigin age fedig. Anī ere, kayau tamo ado, ī teneub enei nē bouwa isennēya nigin kisi fedig, are ī ereb age fe di, yogon tamo al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³⁵ Aya od enei āgenei biya fiya nigin orok, aya ā ifōyeif nigin to age afef, anī ere, ā madur agog fen, ā aug nigin Odug bun fara fiya sã wenēgouf nigin age afef.

³⁶ Anī ere, tamo taka ī, kayau taulei yaleya nigin digirnen anī, ī bun tobonunã biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau ī tamo yaleya nē sain mogo wal fe di, tamo ī kayau yaleya nigin kisi fef are, tamo ī yogon oroya kilei age foug. ³⁷ Anī ere, tamo ī yogon wau bun totol ifar fen, taka nē kisim to we fiyēf, anī ere, yogon oroya dōf fen, kayau taulei anī to yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifōf are, areg ī tutuk

age fouf. ³⁸ Anī nigin, tamo ī kayau taulei yalef are, ī tutuk age fef, anī ere, tamo ī kayau to yalef are, ī tutuk bagai age fef.

³⁹ Kayau ī yogon tamo fau mata ibodōf are, ī yogon tamo ado dibodōf. Anī ere, yogon tamo laa foud are, ī yogon oroya dōf fen, taka bun ileya kisi feleya, anī ere, tamo ī Odug nigin momoi yef anī bun dogol. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ī gama ibodok gen, ibodōf are, ī fatuk bagai al fouf. Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nē Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegēya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

¹ Gama, saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difedig nigin, ada keleī, are ada ganan keleī ado. Keleī are yogo yana yaleseya inodig, anī ere, wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig. ² Tamo ī ereb taka nigin aya keleī yef are, ī ereb taka keleī youf anī ī fau keleī sā. ³ Anī ere, tamo ī Negur nigin wau laa fef are, Negur ī nigin keleī.

⁴ Anī nigin, saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difedig anī yōya nigin, ada keleī, are tenebur ein idegēya waitou are ege, anī ere, Negur taka sā, tekelei dogol ibodok. ⁵ Ere nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou dedig anī dibodok, are momoi bagai waitou musei ado odug musei dibodok, ⁶ anī ere, ada bun Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei, ī bun tamal ereb ereb ganan wō yen, ī nigin ada mata tabodok. Odug tekelei dogol ibodok, are Jesus Kristus, ī bunem ereb ereb ganan wō yen, ī bunem ada mata tabodok.

⁷ Anī ere, tamo ganan enei keleī sā. Tamo kayau tunī fau idegēya waitou nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin, sain idi saaf anī doko, idi saaf anī idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen de fen, kisi difedig, age dife di, idi waud totol sā nigin, amuyēdig. ⁸ Anī ere, saafem ada Negur non to irouladauf, are ada saaf to tāf are, anim ada to daū fadauf, ada saaf tāfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.

⁹ Anī ere, ereb ā karika ago gouf anim, idi momoiya totol sā anidi bun, naabura gudū fiya to wenēdigouf nigin lo walagau. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ī wau totol sā anī, ō keleī enei ado, idegēya waitou nē tempel bun saaf wō mog ileyōf are, ī saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī, kumī sā to yāf de? ¹¹ Anī nigin, turā totol sā, ī nigin Kristus laa fen, are ogon keleim ī daū fiyek. ¹² Sain ā naab enei bun tureī tar bun mosor unog fen, dogo neid waud totol sā anī daū wedigef are, ā Kristus bun mosor unogef. ¹³ Anī nigin, ereb aya āf anim neu turau mosor bun inenēf are, ayam ī mosor bun to anenēf nigin, aya muda baban to bagai āf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

¹ Ereb takam aya kati fiyaf de? Aya aposel sā de? Aya Jesus neda Odug to ailen de? Ā Odug bun neu kabī bunem to wō gen de? ² Tunī bun aya aposel sā be, anī ere, momoi bagai aya ā bun aposel. Ere nigin, ā Odug bun aya aposel kabī alef anī nē uris.

³ Idi aya es difiyauf nigin dibodok anidi bun, isennaya od enei orok. ⁴ Amā saaf ado naan yōya nigin to kisi feleya de? ⁵ Amā, aposel tunī ganan, Odug nē tura tar ado Pita age difedig gen, kayau momoiya ado amā geid marou malouf, are to kisi feleya de? ⁶ Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol mata ibodōya nigin kabī malouf de?

⁷ Aim kusī tamo kabī yale fen, yogo nigin ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim wain kabier wain iten ken, dogo neid biya to yōdig? Aim sipsip lof fen, dogo neid su sumin to yōdig? ⁸ Aya tamo nē lo fiya bunem dogol, od enei orok de? Lo anīg enei nigin tekelei bagai to irok de? ⁹ Ere nigin, Moses nē Lo bun eig ye itoton, “Ō bulmakau, wit faat biya nē gabar loko fediyouf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf.”* Negur ī bulmakau nigin kisi fef de? ¹⁰ Momoi, Negur ī od enei ada nigin to irok de? Momoi, od enei ada nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo teneub gudū fedig ado, tamo wit faat biya nē gabar yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid morou morou dalouf nigin waud ise fen, age difedig. ¹¹ Amā ā atun āgenei uur nigin faat mararan ouf are, amā ā bun bouwa buru nē safina kusu mafouf are, anī odug biya de? ¹² Tunī ā bun isennēya enei yaleya nigin kisi falauf are, amā idi wal fiya anī, to malouf de?

Anī ere, amā ā bun safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen. Age fiya ban, amā Kristus nē biya od to naabura gudū mafouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan faali mafef masin. ¹³ Idi tempel bun kabī daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun daledig, idi alta bun aruna daledig anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi difen anī dale dogoledig, are ā to keleī de? ¹⁴ Naab tekelei anī bun, Odug iron, are idi biya od wogō def anidi, biya od bunem mata ibodōya nē safina dalouf.

¹⁵ Anī ere, aya safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei, anī taka to age afen. Age afe fen, aya, ā aya nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof. Takam yanau yaleseya enei aya bun yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anī orouf. ¹⁶ Aya biya od wogō auf sain bun, aya yug nigin yanau to alesedig, ere nigin, Negurem biya od wogō auf nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya od to wogō auf are, aya bun morō odug bagai wō youf. ¹⁷ Aya neu oroya bunem kabī enei

* 9:9: Diuteronomi 25:4

alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya. Are neu oroyam sã, anī ere, aya Negurem kabī ifanan nigin age afef. ¹⁸ Age afouf are, ere anī neu mala solo? Are, sain aya biya od wogō auf, aya mala yaleya sã biya od wogō audig, are aya biya od bun mala yaleya nigin kisi feleya anī to age afedig.

¹⁹ Aya tamo taka nē sã, are aya karika, anī ere, aya tamo musei kisi feleya bagai gei afouf nigin, aya yug tamo ganam nē ferfer wō auf. ²⁰ Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei afouf nigin, Juda tamo gen wō aun. Idi lo farumen dibodok anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to abodok, anī ere, aya idi lo farumen dibodok anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen ibodok gen wō aun. ²¹ Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya Negur nē lo bun karika sã, are aya Kristus nē lo farumen abodok, anī ere, aya idi lo sã anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo sã gen wō aun. ²² Idi furūya anidi bun, aya idi furūya anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo furūya gen wō aun. Aya erab erab ganam kisi feleya anī bunem, tunī kel gei afouf nigin, tamo ganam bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunã age fiya gen wō aun. ²³ Aya biya od nigin enei ganam age afedig, are aya biya od nē el fiya weim talouf nigin.

²⁴ Gududuya bun, tamo ganam gududu dedig, anī ere, tekeleim dogol mala yaledig anī ā to keleī de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen, mala walougouf.

²⁵ Tamo ganam kodē wal difouf nigin age difedig anidi, erab erab ganam bun totol bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf anī dalouf nigin age difedig, anī ere, amã mala gai gai ibodkalauf anī yaleya nigin age mafedig. ²⁶ Anī nigin, aya tamo gariya sã gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya yau yūdig gen, to ege imau warū yeledig. ²⁷ Anī ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anī neu ferfer ibodōf nigin age afedig, are aya tunī wogō afiyeid fen, aya yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi feleya sã to bagai wō auf nigin age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

¹ Turau tar, aya ā enei to keleī youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nē sain bun, tubuda tar ganam budū farumen difar fen, idi ganam Maaī Giriya atu diyok dilen. ² Idi ganam budū bun ado maaī bun naan dale fen, Moses nē ibor tar wowã den. ³ Are, idi ganam uur nē saaf tekelei anī don, ⁴ idi ganam uur nē naan tekelei anī don, are uur nē meein idi geid weim diyok dilen anī bun, idi naan don, meein are Kristus. ⁵ Anī ere, Negur ī idi musei ganam nigin wau to al fen,

anī nigin, dogo neid bouweid gerere tuan firagagaū difen.

⁶ Enei ganam ada wederada irouya nigin wō yen, anī bunem ada idi age difen gen, erab sane nigin wauda to tanouf. ⁷ Idi neid tunī gen, ā idegēya waitou yana to walesagauf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo kayau saaf naan doko dibod ken, fafã de dale, noli tobonunã dinon.”* ⁸ Ada idi tunī age difen gen, noli tobonunã to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei bun, idi atun tuwentū tri tausen tamo kayau gare den. ⁹ Ada idi tunī age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya bun to tanenēf. Idi age difen, gogourum didenkesin. ¹⁰ Ada idi tunī gen, to nauseir tauf. Idi age difen, daū fiya nē engelem idenkesin.

¹¹ Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wō yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun mogo wō yen anī bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton. ¹² Anī nigin, taka ī kisi fef, totol ifaref yef, ī to kubū youf nigin lo falauf. ¹³ Kisi fiya ganam ā bun wō yedig, are tamo bun wō yedig dogol. Anī ere, Negur ī age afouf yef anī, age fedig, ī kisi fiya ā yaleya kisi feleya sã anī, ā bun to wō youf nigin age fouf. Anī ere, ā kisi yeif sain bun, Negur ī iyawoya nē naab anīg ifelneif, anī bunem ā totol ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegēya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nē Saaf

¹⁴ Anī nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya bun tamal uyalalagauf. ¹⁵ Aya ā tamo kayau kisi biya ado gen arokeneik, erab aya arok anī, ā aug es gouf. ¹⁶ De fiyēya nē kap, ada de fiya tafenedig, are Kristus nē naud bun bagu fiya sã de? Bret ada mumã tafedig, are Kristus nē bouwa bun bagu fiya sã de? ¹⁷ Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada musei, anī ere, bouwada tekelei, ere nigin, ada ganam bret tekelei anī bun bagu tafedig.

¹⁸ Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi walougouf, idi sesewi fiya nē saaf dōdig anidi, alta bun to bagu difedig de? ¹⁹ Age fouf are, ere anī kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nē saaf idegēya waitou difenek anī odug de, oo idegēya waitou anī odug de? ²⁰ Sã, anī ere, haiden neid sesewi fiya anī kaa sesen bun difenedidig, are Negur bun sã. Are aya ā kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to orouf. ²¹ Å Odug nē kap bun ado kaa sesen neid kap buneg yōya nigin kisi feleya sã. Å Odug nē tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya sã. ²² Ada Odug kiyē ifanadauf nigin age tafed de? Ada neda megeir ī wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunã

* 10:7: Eksodas 32:6

²³ Tunī dirōdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anī ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Tunī dirōdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anī ere, ereb ereb ganan biya fiya to inouf.

²⁴ Taka ī yogon biya fiya nigin to imirēf, anī ere, tunī neid biya fiya nigin imirēf.

²⁵ Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur difedig anī, āgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wāgauf, ²⁶ ere nigin, “Teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anī namen yenek are Odug nē.”†

²⁷ Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yōya nigin ā iweignei di, ā ileya nigin oroyeif are, ereb ereb ā meleī bun inodin anī, āgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wāgauf. ²⁸ Anī ere, taka ī ā irokeneif, “Enei are sesewi fiya bun difenen,” youf are, tamo irokenein ī nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor karētut ibodōf nigin, saaf anī to wāgauf. ²⁹ Neu wogōya nē gariya are, tamo anī nē kisi es fiya nigin, are āgenei kisi es fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irōf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin neu ereb ereb nigin kisi feleya anī, tamo taka nē kisi es foug? ³⁰ Aya de fiya bunem saaf āf are, ere nigin taka nem saaf anī nigin, Negur de afiyek nigin bou yūya od irok?”

³¹ Anī ere, ā saaf wāgauf, naan wāgauf ado, ereb ereb ganan ago goug are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nigin anī ganan ago goug. ³² Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur nē sios bun tamo taka, to ye tū foug nigin ago goug. ³³ Ayag naab ganan bun tamo ganan al afiyēdiyof nigin age afedig gen, ago goug. Ere nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek, anī ere, musei isennēdiyof nigin, dogo neid biya fiya amirek.

11

¹ Ayag Kristus madē afiyēdig gen, ā aya madē wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerū Fiya

² Aya ā yeneī alesef, ere nigin, ā ereb ereb ganan bun aya nigin karī weleg fen, ifelnēya anī aya ale fen, ā afenein anī, kafi weleg uroug usigef.

³ Anī ere, aya ā eig fiya anī keleī youf nigin orouf, are tamo ganan neid mudur are Kristus, kayau nē mudur are tamo, Kristus nē mudur are Negur. ⁴ Tamo ganan, taka ī yogon mudur kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur Kristus mama ifenek. ⁵ Kayau ganan, taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur, are aiwa anī mama ifenek, are ī yogon fatiya korerē feleya gen. ⁶ Kayau taka ī yogon mudur kerū fiya sãf are, ī yogon fatiya gudū falauf. Kayau taka ī yogon fatiya gudū foug be,

korerē foug anim, mama ifenēf are, ī yogon mudur kerū foug. ⁷ Tamo taka ī yogon mudur to kerū foug, ere nigin, ī Negur nē malakanon ado fula fiya medeīya, tamo bun. Anī ere, kayau ī tamo nē fula fiya medeīya, kayau bun. ⁸ Ere nigin, tamo ī kayau bunem to isin, anī ere, kayau ī tamo bunem isin. ⁹ Takag, tamo ī kayau isennēf nigin to inon, anī ere, kayau ī tamo isennēf nigin inon. ¹⁰ Age fiya nigin, kayau ī, engel idi neid meleid bun, ī tamo farumen ibodok anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon mudur kerū foug.

¹¹ Anī ere, Odug bun kayau ī tamo bun yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo īg kayau bun yogo mugu to ifaref. ¹² Ere nigin, kayau ī tamo bunem isin gen, tamo īg kayau bunem wō yen. Anī ere, ereb ereb ganan Negur bun tamal isif. ¹³ Ā aug es goug, are kayau taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, Negur kosē fiyek, are de de? ¹⁴ Tamo taka fatiya salo isiya adouf anim mama ifenek anī, tamo nē tobonunā anī to ifelneik de? ¹⁵ Anī ere, kayau taka ī fatiya salo isiya adouf, are yogon fula fiya medeīya. Ere nigin, fatiya salo isiya are, yogon mudur kerū fiya nigin ifenen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, taka ī od enei kiwai ifenēf are, ada suma taka sã, Negur nē sios buneg suma taka sã.

Odug Nē Saaf

(*Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20*)

¹⁷ Faded fiya dō fiya enei bun, aya ā yeneī to alesef, ere nigin, āgenei guru fiya biya anī fotok sane isidig. ¹⁸ Uruwa bun, aya karī aun, are ā sios nigin guru gef ā atun, fara fiya yenēdig, age afe fen, od tunī aya momoi auf. ¹⁹ Ā atun fara fiya bagai yenek, anī bunem, ā atun ai anī Negur yu fiyen anī ifelneif. ²⁰ Anī nigin, sain ā guru gef, are Odug nē Saaf bagai anī to wōgedig, ²¹ ere nigin, sain ā saaf wōgef bun, ā abob tari fediya sã, mugu mugu saaf wōgedig, anī nigin, taka ī naū ibodōdig, taka ī naan yōdig. ²² Saaf ado naan yōya nigin ā fō sã de? Ā Negur nē sios lai ge fen, idi safina sã anidi mama wenēdigef de? Aya ā ere ayeif? Aya enei nigin ā yeneī alesauf de? Sã bagai! Aya enei nigin ā yeneī to alesauf.

²³ Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun tamal ale fen, āg afenein. Are Odug Jesus, Judas ī kiwai ifenen bō anī bun, bret yale, ²⁴ Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumāf fen, iron, “Enei neu bouwau, are ā nigin. Aya nigin karī walagauf nigin enei ago goug.” ²⁵ Naab tekelei bun, bō saaf bure difel fen, ī kap yale fen, iron, “Kap wain enei neu naudou bun bar itenēya mata. Sain ganan ā wāgauf, aya nigin karī walagauf nigin enei ago goug.” ²⁶ Ere nigin, sain ganan ā

† 10:26: Sam 24:1

bret enei wōg fen, kap enei bun wāgauf, ā Odug nē laa nigin kurō wesig mog, ī fau isiyouf.

²⁷ Anī nigin, taka ī tutuk sã bret anī yãf be, Odug nē kap bun yãf are, ī Odug nē bouwa ado naud bun mosor inouf. ²⁸ Taka ī yogo nigin es fel fen, bret anī yoko, kap anī bun yãf. ²⁹ Ere nigin, taka ī Odug nē bouwa nigin to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun yãf are, ī yogon es fiya anī yogo yoko. ³⁰ Anī nigin, ā atun musei malegeid fen, dagi didig, āgenei tunī gare den. ³¹ Anī ere, ada nigin es tafouf are, ada es fiya bun to tabodōf. ³² Sain ada Odugem es fadauf, are ada Odugem madur fadauf, are ī teneub enei nē tamo kayau geid ada mosor ado to youf nigin age fouf.

³³ Anī nigin, neu turau tar, sain ā yōya nigin guru gouf are, ā abob nigin tari gouf. ³⁴ Taka ī naū fouf are, ī fō bun yãf, anī bunem, sain ā guru gouf, ā es fiya bun to ulagauf.

Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya tobol afeneif.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nē Ege Luwa

¹ Turau tar, aya ā Awa Uur Fateul nē ege luwa nigin to kelei youf anī to orouf.

² Ā kelei, sain ā haiden ubodōgen, naab fire fire bun ditonei ken, eweid ifakeleya idegēya waitou bun, fō yeleya nigin dirou dileyein. ³ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, are taka ī Negur nē Awa Uur bunem wogō yef, ī to irōdig, “Jesus sane lauf.” Takag, taka nem eig ye irōya kisi feleya sã, “Jesus ī Odug,” are Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.

⁴ Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok, anī ere, Awa Uur anī tekelei. ⁵ Kabī gariya fire fire dibodok, anī ere, Odug tekelei. ⁶ Kabī nē megeir fire fire dibodok, anī ere, Negur tekelei ī, tamo ganan bun, kabī nē megeir ganan nigin kabī yaledig.

⁷ Tamo ganan isennēdiyof nigin, tamo mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor fedig. ⁸ Taka bun Awa Uur bunem kisi biya nē od ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem kelei nē od ifenek, ⁹ taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem momoiya anī ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei anī bunem dagi el fiya nē ege luwa ifenek, ¹⁰ taka bun memelik inoya nē megeir ifenek, taka bun profet od ifenek, taka bun uur es fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya anī falei fiya ifenek. ¹¹ Enei ganan Awa Uur tekelei dogol ī yogon kabī, ī yogon oroya dōf fen, tamo kayau mugu mugu anī ifenēdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

¹² Bouwa anī tekelei, anī ere, bouwa anī fara fiya musei bunem inof. Yogon fara fiya

ganan are musei, anī ere, idi bouwa tekelei dinof. Kristus īg age fiya. ¹³ Ere nigin, ada ganan, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafī fiya sã tamo, Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan tale fen, bouwada tekelei wō taun, agef fen, ada ganan Awa Uur tekelei naan gen tokon, megeir talouf nigin ifanadan.

¹⁴ Bouwa ī fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anī ere, fara fiya museim inof. ¹⁵ Ye ī, aya ima sã, anī nigin, aya bouwa nē tunī sã youf, anī ere, gariya anī bun ī aya bouwa nē tunī sã yeya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁶ Takag, weder ī, aya mala sã, anī nigin, aya bouwa nē tunī sã youf, anī ere, gariya anī bun ī aya bouwa nē tunī sã yeya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁷ Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem karī wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf are, nainenem sumei walouf? ¹⁸ Anī ere, momoi, Negur ī bouwa nē fara fiya, ī orof kilei bagai, mugu mugu ganan inenēdin. ¹⁹ Bouwa nē fara fiya anī ganan tekelei youf are, bouwa ī nain ibodōf? ²⁰ Age fiya gen, bouwa nē fara fiya musei dibodok, anī ere, bouwa de tekelei.

²¹ Mala ima to irokenēf, “Aya ō to orouf!” Are, mudur ye to irokenēf, “Aya ō to orouf!”

²² Age fiya ban, bouwa nē fara fiya tunī totol sã tailedig anī sãf are, bouwa ibodōya kisi feleya sã. ²³ Ada bouwa nē fara fiya yana sã gen tauf anī, ada yana talesedig. Ada bouwa nē fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sã anī, dede ta, ed tafedig, ²⁴ anī ere, bouwada nē fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anī, ada to dede ta, ed tafedig. Anī ere, Negur ī bouwa nē fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya yana sã idi yana odug ifenēdin, ²⁵ anī bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya to ibodōf, anī ere, bouwa nē fara fiya idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf. ²⁶ Bouwa nē fara fiya takam darau yalouf are, bouwa nē fara fiya ganan ī geid darau daledig. Bouwa nē fara fiya takam yana yalouf are, bouwa nē fara fiya ganan ī geid kulī dedig.

²⁷ Gama, ā Kristus nē bouwa, are ā mugu mugu anī nē fara fiya. ²⁸ Sios bun Negur ī uyulil aposel ganan igirnēdin, anī dō fiya profet, anī dō fiya tise, age fe di, memelik inoya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nē megeir dalen anidi, tunī isennēdiyof nigin kisi feleya anidi, ereb ereb lo fiya nigin megeir dalen anidi, od fire fire nem wogōya nigin kisi feleya anidig igirnēdin. ²⁹ Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan profet de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi ganan memelik dinof de? ³⁰ Idi ganan dagi el fiya nē megeir dalef de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogōf def de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogōya anī falei difef de? ³¹ Anī ere, Awa Uur nē ege luwa odug yaleya nigin kisi totol walogouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afel-neif.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

¹ Aya tamo nē od fire fire nem ado engel nē od nem wogō aufeg, wau laa fiya sāf are, aya belo gaōya be, kadod ait gūya gen dogol. ² Aya profet od wogōya nigin Awa Uur nē ege luwa ado fen, Negur nē waa ganan ado keleī ganan keleī ken, arei godo fiya nigin momoīya odug ado, anī ere, wau laa fiya sāf are, aya tamo ege. ³ Aya erob aya ado ganan maleg afeneīd fen, bouwau atorō di, yā malan dirāf, anī ere, aya wau laa fiya sāf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.

⁴ Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are dor yaleya. Ī to kiyeī inodig. Ī yogo yana to yalesedig. Ī yogo to seli yabidig. ⁵ Ī tobonunā sane sã, Ī yogo nigin aya dogol to yedig, Ī kaisã to seye yedig, Ī sane difiyek anī to karī yeledig. ⁶ Wau laa fiya anī sane nigin to kulī yedig, anī ere, momoi nigin kulī yedig. ⁷ Ī faimud kulatun fedig, Ī faimud momoi yedig, Ī faimud wau isedig, Ī faimud feseya sã megeir ifaredig.

⁸ Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa kalauf. Anī ere, profet od wogōya are sa kalauf, od fire fire nem wogōya are sa kalauf, keleī are sa kalauf. ⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleī tunī dogol keleī ken, profet od tunī dogol wogō taudig, ¹⁰ anī ere, sain kibo feleya bagai anī isiyouf, kibo feleya bagai sã anī sa kalauf. ¹¹ Aya simō bun, aya simō gen wogō aun, aya simō gen kisi afen, aya simō gen karī aun. Sain aya biyau fen, aya simō nē tobonunā dumeun arailen. ¹² Gama ada dodo bun gen malakanon yaor sã tailedig, sain ada tarabā fadauf bun tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama aya tunī dogol keleī, sain anī bun Negur aya nigin ganan keleī gen, aya ganan keleī youf.

¹³ Are gama towo eneidi difaref, momoīya, wau iseya ado, wau laa fiya. Anī ere, anī atun wau laa fiya anī odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogōya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogōya Nigin Awa Uur Nē Ege Luwa

¹ Wau laa fiya nē naab dōg fen, Awa Uur nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kisi total walogouf, Awa Uur nē ege luwa bun profet od wogōya nē anī bagai walogouf. ² Ere nigin, taka Ī od fire nem wogō yef, Ī tamo to wogō fiyēdif, anī ere, Ī Negur wogō fiyek. Are, taka nem in od to keleī youf. Ī Awa Uur bunem Negur nē waa wogō yef. ³ Anī ere, taka Ī profet od wogō yef, Ī tamo megeir ifenēdiyof nigin, waud yalesauf nigin ado, waud yo fouf nigin wogō fiyēdif. ⁴ Taka Ī od fire nem wogō yef, Ī yogo dogol isennek,

anī ere, taka Ī profet od wogō yef, Ī sios isennek. ⁵ Aya ā ganan od fire fire nem wogō gouf nigin orouf, anī ere, aya ā profet od wogō gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka Ī od fire fire nem wogō yef, Ī sios isennēf nigin taka nem yogon od to falei fouf are, taka Ī profet od wogō yef anim, taka Ī od fire fire nem wogō yef anī wal fiya.

⁶ Turau tar, aya ā gein asi fen, od fire fire nem wogō auf sain bun, aya kurō fesiya od tunī, keleī, profet od be, faded fiya nē od, ā bun to arou asiyouf are, ere biya aya ā afeneīf? ⁷ Ere idi mata sã aitedif, digē be gita age fiya, idi ailō fire fire to dinouf are, naig fe di, taka nem ere seg kodē def anī keleī youf? ⁸ Takag, taur ait tutuk to wō youf are, aim kusī nigin dodok fouf? ⁹ Āg age fiya. Ā, āgenei baleim od fire fire yaor to wogō gouf are, taka Ī naig fe fen, ā wogō gef anī keleī youf? Ā ege od yau bun urarāgouf dogol. ¹⁰ Tenebur ein od fire fire musei dibodok, anī ere, idi gariya sã taka to ibodok. ¹¹ Aya erob taka nem wogō yef, anī nē gariya to keleī youf are, aya wogō yef anī nē yaū tamo, age fe di, Ī aya bun yaū tamo. ¹² Āg age fiya. Ā Awa Uur nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kabī total walegedig, anī nigin, sios isennēya nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kabī total walogouf.

¹³ Age fiya nigin, taka Ī od fire fire nem wogō yef, Ī ereb wogō yef anī falei fouf nigin kosē youf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, aya od fire fire nem kosē auf are, neu uur kosē yef, anī ere, neu kisi faat yūya sã. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, aya naig afouf? Aya neu uur bun kosē auf, anī ere, aya neu kisi buneg kosē auf. Aya neu uur bun seg alouf, anī ere, aya neu kisi buneg seg alouf. ¹⁶ Ō ogon uur bun Negur yana walesauf are, taka Ī idi anī to keleī anidi atun ibodok, Ī ereb ō urok anī keleī sã nigin, naig fe fen, Ī ogon de fiyēya bun “Momoī” youf? ¹⁷ Ō ogon de fiya are biya bagai, anī ere, taka to usennek.

¹⁸ Aya ā ganan wal yeīya, od fire fire nem wogō auf nigin Negur de afiyek. ¹⁹ Anī ere, sios bun, aya ten tausen od od fire fire nem wogōya anī fotokar, tunī tai fediya nigin od faif bun yaor wogō auf anī orouf.

²⁰ Turau tar, āgenei kisi bun simō gen to ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nē kisi gen ufareg, anī ere, āgenei kisi bun biyeī ufareg. ²¹ Lo bun eig ye itoton:

Odug irok,
 “Tamo od fire fire nem wogō def anidi bunem
 ado,
 yaū tamo sigoreid bunem,
 aya tamo kayau eneidi wogō afedyouf,
 anī ere, sain anī buneg idi aya to karī
 difiyauf.”*

* 14:21: Asaia 28:11, 12

²² Anī nigin, od fire nem wogōya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun uris sã, anī ere, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun uris. Anī ere, profet od wogōya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun sã. ²³ Anī nigin, sios guru fiya odug bun, tamo kayau ganam od fire nem wogō de di, tunī anī keleī sã be, tunī momoiya sã disiyouf are, idi ā nigin wadā ideneik to douf de? ²⁴ Anī ere, taka ī momoiya sã be, taka ī anī keleī sã, tamo kayau ganam profet od wogō de mog, isiyouf are, ī tamo kayau ganam neid wogōya bunem ī mosor tamo ya anī kisi fokō ye di, tamo kayau ganam ī es difiyēf, ²⁵ age dife di, yogon wau bun iminēdig anī yaorouf. Anī nigin, ī kusureis fen, Negur yana yales, “Momoiy bagai, Negur ā atun ibodok,” youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dōf Yaléseya

²⁶ Anī nigin, turau tar, ada naig tafouf? Sain ā guru gef, ā ganam atun taka seg ado, taka faded fiya nē od ado, taka kurō fesiya od ado, taka od fire nem wogōya be, od fire nem wogōya anī falei fiya adof. Anī ganam sios megeir fiya nigin ago gouf. ²⁷ Taka ī od fire nem wogō youf are, uru be, towom dogol age fiya sain dale fen, teke tekeleim wogō douf. Age fe di, taka nem od fire nem wogōya anī falei fouf. ²⁸ Od fire nem wogōya anī falei fiya tamo sãf are, wogōya tamo ī sios bun foro yel fen, yogo ado Negur bun wogō youf.

²⁹ Profet uru be, towom age fiya wogō douf, age de mog, tunī ganam, ereb wogō yef anī el de es difouf. ³⁰ Anī ere, idi guru fiya dibodok anidi atun, kurō fesiya od taka, taka bun isiyouf are, uyu wogō yef are dē yalauf. ³¹ Ere nigin, ā ganam sain waleg fen, teke tekeleim profet od wogō gouf, anī bunem, ganam keleī dale fen, waud yalesauf. ³² Profet neid uur are profet dogo kulatun dife fen, dogo neid wogōya sain bun dogol wogō douf. ³³ Ere nigin, Negur ī ekul fiya nē Negur sã, ī wau inosiya nē Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganam bun age difedig gen, ³⁴ kayau idi sios bun foro del difarauf. Idi wogōya nē modoū to difenēdiyof, anī ere, idi Lo irok kilei, anī dō difouf. ³⁵ Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya orodiyof are, idi neid fō bun dogo neid tamo to difediyof, ere nigin, kayau taka sios bun wogōya are mama ado.

³⁶ Negur nē od ā bunem gariya inon de? Od anī ā bun dogol isin de? ³⁷ Taka ī kisif, ī profet taka be, ī Awa Uur nē ege luwa alen youf are, ī ereb aya atokeneik are Odug nē itāfiya ya anī keleī youf. ³⁸ Taka ī enei welebi fouf are, ī yogo welebi fiyēf.

³⁹ Anī nigin, turau tar, profet od wogō gouf nigin kisi total walogouf. Agog fen, od

fire nem wogōya nigin to katū wiyēdigouf. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, ereb ganam suma bagai dōg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

Kristus Nē Mata Kel Fāya

¹ Turau tar, aya biya od wogō ayeī di, waleg fen, anī teten ufaregef anī, baban ā kisi turī ayeīf nigin orouf. ² Ā od aya wogō ayein anī, uroug kafī waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf are, biya od enei bunem ā kel gei yeif.

³ Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai nigin, uyulil anī aya ā afenein, are Kristus ī, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda mosor nigin laa fe di, ⁴ ī mū difen, are Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, naa towo bun ī mata kel fā yen, ⁵ are ī Pita bun wō ye fen, anī dumen in dō fiya tar tuwelf bun wō yen. ⁶ Anī bure fele di, ī sain tekelei bun tura tar faif handred wal fiya meleid bun wō yen, anidi ganam musei fau dibodok, tunī gare den. ⁷ Agef fen, ī Jems mala bun wō yen, anī dumen aposel ganam meleid bun wō yen. ⁸ Anī ganam bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ī, aya kesu gō fiya sain sã bun gō difiyam gen anī, malau buneg wō yen.

⁹ Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel yeya nigineg kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, aya Negur nē sios darau afenen. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, aya gama afaref gen age wō aun. Aya bun yogon wau ifenēya anī ege to ilen. Sã, aya kabī total idi ganam wal fediya alen, are ayam sã, anī ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in wau ifenēya anim. ¹¹ Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim, amā enei wogō mauf, are ā enei momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fāya

¹² Amā Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal mata kel fā yen anī wogō maudig, anī ere, naig fe di, ā tunī, gare den anidi mata to ke de fā douf gedig? ¹³ Gare den anidi, mata to ke de fā douf are, Kristus īg mata to kel fā yem. ¹⁴ Kristus ī mata to kel fā yem are, nemā wogōya anī kaū sã di, āgenei momoiya areg kaū sam. ¹⁵ Age fiyam are, amā Negur nigin idegēya od wogō maudig anī dilemam, ere nigin, amā Negur ī Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal turī fiyen anī kurō mafesidig. Anī ere, Negur ī gare den anidi to turī fediyof anī momoi ouf are, ī Kristus to turī fiyem. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, Negur ī gare den anidi to turī fediyof are, ī Kristuseg to turī fiyem. ¹⁷ Negur ī Kristus to turī fiyem are, āgenei momoiya are ege, ā āgenei mosor bun fau ubodōgef. ¹⁸ Age fiyam are, idi Kristus nigin momoi de fen, gare den anidig fō delem. ¹⁹ Ada ein mata ibodōya enei nigin dogol, Kristus bun

wauda iseya adouf are, ada tamo ganan wal fediyal maladalon ado.

²⁰ Anī ere, Kristus momoi bagai gare den anidi bun tamal kel turī fiyen, are idi gare den anidi bun tamal faat uyulil yun gen. ²¹ Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin nigin, gare den neid kel fāya areg tamo tekelei bunem isif. ²² Are, Adam bun ganan gare dedig, age fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata ifenēdiyof. ²³ Anī ere, idi mugu mugu dogo neid sain bun age difouf: Kristus ī uyulil faat yūya, anī dumen, ī isiyouf sain bun, idi yogon dibodok anidi, mata ke de fā douf. ²⁴ Anī bure fele di, idikeleya sain isiyouf, sain anī bun, Kristus ī gawaman ganan, yeneid ado ganan, megeir ganan daū fel fen, tano anī yale, Dei Negur ima bun inouf. ²⁵ Ere nigin, ī king ibodok ile, yogon kiwai tar ganan yogo ye farumen inenēdiyof sain anī bun. ²⁶ Kiwai idikeleya bun daū fiya nē, are laa. ²⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ī ereb ereb ganan yogo ye farumen inenēdin.”* Sain ī irok, are ereb ereb ganan ī farumen inenēdin, are Negur ī ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenēdin, Negur ī yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya anī yaor. ²⁸ Sain Negur ī enei age fel fen, Naal yogo, Negur ī ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenēdin anī, farumen inenēf, anī bunem, Negur ī ereb ereb ganan nē mudur ibodōf.

²⁹ Mata kel fāya anī sāf are, idi tamo gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi naig difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel turī fediyouf are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi nigin naan daledig? ³⁰ Takag, amā nigin, ere nigin amā mug sain ganan bouwamā willa bun manenēdig? ³¹ Turau tar, aya ā neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ubodōgef nigin, yanau alesedig anī bunem, momoi bagai enei total bagai arok, are aya naa ganan laa bun eledig. ³² Aya tamo nē kisi bunem dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuī geid kusī aun ouf are, ere mala biya anī aya alen? Tamo gare den anidi to kel turī fediyouf are, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, “Saaf ado naan tāf,

ere nigin, nil gare tauf.”†

³³ Ā taka nem to idegneif. “Sane geid nigal yūya bun, tobonunā biya daū fedig.” ³⁴ Kisi biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya utoroḡ, ere nigin, ā atun tunī Negur nigin keleī sā difaref. Aya ā mama yeif nigin enei wogō auf.

Kel Fāya Nē Bouwa

³⁵ Anī ere, taka nem to fouf, “Tamo gare den anidi, naig fe kel turī fediyouf? Bouweid naig fiya bagai ado disiyouf?” ³⁶ Ā

neneya bagai! Ereb ō tu wouf anī, to laa fouf are, anī mata to wō youf. ³⁷ Sain ō tu wof, ō fau ibodōf nē bouwa anī to utenek, anī ere, wit be, ereb taka nē faat dogol. ³⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī iron kilei, bouwa ifenēdig, agef fen, ī faat fire fire dogo neid bouweid fire fire ifenēdidig. ³⁹ Bouwa ganan tekelei sā. Tamo nē bouwa are fire, gaar bouwa fire, ninā bouwa fire, gau bouwa fire. ⁴⁰ Saa ilun nē bouweid ado di, tenebur nē bouweideg ado. Anī ere, saa ilun nē bouweid fula fiya medeīya fire di, tenebur nē bouweid fula fiya medeīya areg fire. ⁴¹ Gaa are futu reya fire di, ogō are futu reya fire, age fe di, barisa are futu reya fire. Barisa idi atuneg futu reya fire fire ado.

⁴² Age fiya gen, tamo gare den anidi neid mata kel fāya areg age fouf. Bouwa tu fiyaf nē are bura le di, bouwa kel fā yef nē are to bura ledig. ⁴³ Sane bun tu fiya di, fula fiya medeīya bun kel fā yef. Total sā tu fiya di, total ado kel fā yef. ⁴⁴ Bouwa buru maug are tu fiya di, uur nē bouwa are kel fā yef.

Bouwa buru maug ibodok are, uur nē bouwag ibodok. ⁴⁵ Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Uyulil inon tamo Adam ī mata ibodōya wō yen.”‡ Idikeleya Adam ī mata ifenēya nē uur wō yen. ⁴⁶ Uur nē bouwa ketem to isin, anī ere, bouwa buru maug ketem isin. Age fe di, anī dumen, uur nē bouwa. ⁴⁷ Uyulil inon tamo are tenebur aas nē, anī dō fiya tamo are saa ilun nē. ⁴⁸ Tenebur nē tamo idi, tamo teneub nem inon gen. Saa ilun nē tamo idig, tamo saa ilun tamal gen. ⁴⁹ Ada tenebur tamo inon age fiya tabodok gen, adag tamo saa ilun tamal age fiya tabodōf.

⁵⁰ Turau tar, aya ā arokeneik, are tenebur nē bouwam Negur nē tano to akorou youf. Ere bura ledig anīg to bura lauf anī to akorou youf. ⁵¹ Karī wog, aya waa taka arokeneif: Ada ganan to gare tauf, anī ere, ada ganan bouwada falei fouf, ⁵² are ereb fili yeleya be, mala kamisāya gen idikeleya nē taur aitouf bun, bouwada agef falei fouf. Taur aite di, tamo gare den anidi kel turī fedī di, to buraya nē ado fā douf, age fe di, ada bouwada falei fouf. ⁵³ Are, buraya nē anī to burauf nē anī ifonūf. Laa fiya nē anī to laa fouf nē anī ifonūf. ⁵⁴ Buraya nē anī to burauf nē anī ifonūf, laa fiya nē anī to laa fouf nē anī ifonūf sain anī bun, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel wō youf, “Negurem kusī bun laa wal fe fen, anī adok itob len.”§

⁵⁵ “O laa, ogon kusī wal fiya nē megeir nain?

O laa, ogon willa nain?”*

* 15:27: Sam 8:6 † 15:32: Asaia 22:13 ‡ 15:45: Jenesis 2:7 § 15:54: Asaia 25:8 * 15:55: Hosia 13:14

⁵⁶ Laa nē waila are mosor, mosor nē megeir are lo. ⁵⁷ Anī ere, Negur de tafiyēf! Ī neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kusi wal fiya ifanadadig.

⁵⁸ Anī nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, totol ufareg. Ereb takam to yokū yeif. Faimud Odug nē kabī fatuk bagai walogouf, ere nigin, ā keleī, are ā Odug bun kabī walegef anī, ege to ilauf.

16

Negur Nē Tamo Kayau Isennēdiya Nigin Kolekta

¹ Gama Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya nē kolekta nigin, ereb aya Galesia sios age difouf nigin arokenēdin anī ago gouf. ² Uub ganan nē naa matu bun, ā mugu mugu, augeneī moni walegedig anī foig, fire unog fen, kuru gouf, anī bunem, sain aya asiyouf bun, kolekta baban to unogouf. ³ Sain aya wō auf, tamo ā ugrnēdigen anidi bun, pas afeneid fen, āgenei ege luwa ado Jerusalem sur afediyouf. ⁴ Ayag idi geid ileyā nigin deuf are, idi aya geid weim malauf.

Pol Nē Wau Irōya

⁵ Aya Masedonia provins atu atu ele fen, ā gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya Masedonia atu atu alauf. ⁶ Aya ā geid sain naal tabodōf be, yau ado menig sain bun ā geid tabodōf, anī bunem, ā neu iyōya nain be alauf bun usennagauf. ⁷ Aya gama ā ailiyei ken, sain naal ki yeīya anī to orouf. Odug yo youf are, aya sain naal meluk ā geid tabodōf anī wau irok. ⁸ Anī ere, aya Efesus ein abodok ele, Pentikos naa wō youf, ⁹ ere nigin, kabī kaū ado nē sukar odug, aya bun kā fen, age fe di, musei aya kiwai difanaf.

¹⁰ Timoti isiyouf are, ĩ ā geid ibodōf bun, ĩ ereb taka nigin to kumī youf nigin lo welegei, ere nigin, ĩ aya gen Odug nē kabī faali fef. ¹¹ Anī nigin, taka nem ĩ yaleya nigin to itorōf. Yogon delē bun wau inosiya ado sur wiyēge di, ĩ aya gein kel isiyouf. ĩ tura tar geid disiyouf nigin, aya ololo afedif.

¹² Neda turada Apolos nigin, ĩ tura tar geid ā gein dilauf nigin, aya totol bagai arokenen. ĩ gama ileyā nigin wau yenēya sā, anī ere, ĩ ileyā nigin sain biya isiyouf are, ĩ ilauf.

¹³ Lo welegei, momoiya bun totol ufareg, tamo totol ado kumī sā wōg, totol waleg. ¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganan wau laa fiya bun ago gouf.

¹⁵ Ā keleī, are Stefanas nē ibor, Akaia provins oun uyulil momoiya tamo kayau wō de fen, idi dogo neid oroya dō de, Negur nē tamo kayau disennēdiyouf nigin, kabī totol daledig. Turau tar, aya totol bagai arokeneik, ¹⁶ are ā eneidi age fediya ado, idi ganan kabī bun disi fen, kabī dalef

anidi farumen ubodōg. ¹⁷ Sain Stefanas, Fotunatus ado, Akaikus wō den, aya wau al fen, ere nigin, ereb ā bun tamal ifanamāya anī, idim ā fotokar difanaman. ¹⁸ Are, idi age dife di, neu uur ado āgeneig filolō fen. Anī nigin, tamo age fediya nigin de fiyēdiya nē kisi walogouf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁹ Asia provins bun sios idi, ā bun aanya sur difef. Akwila Prisila ado aanya, wau sere fiya ado Odug bunem ā bun sur difef. Sios idi neid fō bun guru difedig idig age difef. ²⁰ Ein tureī tar ganan ā bun aanya sur difef. Ā abob aan wiyēg fen, fateul bunem umā gouf.

²¹ Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya enei atotof.

²² Taka ĩ Odug nigin wau to laa fouf are, isisiya ĩ bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!

²³ Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya, ā bun ibodōf.

²⁴ Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus bunem ā ganan bun ibodōf. Momoi.

2 Korin

¹ Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun, neda turada Timoti ado,

pas enei Negur nē sios Korin bun ado, tamo kayau fateul ganan Akaiia provins bun dibodok bun matotof.

² Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganan Nē Negur

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama, wau yūya nē Tama, wau yo fiya ganan nē Negur yana talesauf, ⁴ ī neda morō ganan bun wauda yo fedig, anī nigin, ada dug wau yo fiya Negur bun tamal talen anī bunem, idi morō adodo anidi waud yo tafedig. ⁵ Kristus nē darau gogūf, ada namedan isif gen, neda wau yo fiya anīg Kristus bunem gogū felef. ⁶ Amā darau malef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeīya nigin. Amā waumā yo fef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin, anī bunem darau de tekelei amāg malef anī, ā faali gef ulegef. ⁷ Ā nigin nemā waumā iseya total ifaref, ere nigin, amā keleī, are ā nemā darau walegef gen, ā nemā waumā yo fiyag walegef.

⁸ Turamā tar, darau amā Asia provins bun malen anī, ā to keleī youf anī, to oromak. Amā morō faali fiya kisi feleya sā bagai bun mabodon, anī nigin, amā mata ibodōya nē kisig matoron. ⁹ Momoi, amā waumā bun, es fiya tamo kot bun taka laa foug ye di, kisi fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anī ere, amā mug bun to mafar fen, Negur tamo gare den anidi kel turī fedidig ī bun mafarauf nigin enei wō yen. ¹⁰ Ī laa nē waila ado kafī fiya age fiya bun tamal yalelnaman, anī nigin, ī fau yalelnamāf. Ī toku yalelnamāf nigin waumā iseya ī bun manon. ¹¹ Are ā, āgenei kosēya bunem usennamāge di, Negurem age foug. Negur ī musei neid kosēya solof fen, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa ifanamāf nigin, museim amā nigin Negur de difiyēf.

Pol Iyōya Nē Delē Falei Yen

¹² Amā mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir: Nemā kisi es fiya bun kurō fesif, are amā tenebur ein, Negur nē fateul ado momoi bunem, ā bun bagai age mafedig. Amā tenebur ein bouwa buru isennēya nē kisi biya bunem to age mafedig, anī ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem age mafedig. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amā ereb ā uweseg fen, ā keleī anī wal fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ā amā nigin naal keleī, anī ere, ā amā nigin keleī bagai youf anī oromak, anī bunem amā Odug Jesus nē

naa bun ā nigin seli malesauf gen, āg amā nigin selimā walesauf.

¹⁵ Aya enei momoi bagai agef wō youf au fen, ā sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ā ket ki yeīya anī kisi afen. ¹⁶ Aya Masedonia provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ā gein baban kela asi di, ā aya Judia distrik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin kisi afen. ¹⁷ Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nē tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun “Sā” au fen, sigoroum “Yo” auf de?

¹⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī age afouf ye fen, agef bagai dō fedig gen, nemā od ā gein isif are yo ye fen, sāya sā. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ī nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid ā atun wogō mayeīdig anī, ī sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sā yedig, anī ere, ereb ī yo yef anī, ī faimud agef dōf kisi feledig. ²⁰ Ereb Negur age afouf yen od anī ganan Kristus bun yoya dogol. Anī nigin, ī bunem ada Negur bun fula fiya medeīya tarousiyouf nigin, sigoradam “Momoi” taudig. ²¹ Negurem, amā ado ā, Kristus bun total tafarauf nigin age fef. Ī igirnada fen, ada bun moul fi fel fen, ²² ī, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yogon uris ino fen, ī wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anī momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.

²³ Negur ī aya nigin keleī bagai nigin, ī neu od megeir fe fen, isennēdidig, ī aya isennauf nigin aweignek, are aya ā nigin wauī ina fen, morō ifeneīya ator ken, Korin to kela asin. ²⁴ Amā āgenei momoiya nugo fiyēya nigin to age mafef, anī ere, amā ā wauī al foug nigin ā geid kabī malef, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ā total ufaregef.

2

¹ Anī nigin, aya ā gein morō ado baban to ki ayeīf nigin, neu kisi afon. ² Ere nigin, aya ā wauī morō afeneīf are, aim anī aya wau al fiya ifanauf, are ā aya morō afenein anim dogol sā de? ³ Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein, are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morō to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei momoi auf, are sain aya wau al fef, ā gananeg wauī al fef. ⁴ Aya morō odug ado wau gudū fiya bun, inā odug ado atotkenein, are aya ā morō afeneīf nigin to age afen, anī ere, ā bun neu wau laa fiya odug bagai anī, ā keleī youf nigin age afen.

Mosor Tamo Nē Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Kelelya

⁵ Tamo anim morō ifenen ouf are, ī aya morō to ifanan, anī ere, ī ā ganan morō sau fiya ifenein. Aya total bagai to arōf nigin ‘sau fiya’ auf. ⁶ Ā musei gananem ī darau wenēgen are, ī nigin kisi feleya. ⁷ Age fiya ban, gama ā in mosor wedereī tu kel fen, ī

wau yo gouf, anī bunem, ī wau gudū fiya fatuk bagaim to kuroub fiyēf. ⁸ Anī nigin, aya ī āgenei wauī laa fiya baban ufelnēgouf nigin totol od arokeneik. ⁹ Aya, pas bun ā atotkenein, ere nigin, aya ā kisi ayeī di, ā ere, ereb ganan bun neu od dō gouf anī ailauf nigin age afen. ¹⁰ Ā taka nē mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf. Ereb taka weder tu keleya nē ibodō di, aya wederou tu kelen, are aya āgenei biya fiya nigin, Kristus mala bun wederou tu kelen, ¹¹ are Satanem ada to wal fada fen, bilā youf nigin age afen. Ere nigin, ada yogon kisi keleī.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Kabī Tamo Tar

¹² Sain aya Kristus nē biya od wogō auf nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ī aya nigin sukar kā fel mog ailen, ¹³ aya fau nameun wau inosiya san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus an to ailen. Anī nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyeīd fen, Masedonia provins elen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, Negur de mafiyēf, ī faimud amā Kristus bun kusī wal fiya bun uyu iroukanamādig, agef fen, ī, amā bunem, Kristus nigin keleī anī nē sumeī biya, modou ganan bun firagagaū feledig. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, amā idi kel gei fedif anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun, Negur mala bun, Kristus nē sumeī biya. ¹⁶ Taka bun amā laa nē sumeī, taka bun amā mata ifenēya nē sumeī biya. Aim anī kabī age fiya yaleya kisi feleya? ¹⁷ Amā, musei idi Negur nē od nigin moni mala kabī daledig gen sā. Age fiya ban, Kristus bun, amā, tamo Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur mala bun momoi nē bunem wogō maudig.

3

¹ Amā baban yanamā yaleseya nigin gariya manof de? Amā, tamo tunī age difedig gen, kabī biya daledig nē isennēya pas, amam ā gein sur mafouf be, āgem amā bun sur gouf de? ² Ā aug anī, nemā pas, are waumā bun itoton, age fe di, tamo ganan keleī ken, diwesedig. ³ Ā aug anī, Kristus nē pas, nemā kabī nē kaū anī yaor gef, itoton are ink bunem sā, are mata ibodkeleya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem, meein fadaleya bun sā, are tamo waud bun.

⁴ Amā enei morok, ere nigin, amā Kristus bunem, Negur nigin momoiya ado. ⁵ Amā ereb taka amā mug bunem isif yeya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, amā nemā kisi feleya Negur bunem isif. ⁶ Negur ī amāg bar itenēya mata nē kabī tamo wōya kisi feleya inenaman, are lo itotoya nē sā, Awa Uur nē, ere nigin, lo itotoya anim idenkesidig, anī ere, Awa Uur im mata ifenēdidig.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Fula Fiya Medeīya

⁷ Kabī laa irou isidig, are meein bun gegē itoton anī fula fiya medeīya ado isin, anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau yogon fula fiya medeīya nigin meleid dē yel fen, Moses nē nawa lo feleya kisi feleya san, anī ere, fula fiya medeīya anī komomor fen. Kabī age fiya fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, ⁸ Awa Uur nē kabī nē fula fiya medeīya anim lo nē fula fiya medeīya anī to wal foug de? ⁹ Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid bun od yūdig nē kabī anī, fula fiya medeīyau are, kabī madur bagai irou isidig in fula fiya medeīya nē odug naig fiya bagai! ¹⁰ Ereb kulu fula fiya medeīya yenen, are gama nē fula fiya medeīya odug bagai nigin, kulu nē are sa kelen. ¹¹ Ereb komomor falauf nē anī, fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, faimud ibodkeleya nē fula fiya medeīya, yogon odug naig fiya bagai!

¹² Anī nigin, amā waumā iseya age fiya ado nigin, amā wogōya bun tuninirya sā. ¹³ Amā Moses gen sā, ī yogo nawa bun lalan komomor fe mog, Israel tamo kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun gabar dede fedig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, idi neid kisi totolen, are sain enei bun, bar itenēya tubu iweseya bun gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar anī fau yaleleya sā ibodok, ere nigin, Kristus bun dogol anī yaleleyauf. ¹⁵ Sain enei buneg, Moses nē itotoya iweseya bun, gabar dogo neid waud dede fedig. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ereb sain taka ī Odug bun falei youf are, gabar are lelek felef. ¹⁷ Gama, Odug ī Awa Uur, Odug nē Awa Uur ibodok nē an, are katī feleya taka sā. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ada ganan, nawada bun gabarem dede fiya sā are, Odug nē fula fiya medeīya tail fen, ada bun so fe di, ada ī gen falei fada di, neda fula fiya medeīya odugef iledig, are Odug bunem isidig, ī anī Awa Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, amā Negur nē wau yūya bunem kabī enei ado nigin, amā waumā bun to folo redig. ² Anī ere, amā inokōya ado mama nē naab matoron, amā to madeg ken, Negur nē od to falei mafeledig. Anī ere, amā momoi nē anī yaor mafe fen, Negur mala bun, tamo ganan dogo neid kisi es fiya bun, amā mug nigin yanamā iseledig. ³ Amā nemā biya od dede fiyau are, idi inanakalauf nē anidi bun dede fedif. ⁴ Teneub enei nē waitou, idi momoiya sā anidi neid kisi ifofakelen, anī nigin, Kristus ī anī Negur nē malakanon, yogon fula fiya medeīya nē biya od anī nē lalan, idi ileya kisi feleya sā. ⁵ Amā, amā mug nigin to wogō maudig, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ī Odug mau fen, amā Jesus nigin āgenei

* 4:6: Jenesis 1:3

ferfer maudig. ⁶ Negur ī iron, “Gugum namen lalan fula fei,”* yen, inim Kristus nē nawa bun yogon fula fiya medeīya anī, amā keleī youf nigin, yogon lalan waumā bun fula foug nigin inon.

⁷ Anī ere, amā nameman mis namen gen, safina biya bagai enei ado, are ereb ereb ganan wal fiya nē megeir, are amā nemā sā, Negur nē anī yaorouf nigin. ⁸ Amā siri ganan bun totol bagai lai difamak, anī ere, narī famāya sā; ereb taka age mafouf nigin neneya difanamak, anī ere, amā waumā folo reya sā; ⁹ darau difanamak, anī ere, to folō famalef; didenamā dirarak, anī ere, daū famaleya sā. ¹⁰ Amā faimud Jesus nē laa anī, bouwamā bun faali ma mayōdig, are Jesus nē matag bouwamā bun yaorouf nigin. ¹¹ Amā mata mabodok, anī ere, faimud Jesus nigin laa bun dinenamādig, are yogon matag nemā laa nē bouwamā bun yaorouf nigin. ¹² Anī nigin, laa, amā bun kabī yaledig, anī ere, mata, ā bun kabī yaledig.

¹³ Negur nē Itotoya eig yef, “Aya momoi aun, anī nigin, aya wogō aun.”† Momoiya de tekelei anī nē kisi bunem, amāg momoi mauf, anī nigin, amāg wogō mauf, ¹⁴ ere nigin, amā keleī, Negur ī Odug Jesus laa bun tamal kel turī fen anim, amāg Jesus geid kel turī fama ken, amā ā geid in mala bun inenadauf. ¹⁵ Enei ganan are, āgenei biya fiya nigin, anī bunem, wau ifenēya anī tamo kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur de fiyēya gogū fef anim, Negur fula fiya medeīya ifenēf.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, amā waumā to folo redig. Amā bouwamā buru foinem ilumuk iledig, anī ere, amā nameman naa ganan bun mataya tobol fe iledig. ¹⁷ Nemā karika ado sain modeg nē morō anim, faimud ibodkeleya nē fula fiya medeīya, are morō anī ganan fatuk bagai wal fiya anī, amā malouf nigin kabī yaledig. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ada ereb maladam tailef ani to lo tafalauf, anī ere, ereb maladam to tailef anī lo tafalauf. Ere nigin, ereb tailef, are sain tobega nē, anī ere, ereb to tailef, are faimud ibodkeleya nē.

5

Saa Tanon Ibodōya Nē Bouwa

¹ Ada keleī, tenebur nē salafat ada anī namen tabodōdig anī narī foug are, ada fō taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun faimud ibodkeleya nē fō, are tamo imam inoya sā. ² Gama ada fō enei bun tabod ken, osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda ibodōya modoū bunem ifounnadauf nigin wauda fatuk irōdig, ³ ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodōya nē bouwa ifounnadauf sain

bun, ada gemū to diledauf. ⁴ Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog, morō faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere nigin, ada salafat enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anī ere, saa ilun neda ibodōya modoū bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig, anī bunem, ereb laa nē anī, mata anim itob lauf. ⁵ Negur ī enei nigin bagai ada inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anī momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa Uur iben.

⁶ Anī nigin, ada faimud kisi totol ado fen keleī, are ada bouwada buru ado tabodok sain anī bun, ada Odug weim to tabodōdig. ⁷ Ada momoiya bunem tabodōdig, ereb maladam tailef bunem sā. ⁸ Aya arok, ada kisi totol ado fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken, Odug geid takai tabodōf nigin orodaf bagai. ⁹ Anī nigin, ada bouwada buru ado tabodok be tatorok be, ī wau al foug nigin ada kisi tatenēf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nē es fiya sia wagen wō tauf bagai, are mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada buru ado tabod ken, age tafan anī kilei, yogon mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nē Kabī

¹¹ Amā Odug anini fiyēya anī keleī nigin, amā tamo waud yaleya nigin age mafedig. Amā naig fiya anī Negur keleī bagai, age fiya gen, amā nigineg āgenei kisi es fiya bun yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok. ¹² Amā ā bun baban yanamā yaleseya nigin to age mafef, anī ere, ā amā yanamā wale-sagauf nigin sain mafeneik, anī bunem, idi ereb waud bun ibodok anī fotokar, ereb meledim dilef anī nigin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ā solof irōya kisi feleya. ¹³ Amā wadā idenamāf, are Negur nigin. Amā kisi biya adouf, are ā nigin. ¹⁴ Kristus nē wau laa fiya anim amā toli famādig, amā kisi mafef, tekelein ganan nigin laa fen, anī nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare den. ¹⁵ Ī ganan nigin laa fen, anī nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to dibodōf, anī ere, ī idi nigin laa fe di, kel turī fiyen anī nigin dibodōf.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan, ada tamo nē karīya bunem taka to keleī youf. Ada kulu naab enei bunem Kristus kelein, anī ere, ada baban to age tafedig. ¹⁷ Anī nigin, taka ī Kristus bun ibodok, Negur ī yale, mata bagai inon. Tubu are ilele di, mata anī isin. ¹⁸ Enei ganan Negur bun tamal, ī Kristus bunem ada ī geid komo fada fen, komo fiya nē kabī anī ada ifanadan. ¹⁹ Are Negur ī tamo nē mosor idi bun to iwes fen, Kristus bun tenebur tamo kayau ī geid komo fedin. Agef fen, Negur ī komo fiya nē od ada bun inon. ²⁰ Anī nigin, amā Kristus nē soosi tamo, are Negur ī yogon wau irōya, amā bunem

† 4:13: Sam 116:10

wogō yedig gen. Amā Kristus fotokar ā magoneik, Negur geid komo gouf. ²¹ Negur ī, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus mosor sā anī, mosor ī bun inon, are ī bunem, ada Negur nē madur bagai wowā tauf nigin age fen.

6

¹ Negur nē kabī tura tar amā, ā total bagai marokeneik, are Negur nē wau ifenēya walegen anī, ege to aaluwan ilauf. ² Ere nigin, Negur ī irok, “Neu wau ifenēya sain bun, aya ō karī ayon, kel yaleya nē naa bun, aya ō asen-non.”*

Aya ā arokeneik, gama eī Negur nē wau ifenēya nē sain, gama eī kel yaleya nē naa.

Pol Nē Morō

³ Amā taka delē ilauf bun ye to tū fouf nigin meein to manodig, are nemā kabī yana sane to ilauf nigin age mafedig. ⁴ Age fiya ban, amā, naab ganan bun, amā Negur nē kabī tamo bagai ya anī mafelnēdidig, are feseya sā ifareya bun, darau, morō, wau morō bun, ⁵ didenamak bun, kalabus bun, kusī bun, kabī total bun, hō mulaī itorōya bun ado, naū bun, ⁶ karētut bun, keleī bun, molol bun, dor yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fateul bun ado, wau laa fiya bagai bun, ⁷ momoi nē wogō bun, Negur nē megeir bun, madur bagai nē waila ima biyalē ado ima kilē bun, ⁸ tunī yanamā dalesedig ado tunī to yanamā dalesedig bunem, yana sane inoya ado yana biya inoya bunem; amā momoi marok, anī ere, amā idegēya tamo gen kisi difedig; ⁹ idi amā nigin keleī, anī ere, keleī sā gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anī ere, amā mata mabodok; didenaman, anī ere, to didenamakesin; ¹⁰ waumā gudū fef, anī ere, faimud waumā kulī yedig; maleg, anī ere, musei safina kisi feleya manenēdidig; ereb taka sā, anī ere, ereb ereb ganan ado.

¹¹ Korin tamo kayau, amā karika wogō mayein. Age ma fen, amā ā bun waumā sukar fatuk bagai kā mafen. ¹² Amā nemā waumā laa fiya ā bun to mafokeledig, anī ere, āgenei wauī laa fiya amā bun ufokelegedig. ¹³ Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ā wogō ayeik, ā solog fen, wauīg sukar fatuk bagai kāg.

Momoiya Sā Geid To Bagu Gouf

¹⁴ Momoiya sā geid to bagu gouf. Madur bagai sane ado naig de nigal dūf? Lalan gugum ado ere bunem nigal dūf? ¹⁵ Kristus Satan ado naig fe di, waud tekelei youf? Ere anī momoiya ado, momoiya sā atun tekelei? ¹⁶ Negur nē tempel, idegēya waitou atun, ere mamad katō fiya ado? Are ada mata ibodōya Negur nē tempel. Negur iron

kilei, “Aya idi geid mabod ken, idi atun ayōf, age afe fen, aya idi neid Negur ouf, age afe di, idi neu tamo kayau ouf.”†

¹⁷ “Anī nigin, utornēdig fen, fire ufareg, Odug irok.

Ereb amuyē ado to kobūg, ago ge di, aya ā aleyeif.”‡

¹⁸ “Aya āgenei temeī di, ā nau kesu tar, nau barai tar ouf, Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid yu iroudig anī irok.”§

7

¹ Ā neu oboiyou, ada Negur age afouf yen od enei ado nigin, ada dug ereb ereb ganan bouwa ado uur amuyē ifenēdig anī lilik tafe fen, Negur anini fiyēya bunem fateul bagai wō tauf.

Pol Nē Kulīya

² Āgenei wauī bun, amā nigin modou unog. Amā aib taka bun to kū mafenen, amā aib taka sane bun to manenen, amā aib taka idegnēya bunem ereb ereb to son mafen. ³ Aya ā bouweī yūya nigin od enei to wogō auf. Ere nigin, aya mogo oron, are āgenei ibodōya modou, amā waumā bun ado nigin, amā ā geid mata tabodōf be, gare tauf. ⁴ Aya ā nigin fatuk bagai momoi au fen, fatuk bagai ā yeneī alesef. Aya wau fatuk bagai yalesef, nemā morō ganan bun, neu wau kulīya gogū felef.

⁵ Sain amā Masedonia masin, nemā bouwamā enei si inoya san, anī ere, amā siri ganan bun darau difanaman, serē kiwai difanamā mog, nameman kumī ado. ⁶ Anī ere, Negur ī waud morō adodo waud yo fedidig, Taitus isin bunem ī waumā yo fen. ⁷ Are, in isin bunem dogol sā, anī ere, wau yo fiya ī wenēgen anī bunem ado. Ā aya uleyagauf nigin bagai oroyein, ereb wō yen anī nigin āgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ā aya nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anī ī irokanaman, anī bunem, neu kulīya odug bagai iselen.

⁸ Aya neu pas bunem wauī gudū fiya afenein, anī nigin, aya uruwa bun awaun aun. Anī ere, gama aya anī nigin to awaun auf, ere nigin, aya ailef, are neu pas anim, sain naal bagai dogol wauī gudū fen. ⁹ Anī ere, gama aya wau al fef, are wauī gudū fiya afenein anī nigin sā, anī ere, āgenei wauī gudū fiya anim, wauī faleiya bun irouleyein nigin. Ere nigin, ā Negur nē oroya kilei wauī gudū fen, anī nigin, amā ā daū fiya to mafenein. ¹⁰ Wau gudū fiya Negur nē orof kilei anī, wau faleiya irousi, kel yaleya bun irouledig, anī nigin,

* 6:2: Asaia 49:8 † 6:16: Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ 6:17: Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41

§ 6:18: 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

ada to awaun taudig, anī ere, tenebur nē wau gudū fiya laa irousidig. ¹¹ Negur nē wau gudū fiya eneim, ā bun faat yun anī ulogouf, are ereb totol bagai wauī irōdig, morō wō yen anim to lai yeif nigin ereb ā aug madur gedig, ereb sane nigin seye gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeidig, ereb kabī totol walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun mala solo wenēgedig. Ereb ereb ganan bun, ā aug enei nigin kū fenēya taka sã anī yaor gen. ¹² Anī nigin, aya ā bun atoton are, taka ī sane age fen be, takam ī bun sane age fen anī nigin sã, anī ere, ā amā nigin naig ge wauī wanamāgef anī, Negur mala bun aug ulogouf nigin age afen. ¹³ Enei ganan nigin amā waumā yo fef.

Amā waumā yo fiya anī teten, amā Taitus ī fatuk bagai wau al fen anī mail fen, fatuk bagai waumā al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ā ganan bunem filolō fen. ¹⁴ Aya ī bun yeneī alesen, age afe di, ā aya mama to wanagen. Anī ere, ereb amā wogō mayein anī ganan momoi, age fiya gen, amā Taitus bun yeneī malesen areg, momoi anī yaoren. ¹⁵ Ā ganan ī dōg fen, aniniya ado tererēya bunem ī walegen anī, ī kisiif fen, ā nigin yogon wau laa fiya mugi bagai ilen. ¹⁶ Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ā nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

¹ Turamā tar, amā, ā wau ifenēya Negur Masedonia sios ifenēdin anī keleī youf nigin oromak. ² Idi morō odug bagai dale fen, maleg bagai dibodon, anī ere, idi neid waud kulīya mugi ado bun, idi isennēdiya nigin kolekta moni musei difenēdin. ³ Aya kurō afeis eig au arokeneik, idi ifenēdiya kisi feleya ado, anī wal fesiyag difenēdin. Dogo neid oroyam, ⁴ idi Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya kabī amā geid malouf, are dem de fen, anī nigin totol bagai dirokanaman. ⁵ Age dife fen, idi, amā idi nigin kisi mafen kilei, to age difen, anī ere, idi anī wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anī ketem Odug difen ken, anī dumen Negur nē oroya dō de, idi dogo amā difanaman. ⁶ Anī nigin, amā Taitus totol bagai marokenen, ī uruwa bun gariya inon nigin, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei ā buneg bure falauf nigin marokenen. ⁷ Anī ere, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, momoiya bun, wogō bun, keleī bun, wauī adok irōya ganan bun, āgenei wauī amā nigin laa fiya bun, kisi feleya ago gef gen, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei buneg ā kisi feleya ago gouf.

⁸ Aya ā ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya to afeneik, anī ere, aya sios tunī kabī totol

dalef anī bunem, āgenei wauī laa fiya anī, momoi be sã be anī es ayeif. ⁹ Ere nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya keleī, are ī safina kisi feleya, anī ere, ā nigin ī maleg wō yen, are yogon maleg bunem ā safina kisi feleya wō gouf nigin, ī age fen.

¹⁰ Aya enei nigin neu kisi, āgenei biya fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ā ket wenēdigen anī dogol sã, ā ago gouf nigin wauī iseya anīg adon. ¹¹ Gama kabī anī udikalagauf, anī bunem, ā ago gouf nigin, āgenei oroya totol bagai ibodon gen, ā safina kisi feleya kilei kabī anī bure walagauf. ¹² Oroya anī an ibodōf are, Negur ereb tamo taka safina ado kilei anī yalouf, ereb tamo taka safina sã bunem sã.

¹³ Amā nemā oroya, tunī waud karika ifenēdi di, ā wauī morō ifeneik anī sã, anī ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya ibodōya nigin oromak. ¹⁴ Sain enei bun, āgenei ereb ereb musei anim, ereb idi lau difef anī gadō gouf, anī bunem, dogo neid ereb ereb musei animeg, abag ereb ā lau gef anī gadō difouf, age dife di, kisi kisi feleya ubodōgouf, ¹⁵ are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Taka ī safina musei kuru fen, ī musei bagai to yalen, taka ī naal kuru fen, ī to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difyen

¹⁶ Aya, Negur ī, kisi aya ā nigin ado kisi de tekelei, Taitus nē wau bun inon nigin, Negur de afiyek. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, Taitus ī, nemā od ā ki yeīya nigin anī, de ye fen, ī yogon wau irōya odug bagai ado, yogon oroyam ā gein isif. ¹⁸ Amā, turamā taka biya od bun yogon kabī nigin, sios ganan yana dalesedig anī, Taitus ado sur mafedif. ¹⁹ Enei dogol sã, turamā ī anī, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei bun, amā geid mayok malauf nigin, siosem digirnen, kabī are, amā Odug bun fula fiya medeīya marousiyouf nigin ado, amā nemā isennēdiya nigin waumā irōya mafelnēdiyof nigin kabī malef anī. ²⁰ Amā, wau ifenēya bunem ege luwa musei dinon enei, lo ma mog, tunī anī nigin od sane to dirōf nigin oromak. ²¹ Ere nigin, amā Odug mala bun ado, tamo meleid buneg, ereb madur bagai anī age mafouf nigin lo mafedig.

²² Amā, turamā taka, idi geid sur mafedif, ī amā sain musei es mafiye ken, ī ereb ereb musei bun kabī totol yaledig anī maledidig, ī ā nigin fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin, ī gama isennēdiya nigin kabī totol yaleya orib yef. ²³ Taitus nigin, ī neu tā tar taka, ī ā nigin neu kabī turau; nemā turamā tar nigin, idi sios neid arū tamo, Kristus bun fula fiya medeīya dirousidig. ²⁴ Anī nigin, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē kaū ado, amā ā yeneī malesedig anī nē gariya nē kaū, tamo

* 8:15: Eksodas 16:18

eneidi ufelnēdigouf, anī bunem, sios idi anī dilouf.

9

¹ Ā mogo keleī nigin, aya Negur nē tamo kayau bun kabī enei nigin baban to atotkeneīf. ² Ere nigin, aya isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya totol anī keleī ken, Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneī alesedig, are yar tubu bun tamal isi, gama ā Akaia an isennēdiya nigin dodok gen anī arokenēdi di, isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya totol anim, idi musei waud fā yen. ³ Anī ere, aya turau tar sur afedin, are amā ā yeneī malesedig anī enei bun ege to ilauf, anī ere, ā aya aron gen dodok gouf nigin, age afen. ⁴ Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunī aya geid masi fen, ā dodok fiya sā anī dilouf are, amā ā nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin mama malouf, āg mama yeīf nigin ereb od taka sā. ⁵ Anī nigin, aya kisi afen, aya turau tar totol bagai arokenēdi di, idi ketem ā gein dile fen, ā wau ifenēya nē ege luwa musei wenēdigouf urōgen anī nigin dodok fiya bure difalau, are deuf, aun. Age dife di, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are nugo yeīya bunem ege luwa inoya sā.

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Safina Ifenēya

⁶ Enei karī walagauf, aib taka faat musei sā irarak, ī musei sāg kusu fouf, aib taka faat musei irarak, ī museig kusu fouf. ⁷ Tamo mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun ifenēya nigin kisi ifon anī ifenēf, are wau morō bunem sā, takam nugo fiya bunem sā, ere nigin, Negur ī tamo wau kulīya bunem ifenek nigin wau laa fef. ⁸ Negur ī wau ifenēya ganān ā kisi feleya bagai ifeneīya kisi feleya, are ereb ereb ganān bun, ā faimud ereb ā kisig fen, lau gef anī ganān waleg fen, kabī biya ganān kisi feleya bagai ago gouf nigin age fef. ⁹ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Ī yogon safina firagagaū feid fen, maleg ifenēdin;

yogon madur bagai faimud ibod-kalauf.”*

¹⁰ Negur ī, faat irarāya tamo, faat ado yōya nē bret ifenēdig, ī āgenei faat irarāya niginēg ifen ken, musei inouf, agef fen, ī āgenei madur bagai nē kusu fiya odug inouf. ¹¹ Negur ī ereb ereb ganān bun, ā safina ado inoyeīf, anī bunem, ā sain ganān wau ifenēya bunem musei wenēdigouf, ago ge di, idi amā bunem āgenei ege luwa dale fen, Negur de difiyēf.

¹² Kabī enei ā walegedig anim, ereb Negur nē tamo kayau lau difef anī nigin dogol to isennēdif, anī ere, ago ge di, musei idi Negur de difiyek buneg gogū felef. ¹³ Kabī ā walegedig anī bunem, ā aug nigin yaor gen,

anī nigin, tamo idi Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin, ā Kristus nē biya od kurō wesig fen, anī dōg fen, ā wau ifenēya bunem idi adok ganān bun musei wenēdigen. ¹⁴ Age de fen, ā nigin idi neid kosē bun, dogo neid waud ā bun isiyouf, ere nigin, Negur ī wau ifenēya ereb ereb ganān wal fiya anī ā ifenein. ¹⁵ Negur nē ege luwa dir feleya kisi feleya sā anī nigin, Negur de tafiyēf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabī Nigin Isennēya Od

¹ Aya, Pol, tunī dirōdig, aya ā geid tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya dedig, aya ā geid to tabodok sain bun, are totol od irōdig dedig, aya Kristus nē imatkesiya ado molol nem eig au, ā arokeneik. ² Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunī amā teneub enei nē lo fiya bun mabodōdig dedig anidi bun, aya totol od arōf nigin kisi afef gen, to age afouf nigin, aya ā agoneik. ³ Momoi, amā tenebur ein mabodok, anī ere, amā kusī nigin, tenebur ein age difedig gen to age mafedig. ⁴ Amā nemā kusī nē waila are, teneub enei nē sā, anī ere, idi kau totol narī fiya nigin Negur nē megeir ado. ⁵ Amā, monēya ado, ereb ereb ganān Negur nigin keleīya nē naabura gudū fiya nigin yogo iselef anī, narī mafedidig, age mafe fen, amā kisi ganān male fen, Kristus dō fiya nigin marouledidig. ⁶ Sain ā, āgenei dō fiya ganān bun, kisi feleya bagai wō gouf, amā fe temeleid ganān darau ifenēdiya nigin dodok mafef anī kisi falauf.

⁷ Ā ereb ereb teten nē anī dogol lo gedig. Taka ī yogo nigin Kristus nē ye fen, anī nigin totol bagai momoi youf, amāg ī gen Kristus nē anī, ī baban kisi fouf. ⁸ Aya, ā daū yeīya ban yalesneīya nigin Odug yana ifanaman anī nigin, yanau naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anī nigin to mama fiyauf. ⁹ Aya neu pas bunem, ā kumī ifeneīya nigin age afef gen, ā kisi gef anī to orouf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, tunī dirōdig, “In pas are morō ado fen, totol ado, anī ere, ī amā geid mabodok sain bun, ī maleg le fen, yogon wogō are ege iledig.” ¹¹ Tamo age fediya idi keleī youf, amā ā geid to tabodok sain bun, nemā pas bun amā naig be fiya anī, amā ā geid tabodok sain bun, amā de dō maf, age mafouf bagai.

¹² Amā, tunī dogo neid yeneid dalesedig idi geid, kerē sā dede to mauf. Idi dogo, dogo nigin dogo bun fele dife fen, dogo nigin dogo bun es difef anidi, idi kisi biya sā. ¹³ Anī ere, amā yanamā to daū wal ma fen, malesauf, anī ere, amā kabī Negur igirkanaman bun dogol yanamā malesauf, kabī are ā buneg ilef. ¹⁴ Amā yanamā gerō bagai to males maroulef, amā ā gein to

* 9:9: Sam 112:9

masim are, amā yanamā gerō bagai males maroulem, ere nigin, amā Kristus nē biya od ado, ā geineg masin. ¹⁵ Amā tunim kabī dalen anī bun to daū wal mafe fen, yanamā malesedig. Nemā waumā iseya are eig fiya, āgenei momoiya odugef iseie di, ā atun amā nemā kabī akor fatuk bagai bilalaū fef ilauf, ¹⁶ anī bunem, amā āgenei akor wal mafesil fen, biya od wogō mauf. Ere nigin, amā tamo taka nē akor bun kabī dalen anī nigin, yanamā yaleseya to oromak. ¹⁷ Anī ere, “Taka ī yana yalesef, ī Odug bun yana yalesauf.”* ¹⁸ Ere nigin, taka ī yogo yana yalesef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anī ere, taka ī Odugem yana yalesef anī, Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegēya Aposel Geid

¹ Ā aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogō auf nigin aya wau irok, anī ere, ā mogo yeir ago gef. ² Aya ā bun Negur nē kiyēi bunem kiyēi afeneik. Aya ā aiwei tekelei, Kristus bun agirnein, are aya ā kayau taulei bagai gen, ī gein arouliyeif nigin age afen. ³ Anī ere, Eva gogourem ed fe idegnen gen, āgenei kisi sane le di, ā āgenei wauī bun, Kristus bun āgenei momoiya ado kisi karētut otorōg fen, sane lauf nigin, aya kumī auf. ⁴ Takam ā gein isi fen, Jesus taka nigin, amā wogō mayein anī nigin gen sā, wogō youf be, ā uur fire, uur ā walegen gen sā anī walogouf be, ā biya od fire, biya od ā walegen gen sā anī walogouf are, ā anī karika bagai karī wedigedig. ⁵ Anī ere, aya kisi afef, aya aposel yeneid odug anidi farumen to bagai abodok. ⁶ Aya wogōya nigin biya sā be, anī ere, aya keleī ado. Amā, enei, ā bun naab ganan bun, ereb ereb ganan bun yaor mafen.

⁷ Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur nē biya od mala sā ege bagai wogō ayein bunem, ā alesnein anī mosor de? ⁸ Aya ā aruneī yaleya nigin, sios tunī bun tamal isennaya alen anī, sios tunī idi bun tamal bē alen gen. ⁹ Takag, sain aya ā geid tabod ken, ereb taka nigin lau afen, aya ā taka to morō afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Masedonia bun tamal disin idi, ereb aya lau afen kisi feleya bagai difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya yug ā morō ifeneīya ator ken, toku age afouf. ¹⁰ Kristus nē momoi anī, aya nameun ibodok nigin, taka nem Akaia provins bun neu yanau yaleseya enei to katī falauf. ¹¹ Ere nigin? Aya ā nigin wau laa fiya sā nigin de? Negur ī keleī, aya ā nigin wau laa fedig! ¹² Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid dalesedig anī bun, amā idi geid tekelei ya anī karī douf nigin orodidig anidi neid naabureid gudū fiya nigin, ereb aya

age afef anī, toku age afouf. ¹³ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are idegēya aposel fen, idegēya kabī tamo, idi Kristus nē aposel neweid dale fen, kabī daledig. ¹⁴ Are terēya sā, ere nigin, Satan ī yogo bagai fula fiya nē engel nawa yaledig. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, Satan nē kabī tamo idi, madur bagai nē kabī tamo neweid dalouf are, to terē tauf. Idi neid didikalauf bun, idi age difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabī Nigin Morō Musei Yalen

¹⁶ Aya baban arok, taka nem aya nigin neneya tamo to youf. Anī ere, ā ago gouf are, aya neneya tamo gen waleyag, anī bunem, ayag yanau naal alesauf. ¹⁷ Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei bun, aya Odug gen to wogō auf, anī ere, neneya tamo gen wogō auf. ¹⁸ Musei idi, teneub enei nē tamo kayau age difedig gen, yeneid dalesedig nigin, ayag yanau alesauf. ¹⁹ Ā kisi biya bagai ado nigin, ā wauī al fiya ado neneya tamo karī wedigedig! ²⁰ Ere nigin, taka nem ā ferfer ineneik, ereb ereb ganan bun ā kadir ineneik, idegēya bun yaleyeik, yogo yana yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleī fā fef bun, ā karī wiyēgedig. ²¹ Aya momoi eig au arok nigin mama fiyaf, are amā felu reya bagai nigin to age mafedig!

Anī ere, taka ī total ino fen, ereb taka nigin yana yalesauf are–aya neneya tamo gen wogō auf–ayag total ano fen, yanau alesauf. ²² Idi Hibru tamo de? Ayag anī. Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag anī. Idi Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar de? Ayag anī. ²³ Idi Kristus nē kabī tamo de? (Aya wadā gen eig au wogō auf.) Aya idi wal fediya. Aya idi wal fediya kabī aledig, aya kalabus bun idi wal fediya abodōdig, aya idi wal fediya wagī difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa bun baba baban dinenan. ²⁴ Juda idi aya sain faif bun teti nain wagī difiyan. ²⁵ Sain towo bun, aya tibogem wagī difiyan, sain tekelei bun, aya meeinem dinan, waag aya abodon sain towo sanen, aya, bō taka ado gaa taka ado, maaī atun abodon. ²⁶ Aya toku ayok bun, kuwei sane waila wal afen, bē tamo nē waila wal afen, neu fō turau tar geid kiwai wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal afen, taun bun kiwai waila wal afen, gerere tuan kiwai waila wal afen, maaī bun waila wal afen, idegēya turau tar nē kiwai waila wal afen. ²⁷ Aya kabī total ale, morō ado fen, sain musei mulaī to ainēdig. Aya naū ado naan ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sā aledig. Aya menig fiya fen, gemū abodōdig. ²⁸ Ereb ereb ganan anī sirin, aya naa ganan bun, sios ganan nigin suwēya morō anim lai fiyadig. ²⁹ Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de? Aib mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau morō fiyauf de?

* 10:17: Jeremaia 9:24

³⁰ Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai youf are, aya ereb ereb neu felu reya anī yaor fedig anī nigin yanau alesauf. ³¹ Odug Jesus nē Dei, Negur, ī anī yana faimud yaleseya, ī keleī, aya to adegek. ³² Damaskus oun, gawaman nē mudur, King Areta farumen ī, aya yaleya nigin taun bobog bun lo fiya tamo inenēdin. ³³ Anī ere, aya karam kuren dinena fen, kau mosokoronem folo folō difiya di, yogon iman tamal ulō aran.

12

*Pol Nē Mala Seleulā Kurā Fiya Ado Yo-
gon Kudag Kereuk Fiya*

¹ Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb mala to aloufeg, aya Odug bunem malau seleulā kurā fen ado, kurō fesiya od alen anī wogō auf alauf. ² Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun ibodok anī keleī, ī kulu yar fotin ilelen bun, Negurem yale, saa tano towo bun irou iselen. Ī bouwa ado be, bouwa sā be, aya keleī sā, Negur keleī. ³ Aya keleī, tamo enei-ī bouwa ado be, bouwa sā be, aya keleī sā, anī ere, Negur ī keleī- ⁴ Ī paradīs bun irou iselen. Ī ereb ereb tamom faded feleya kisi feleya sā, tamom wogōya nigin katū fiyen anī karī yen. ⁵ Aya tamo age fiya anī yana alesauf, anī ere, aya yug nigin yanau to alesauf, aya neu felu reya nigin dogol yanau alesauf. ⁶ Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirīfeg, aya neneya to abodōf, ere nigin, aya momoi anī wogō auf. Anī ere, aya yana yaleseya nigin atorok, are taka nem ereb aya age afef be, wogō auf anī wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk to kisi foug nigin age afef.

⁷ Kurō fesiya odug bagai enei alen anī bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya katī feleya nigin, bouwa bun kudag ifanan, Satan nē arū tamo darau ifanauf nigin bouwa bun yun, are aya yug yanau yaleseya katī feleya nigin. ⁸ Sain towo, Odug aya bun anī yalelkanauf nigin, aya ī agonen. ⁹ Anī ere, ī irokanan, “Neu wau ifenēya ō nigin kilei bagai, ere nigin, neu megeir felu reya bun kisi feleya bagai wō yef.” Anī nigin, aya fatuk bagai wau al fiya bun neu felu reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus nē megeir aya bun ibodōf nigin age afouf. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, Kristus nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya bun, wau morō bun, darau bun, morō bun, wau kulī yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf bun, aya total adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwē Yen

¹¹ Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wō aun, anī ere, ā aya nugo wiyage di, aya age afen. Ā aya nigin yanau walesegem, are dem, ere nigin, aya ege, anī ere, aya aposel yeneid

odug farumen to bagai abodok. ¹² Aya ā atun abod ken, ereb aposel bagai nē anī, uris, ereb urug bagai ado, memelik, morō ganan bun, feseya sā anodin. ¹³ Aya sios ganan bun age afedig anī, ā buneg age afen, anī ere, ereb tekelei dogol ā bun to age afen, are aya ā isennaya nigin morō taka to afenein anī dogol. Neu kū fenēya enei nigin wedereī tu kel!

¹⁴ Gama aya eneim sain towo ki ayeif nigin saika afef, aya ā isennaya nigin morō to afeneif, ere nigin, ereb aya orouf are, āgenei safina sā, ā aug anī. Kesum sina tama nigin moni to kuru difedig, anī ere, sina tamam nedi gereneid tar nigin age difedig. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu safinaw ganā ā nigin araille fen, aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ā nigin wau fatuk afeneī di, ā aya nigin wauī naal bagai wanagauf de? ¹⁶ Ā tunī aya nigin urōgedig, Ī amā masennēf nigin morō to ifanaman, anī ere, ī idegēya keleī bagai, idegēya kor bunem gei famādig, gedig. ¹⁷ Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka bunem, ā adegnei ken, āgenei safina alen de? ¹⁸ Aya Taitus ā gein ileya nigin total bagai aroken ken, aya amā turamā ī ado sur afedin. Taitus ī to idegnei ken, safineī yalen, ī age fen de? Amā kisi tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab tekelei dō mafen, anī sā de?

¹⁹ Ā sain enei ganā, amā mug isennamāf nigin ā bun age mafedig be, kisi gedig. Amā, Negur mala bun, tamo Kristus nigin momoi def anidi gen, wogō maudig. Ā nemā oboimā, ereb ereb ganā amā age mafef, are ā megeir walougouf nigin. ²⁰ Sain aya asiyouf, aya ā nigin kisi afef gen to ailiyeīya nigin be, ā aya nigin kisi gef gen to uleyageya nigin, aya kumī auf. Ā bun an, kusī, kiyeī, seyeya, fara fiya, ne tā bou yūya, dumen od irōya, aya aya yeya be, ekul ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumī auf. ²¹ Sain aya baban asiyouf, neu Negur ā meleī bun aya mama ifana di, musei kulu mosor dino fen, amuyē, noli tobonunā fire fire ado, bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya bunem waud to falei difen anidi nigin, aya wau gudū foug nigin kumī auf.

13

Idikeleya Nē Weder Irouya Od

¹ Eneim sain towo ā gein asif. “Od ganā isennēya urom be, towom sigoredim kurō difesiyouf anī megeir gouf.”* ² Uruwa aya asi fen, baban asi ā geid tabodon sain bun, aya wedereī irouya od arokeneī bure afelen. Gama aya ā geid to tabod ken, anī ket, idi uruwa mosor dinodin anidi geid tunī ganā arokeneik: Aya kelau asiyouf

* 12:2: Tamo taka anī, Pol yogo nigin irok. * 13:1: Diuteronomi 19:15

sain bun, idi to loloum afediyouf, anī ere, kafī fiya afenēdiyouf, ³ ere nigin, ā Kristus ī aya bunem wogō yef anī ileyā oroyeik. Ī ā bun kabī yaleya nigin to felu ref, anī ere, ī ā atun megeir ado. ⁴ Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ī felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anī ere, ī Negur nē megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amāg ī bun felu reya, anī ere, Negur nē megeir bunem, amā ī geid mata mabodōf. Age mafe fen, amā Negur nē megeir ā atun yaor mafouf.

⁵ Ā momoiya bun ubodōgef be sā be anī, ulogouf nigin ā aug es gouf. Ā aug kisig uleg. Kristus Jesus ī, ā bun ibodok anī ā to keleī de? Sāf are, momoi bagai, ā es fiya bun kubū gef. ⁶ Anī ere, amā es fiya bun to kubū maun anī ā ulogouf nigin, aya momoi auf. ⁷ Ā ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin, amā Negur bun kosē mauf. Are amā es fiya bun to kubū maun anī tamo kayau dilouf nigin sā, anī ere, amā es fiya bun kubū maun gen dilemāfeg, ā ereb madur ago gouf nigin. ⁸ Ere nigin, amā ereb taka momoi anī to kiwai mafenek, anī ere, momoi nē nigin dogol age mafef. ⁹ Amā felu mauf bun, ā megeir adof nigin, amā waumā al fef. Ā kisi feleya bagai wō gouf nigin, amā kosē mauf. ¹⁰ Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ā geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem totol od ā to arokenēif nigin age afef, yanau are ā daū yeīya ban yalesneya nigin Odug ifanan.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹¹ Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai wō gouf nigin ago gouf, aya neu wogō anī karīg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauī inosiya bun ubodōg. Ago ge di, wau laa fiya ado wau inosiya nē Negur ā geid ibodōf.

¹² Fateul umāya bunem, abob aan wiyēg.
¹³ Negur nē tamo kayau ganan, nedi aanya ā bun sur difef.

¹⁴ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya, Negur nē wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul nē nigal yūya ā ganan bun ibodōf.

Galesia

¹ Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nē tobonunā bunem to wō aun, tamomeg aya to sur difiyan, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ado Tamada Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal turī fe di, kel fā yen anim aya sur difiyan, ² are aya neu turau tar aya weim mafaref anidi ganan geid,

pas enei Galesia sios bun sur mafef.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf, ⁴ Kristus ī, neda Tamada Negur nē oroya dōf fen, sain sane enei bun tamal, ada kel gei fadauf ye fen, neda mosor nigin yogō luwa itoron. ⁵ Anī nigin, Negur ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

⁶ Aya, ā kaisā bagai Negur ī Kristus nē wau ifenēya bunem ā iweignein anī utornēg fen, biya od fire bun falei ge di, terē auf. ⁷ Od are biya od bagai sā. Momoi bagai, tamo tunī, ā nēyaya bun dirāyei ken, Kristus nē biya od anī falei difalauf nigin age difef. ⁸ Anī ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun tamalem, biya od fire, amā biya od wogō mayein anī to wogō yeif are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf! ⁹ Amā mogo marokenein gen, aya gama baban arokeneik: Aibem taka ā biya od fire, ā walegen anī to wogō yeif are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf!

¹⁰ Aya tamo nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef de, Negur nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef? Aya tamo waud al foug nigin age afef de? Aya fau tamo waud al foug nigin age afoug are, aya Kristus nē ferfer sā.

Pol Ī Negurem Iweignen

¹¹ Turau tar, aya ā enei keleī youf nigin orouf, biya od aya wogō ayein, are tamo nē kisim to dinon. ¹² Aya anī tamo taka bun tamal to alen, takameg to ifelnan, anī ere, aya Jesus Kristus nē kurō falaisiya bunem alen.

¹³ Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya bun abod ken, naig be afen are ā karī gen. Aya Negur nē sios darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daū afalauf nigin age afen. ¹⁴ Aya, Juda neid momoiya bun, Juda tamo aya gegen atun idi musei wawal afedin, age afe fen, aya neu tubu tar neid tobonuneid dō fiya nigin fatuk bagai kisi tototal anon. ¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ī, aya sinau fau gō fiyaya sā mog, igirna fen, yogon wau ifenēya bunem aya iweigna di, ¹⁶ aya haiden atun yogon Naal nigin wogō auf nigin, yogon Naal aya bun yaor fiya nigin wau iron, sain anī bun, aya aib bun keleī yaleya nigin tamo taka to,

to afiyan. ¹⁷ Aya, idi aya aposel wōya sā mog, aposel dibodon anidi ailediyouf nigin Jerusalemeg to eselen. Anī ere, aya kaisā bagai Arabia kantri ele fen, dum Damaskus kelau elen.

¹⁸ Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado uyu kū mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel fen, ī ado naa fiftin mabodon. ¹⁹ Aya aposel anidi taka to ailen, Odug nē tura, Jems dogol. ²⁰ Aya Negur mala bun momoi arokeneik, aya atokeneik are idegēya sā. ²¹ Anī dumen, aya Siria ado Silisia provins elen. ²² Judia distrik oun sios Kristus bun dibodok idi, aya nigin keleī sā. ²³ Idi od enei dogol karī den: “Tamo ī kulu ada darau ifanadan, ī momoiya daū foug nigin kulu age fen anī, gama wogō yef.” ²⁴ Age de fen, idi aya nigin Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

¹ Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban Jerusalem eselen, sain anī are Banabas ado. Aya Taituseg ale fen, meselen. ² Aya Negur kurō fesiya ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya od aya haiden atun wogō aun anī, idi faded afiyēdin. Anī ere, aya, ganan keleī sā mog, iminēyan idi sios nē uyu irouya gen ailedin anidi bun age afen, ere nigin, aya neu kabī alef ado mogo alen anī, ege ileyaya nigin kumī aun. ³ Anī ere, Taitus ī aya weim mabodon, ī Grik tamal, anī ere, idi ī mulū ileyaya nigin to nugo difiyan. ⁴ Morō are, idegēya turamā tar tunī, amā atun iminēyan disin anidi nigin fā yen, idi amā atun dimin ken, Kristus Jesus bun karika mabodon anī kofō de fen, amā lo nē kafī fiya bun diroulemāf nigin disin. ⁵ Biya od nē momoi anī, ā bun ibodōf nigin, amā idi neid od anī, sain naal bargaig to maroun.

⁶ Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi–idi naig be fediya are aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur ī tetenem lo fiya bunem to es fedig–tamo sios bun yeneid ado anidi neu od anī taka to tobol difen. ⁷ Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda idi bun biya od wogōya nē kabī ifenen gen, aya haiden bun biya od wogōya nē kabī ifenan anī dilen. ⁸ Negur ī, Pita Juda idi atun aposel kabī yalen anī bun kabī yalen gen, aya haiden atun aposel kabī alen buneg Negur kabī yalen. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nē monog tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur aya wau ifenēya ifenan anī dile fen, aya Banabas ado nigal maūf nigin, imamā biyalē bagu difen. Idi, amā haiden bun mele dī, idi Juda anidi bun dilauf nigin, yo den. ¹⁰ Idi amā faimud maleb masennēdiyof nigin dogol dirokanaman, kabī are, aya age afoug nigin kisi tototal aledig anī age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

¹¹ Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ī mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ī yaor bagai kū fenēn. ¹² Jems tamo tunī sur fedin anī fau isiya sā mog, Pita ī haiden geid saaf dō don. Anī ere, idi disī wō de di, ī haiden itorneid fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ī idi mulū bun temeleid anidi kumī fiyeid fen. ¹³ Juda tunī ganān, yogon mala yaleya anī dō difen, age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya bunem, Banabaseg naab anī dō fen.

¹⁴ Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid, biya od nē momoi anī to dō dife di, ail fen, aya idi ganān meleid bun Pita arokenen, “Ō Juda tamo, anī ere, ō haiden gen ubodok, Juda tamo gen sā. Agouf are, naig fe di, haiden idi Juda neid tobonunā dō difouf nigin, nugo wiyēdif?”

¹⁵ Ada Juda temelada gogū difadan, haiden mosor temelada sā. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ada keleī, tamo ī lo dō fiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō yedig, anī ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem. Anī nigin, adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, lo dō fiya bunem sā, Negur mala bun madur bagai wō tauf nigin age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dō fiya bunem, aibem taka Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf.

¹⁷ Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wō tauf tau fen, ada dug mosor temelada anī dilouf are, Kristus ī mosor nē kabī tamouf de? Gai sā bagai! ¹⁸ Ereb aya daū afen anī, baban kare afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narī fiya tamo wō auf. ¹⁹ Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata abodōf nigin age afen. ²⁰ Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun dinakesin, anī nigin, aya baban mata to abodok, anī ere, Kristus aya bun mata ibodok. Gama aya bouwau mata ibodok, are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok, ī aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya nigin yogo luwa itoron. ²¹ Aya Negur nē wau ifenēya to tadū afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya anī isiyouf are, Kristus ī ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dō Fiya De, Momoiya?

¹ Galesia tamo kayau, ā neneya! Aim ā idegnein? Ā meleī bun bagai, Jesus Kristus aa tetek bun dukesin anī, yaor bagai mafelnein. ² Ereb taka dogol, aya ā bun keleī you fenē: Ā lo dō fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen de, oo ereb karī gen anī nigin momoi ge di? ³ Ā fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur bunem gariya unog fen, gama ā tamo nē totol bunem udikalagau fenē de? ⁴ Ā darau

fatuk bagai ege walegen de? Are momoi, ege bagai walegen de? ⁵ Negur ī, ā, lo dō fiya bunem yogon Awa Uur ifenē di, ā atun memelik inodin de, oo ereb ā karī gen anī nigin momoi ge di?

⁶ Abraham bun kisi gouf: “Ī Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem ī madur bagai fiyen.”* ⁷ Anī nigin, karī gouf, idi momoi def anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar. ⁸ Negur nē Itotoya ketem, Negur ī haiden idi neid momoiya bunem madur bagai fediyouf anī ifelnadan, Negur ī, anī fau wōya sā mog, biya od anī ketem Abraham irokenen: “Teneub ganān ō bunem el fediyouf.”† ⁹ Anī nigin, idi momoiya ado are, momoiya tamo Abraham geid el fedif.

¹⁰ Idi lo dō fiya bunem dedig anidi ganān, are isisiya farumen dibodok, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi ganān Lo nē Buk bun itotoya ibodok anī ganān toku to dō difouf are, isisiya farumen difaref.”‡

¹¹ Taka ī lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf, are yaor, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo madur bagai ī, momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.”§ ¹² Lo are, momoiya bunem to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo ī enei age fedif, ī anī bunem mata ibodōf.”*

¹³ Kristus ī, ada fotokar isisiya nē wō ye fen, ada lo nē isisiya bun temelada kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Ganān aa bun diseginnēdif, idi isisiya farumen dibodok.”† ¹⁴ Ī, el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anī, Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden bun isiyouf nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya bunem, Awa Uur nē promis anī talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

¹⁵ Turau tar, aya tamo nē tobonunā bunem wogō auf: Tamo nē bar itenēya anīg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anī, to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen, eneig age fiya. ¹⁶ Negur ī, promis od anī, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenēdin. Negur nē Itotoya to eig yef, “yogon ibor tar bun,” age youf are, are musei nigin, anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya, “ogon ibor bun,”‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ī Kristus nigin. ¹⁷ Aya wogō auf anī nē gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wō yen anī, Negur kulu bar itenēya inon anī to we fel fen, Negur nē promis to yalelef. ¹⁸ Lo bunem akor anī yaleya nigin ouf are, promis bunem akor are to dalouf. Anī ere, Negur ī, yogon wau ifenēya bun promis bunem akor anī Abraham ifenen.

¹⁹ Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenēdi di, anī

* 3:6: Genesis 15:6 † 3:8: Genesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

* 3:12: Levitikas 18:5 † 3:13: Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡

‡ 3:10: Diuteronomi 27:26

§ 3:11: Habakuk 2:4

‡ 3:16: Genesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

ibodok ile, Abraham nē ibor ī nigin promis iron anī, wō youf bun bure falauf. Lo are, engelem, atun tamo Moses difenē di, lo anī yaor fen. ²⁰ Atun tamo ī, tamo foi fiya tekelei nē dogol to ibodōdig. Anī ere, Negur ī tekelei dogol, ī yogo bagai Abraham promis anī ifenen. (Anī bun, atun tamo taka to ibodok.)

²¹ Anī nigin, lo ado Negur nē promis kiwai youf de? Gai sā bagai! Lo ifenen anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya are, momoi bagai, lo bunem isim. ²² Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya kurō falaisi, tenebur tamo kayau ganan mosor nē kafī fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nē promis Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem ifenēf anī, idi momoi def anidi ifenēdiyof nigin, Negur age fen.

²³ Momoiya enei isiya sā mog, ada lo nē kafī fiya bun tabodon, tabodok tele mog, momoiya anī yaoren. ²⁴ Anī nigin, lo anim ada ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ī ada momoiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai fadauf nigin, inon. ²⁵ Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

²⁶ Ā ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar ubodōgef, ²⁷ ere nigin, ā Kristus bun naan walegen ganan, are mogo Kristus ufonūgen. ²⁸ Ā gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafī fiya sā, monog be gober to ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bun ā ganan tekelei ufaregef. ²⁹ Ā Kristus nē ufaragaf are, ā Abraham gere tar, anī nigin, in promis bunem yogon akor anī walogouf.

4

¹ Aya eig au wogō auf, kesu monog tama fotokar ī fau simōf are, are ī tama nē akor ganan yaloufeg, ī fau ferfer gen ibodok. ² Ī fau simō ibod mog, ī idi kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo farumen ibodō di, idi yogon kabī nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain ifenek anī bun didikalau. ³ Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sā mog, simō bun, tenebur nē uur sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafī fiya bun tabodon. ⁴ Anī ere, yogon sain bagai wō ye di, Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wō yen, lo farumen wō yen, ⁵ are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei fediyof nigin, age fe di, ada Negur gere tar ya bagai anī talouf nigin age fen. ⁶ Ā Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ī yogo Naal nē Awa Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe di, Awa Uurem iweig irōdig, “Abba,* Dei.” ⁷ Anī nigin, ō baban ferfer sā, ō in kesu. Ō in

kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ī ōg yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

⁸ Uruwa bun, ā Negur keleī sa ken, ā idi waitou bagai sā anī farumen ferfer ubodōgen. ⁹ Anī ere, gama ā Negur keleī, oo Negur ā nigin keleī youf auf are deuf, naig fe di, ā falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nē ifelnēya bun ulegef? Ā baban idim ferfer dineneif nigin oroyeik de? ¹⁰ Ā naa tunī, ogō tunī, saneya tunī ado, yar tunī anī bun, anī nē lo dōg fen, āgenei kisi unogedig! ¹¹ Aya ā nigin kumī auf, are aya ā nigin ege be kabī alen.

¹² Turau tar, aya ā agoneik, aya gen wowāg, ere nigin, ayag ā gen wō aun. Ā aya bun erab sane taka to ago gen. ¹³ Ā keleī, are aya dagi nigin, aya ā bun urug bagai biya od wogō ayein. ¹⁴ Neu dagi are ā morō ifenein, anī ere, ā aya to meleī irim wiyag fen, soso wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ā, aya Negur nē engel gen, Kristus Jesus yogo bagai gen, waleyagen. ¹⁵ Āgenei wauī kulīya ganan gama nain ibodok? Āgenei meleī kusuf yale, aya ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, ā kusug waleg aya wanagem, aya agef kurō feis irokeneīya nigin kisi feleya. ¹⁶ Aya age a momoi arokeneik bunem, āgenei kiwai wō auf de?

¹⁷ Tamo anidi are ā gei diyeif nigin kabī totol daledig, anī ere, biya nigin sā. Idi ā ama bun tamal dalelneif nigin orodif, are ā idi nigin kabī totol walogouf nigin age difef. ¹⁸ Erebiya nigin kabī totol yaleya, are biya, sain aya ā geid tabodok bun dogol sā, wededem ago gouf, are biya. ¹⁹ Neu kesu tar, aya ā nigin baban darau kesu gō fiya nigin gen alef ele, Kristus ā namein kare fouf. ²⁰ Aya ā geid gama tabod ken, aya neu ailō falei afouf nigin aya wau adok irok, ere nigin, aya ā nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

²¹ Aya urokanag, ā lo farumen ibodōya oroyeik, ā lo irok anī to keleī de? ²² Negur nē Itotoya bun irok, Abraham ī kesu uru ado, taka ferfer kayau bunem wō yen, agef fen, taka kafī fiya sā kayau bunem wō yen. ²³ Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wō yen are, tamo nē tobonunā bunem gō fen. Age fe di, yogon kesu kafī fiya sā kayau bunem wō yen are, promis od anī dōf fen, wō yen.

²⁴ Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau are, bar itenēya uru nigin. Bar itenēya taka are, Sinai Arei bun tamal anī kesu gogū fen, are ferfer wowā douf nigin. Are Hagar. ²⁵ Hagar are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub bun ibodok anī nigin, takag, falei fel Jerusalem taun gama ibodok anī, ere nigin, ī yogon gere tar geid idi ferfer dibodok. ²⁶ Anī

* 4:6: Anī nē gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

ere, Jerusalem ilun ibodok, are kafī fiya sā. Agef fen, ī neda sinada. ²⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:

“O kayau dali, ō kesu to gogū wodig, waū al fe.

Ō kesu gō fiya nē darau to walef, uweig fen, fatuk kaī wouf, ere nigin, kayau dali nē kesu are musei biya fen,

kayau tamo ado nē kesu wal fiya.”†

²⁸ Turau tar, ā, Isak gen, promis nē gere tar. ²⁹ Anī ere, sain anī bun, kesu tamo nē tobonunā bunem gō fen are, kesu Awa Uur nē megeir bunem gō fen anī darau ifenen. Gamag agef yenek. ³⁰ Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya ere yef? “Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nē kesu ī, kafī fiya sā kayau nē kesu akor anī to foi fenēf.”‡ ³¹ Anī nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer kayau gere tar sā, kafī fiya sā kayau nē gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafī Fiya Sā Ibodōya

¹ Ada karika tabodōf nigin, Kristus ī ada kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnadan. Anī nigin, megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nē kafī fiya farumen to ubodōg.

² Karī weleg! Aya Pol, ā arokeneik, ā mulū bun ulalagauf are, Kristus ī, ā bun kabī sā bagai youf. ³ Tamo ganam mulū bun dilef are, aya baban arokenēdif, idi lo ganam bagai dō difouf. ⁴ Ā lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wō gouf nigin ago gef, ā Kristus bun tamal fara yein. Ā wau ifenēya utorōg fen, uyagen. ⁵ Anī ere, ada momoi tau fen, Awa Uur bunem madur bagai wō tauf nigin, wauda ise fen, totol bagai tari tafef. ⁶ Ere nigin, taka ī Kristus Jesus bun ibodok are, mulū ileyā be, mulū ileyā sā, anī ganam ege. Ereb odug bagai are, momoiya, wau laa fiya bunem kabī yalef anī dogol.

⁷ Ā meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anī ā momoi anī dō fiya nigin naabureī gudū fen? ⁸ Weder te yabiyā od age fiya, are ī ā iweigneik anī bunem to isif. ⁹ “Yis naal bagai anim bret ganam gē yedig.” ¹⁰ Aya Odug bun ā nigin momoi auf, are ā kisi fire to walogouf. Aib ī ā neneya bun iralileyik are, mala solo sane yalouf. ¹¹ Turau tar, aya mulū ileyā nigin fau wogō auf are, ere nigin aya fau darau difanaf? Aya age afem are, Kristus nē aa tetek, are tamo yeid tū fiya nē meein to ibodom. ¹² Idi ā wauī tū fiya difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo bouweid gudū difouf nigin, aya wau irok.

¹³ Neu turau tar, ā kafī fiya sā ufaragauf nigin iweignein. Anī ere, āgenei kafī fiya

sā anī bunem, bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf, age fiya ban, wauī laa fiya bunem, abob aruna walogouf. ¹⁴ Lo ganam are lo tekelei bun bagu felef: “Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigin waū laa fouf.”* ¹⁵ Ā atun monēg fen, waila kaka gouf are, ā abob daū wiyēgouf nigin, lo walagauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodōgouf

¹⁶ Anī nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur bunem ubodōgouf, ago gouf are, ā bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, bouwa nē oroya ī, Awa Uur nē oroya anī to orodig, age fe di, Awa Uur ī, bouwa nē oroya to orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai difenēdig, are ā ereb oroyeik anī to ago gouf nigin age difedig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum irokeneif are, ā lo farumen to ubodōgef.

¹⁹ Bouwa nē oroya nē tobonunā are yaor: noli tobonunā, amuyē ado, bouwa nē oroya nigin totol sane wau fāya; ²⁰ idegēya waitou yana yaleseya ado idegēya kosēya; abob kiwai ifenēya, kusīya, kiyeī inoya, seyeya, aya dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya ado, ²¹ name nameya, aai naanueiya, bilāya ado, tobonunā age fiya anī ganam. Aya ā kulu arokenein gen, gama totol bagai arokeneik, idi age de difaref anidi, Negur nē tano to dalouf.

²² Anī ere, Awa Uur nē faat are, wau laa fiya, wau kulīya, wau inosiya, wau yukeleya, wau ifenēya, tobonunā biya, dō fiya biya, ²³ molol ado yogon bouwa tobonunā biya bun kulatun fiya. Lo takam enei ganam to katī felef. ²⁴ Aib idi Kristus Jesus nē dibodok, mogo mosor nē bouwa anī, yogon mala ile oroya ado bouwa nē oroya geid, aa tetek bun dukesin. ²⁵ Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok nigin, ada Awa Uur bunemeg tayōf. ²⁶ Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye talesauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin kiyeī to tanouf.

6

Ganam Bun Biya Ago Gouf

¹ Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog ulogouf are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef ā, ī molol nem madur wiyēgouf. Anī ere, āg kisi fiya bun to ulagauf nigin, ā aug nigin lo walagauf. ² Abob nē morō faali ge, agog fen, naab anī bunem, Kristus nē lo anī ā bun kisi falauf. ³ Taka ī aya odug ye fen, ī yana sā ege ibodōf are, ī yogo idegneik. ⁴ Tamo mugu mugu yogon kabī anī es fouf. Agef fen, ī yogo nigin dogol yogon yana yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin to es fouf. ⁵ Ere nigin, mugu mugu yogon morō anī faali fouf.

⁶ Taka ī Negur nē od nigin keleī yalef, ī ereb ereb biya anī ganam, yogon tise ado foi difouf.

† 4:27: Asaia 54:1 ‡ 4:30: Jenesis 21:10 * 5:14: Levitikas 19:18

⁷ Takam to idegneif: Takam Negur iseilnëya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ĩ ereb itenek de anĭ yaledig. ⁸ Taka ĩ yogo bouwa nē oroya dō fiya nigin itenek, ĩ bouwa nē oroya bunem daū fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa Uur dō fiya nigin itenek, ĩ Awa Uur bunem mata ibodkeleya anĭ yalouf. ⁹ Ada ereb biya age fiya nigin wauda to folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to fese tauf are, ada tatenek anĭ, yogon sain bun bagai talouf. ¹⁰ Anĭ nigin, ada anĭ age fiya nigin naab wō youf are, ada, tamo kayau ganan bun biya age tag, are idi momoiya nē ibor dibodok anidi bun bagai.

Mulū Bun Ileya Sã, Anĭ Ere, Mata Wōya

¹¹ Aya imaum bagai od nē ereb gegē odug atokenein anĭ uleg.

¹² Idi mayarē lo tafef anĭ bunem biya difamãf def anidim, ā mulū ileya nigin totol bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei age difef are, idi Kristus nē aa tetek bunem darau yaleya ditor ken nigin dogol, age difef. ¹³ Idi mulū dilen anidig lo to dō difedig, anĭ ere, idi āgenei bouweĭ bunem yeneid dalesauf nigin ā mulū ileya nigin orodif. ¹⁴ Aya yug nigin to bagai yanau alesauf, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aa tetek nigin dogol. Aa tetek bunem, teneub enei nē oroya, aya bun laa fen, age fe di, ayag neu oroya, teneub enei nē oroya bun laa fiyan. ¹⁵ Mulū ileya, mulū ileya sã be, are ganan ege. Safina odug are, mata wōya. ¹⁶ Wau inosiya ado wau yūya, idi od enei mogo wogō aul anĭ dō difef anidi ganan bun isiyouf, Negur nē Israel tamo kayau buneg isiyouf.

¹⁷ Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, taka nem morō to ifanauf, ere nigin, aya bouwau bun Jesus nē uris ibodok.

¹⁸ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenëya āgenei uur bun ibodōf. Momoi.

Efesus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem, Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

Efesus Negur nē tamo kayau, Kristus Jesus el de dō difedig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nē El Fiya Ifanadan

³ Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama Negur, ī yana talesauf, ī uur nē el fiya Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anī ganan bunem el fadan. ⁴ Negur ī saa teneub ado kare fiya sā mog, ada yogon mala bun, fateul ado amuyē sā tabodōf nigin, Jesus bun igirnadani. ⁵ Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ī yogon wau kulīya ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kristus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur nē gere tar wowā tauf nigin, mogi igirnadani. ⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē wau ifenēya, are Jesus Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī bun, ege luwa ifanadan anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, Negur yana talesauf. ⁷ Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī, Negur nē wau ifenēya barikā bunem, talen. ⁸ Negur ī yogon wau ifenēya bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokōya ganan, ada bun foula fen. ⁹ Agef fen, ī yogon oroya nē waa anī ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulīya nē kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei, ¹⁰ yogon sain anī kisi fel wō youf bun kabī yalouf, sain anī bun, Negur ī saa teneub ado bun ereb ereb ganan dibodok anī, mudur tekelei, Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.

¹¹ Negur ī yogon oroya dōf fen, ereb ereb ganan age fedig, ī yogon kisi dōf fen, ada mogo igirnadani, age fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon akor talen, ¹² are ada uyulil Kristus bun wauda iseya talen anī, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen. ¹³ Ā momoi anī nē od, āgenei kel yaleya nē biya od anī karī ge fen, āg Kristus bun ubodōgen. Ā Kristus nigin momoi ge di, Negur ā bun uris, are Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneif yen anī inon. ¹⁴ Negur ī, idi Negur nē anidi kel yaleya fau wōya sā mog, ada neda akor momoi bagai talouf nigin megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin āgenei momoiya ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin āgenei wauī laa fiya anī karī au fen, ¹⁶ aya ā nigin Negur de fiyēya to folō afelen. Aya neu kosēya bun ā nigin

karī aul fen, ¹⁷ neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Negur, Tamada fula fiya medeīya barikā, ī, ā ī nigin keleī bagai youf nigin, kisi biya ado kurō fesiya nē Awa Uur ifeneif nigin, kosē audig. ¹⁸ Aya āgenei wauī nē meleī fokō foug nigneig kosē audig, are ā, wau iseya ī anī bun iweignein, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā nē akor Negur nē tamo kayau bun ibodok anī ado, ¹⁹ yogon megeir barikā momoi tauf ada bun kabī yalef anī, keleī youf nigin, age afedig. Megeir are, yogon totol barikā anim kabī yalef gen, ²⁰ megeir de tekelei anim Kristus bun kabī yale fen, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, saa ilun Negur ima biyalē inenen. ²¹ Negur ī, Kristus, uyu iroya ganan, yeneid adodo ganan, megeir ganani, odudug ganani, yeneid sain enei bun ado sain fau isiyouf buneg ifenēdiyof ani ganan wal fiya bun inenen. ²² Agef fen, Negur ī, ereb ereb ganani Kristus ye farumen gō fel fen, ī sios nigin ereb ereb ganani mudur ibodōf nigin igirnen. ²³ Sios are, yogon bouwa, ī naab ganani bunem ereb ereb ganani kisi feledig anī nē kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

¹ Ā kulu āgenei kū fenēya ado mosor bun gare gen. ² Sain anī bun, ā teneub enei nē naab ado, owōbē tano nē mudur, are uur idi dō fiya sā anidi bun gama kabī yalef anī nē naab dō gen. ³ Idi atun ada gananeig, uruwa bun bouwada nē oroya anī dō tafe fen, yogon oroya ado kisi dō tafeni. Ada, tamo tuni ganani idi gogū difedin gen, adag age de gogū difadan bunem, Negur nē didi farumen tabodon. ⁴ Anī ere, ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya odug bunem, Negur wau yūya barikā, ⁵ ī, ada kū fenēya bun gare taun sain buneg, ada Kristus geid turī fadan. Are wau ifenēya bunem, ā kel yaleyein. ⁶ Agef fen, Negur ī, ada Kristus geid kel turī fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun ada ī geid saa ilun tabodōf nigin inenadan, ⁷ are, fau isiyouf sain bun, ī yogon biya fiya Kristus Jesus bun ifanadan anī bunem, yogon wau ifenēya barikā ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen. ⁸ Wau ifenēya bunem, ā momoiya bunem kel yaleyein, are aug bunem sā, Negur nē ege luwa ifenein, ⁹ are kabī bunem sā, anī nigin, taka nem to yana yalesauf. ¹⁰ Ada Negur nē imaba, kabī biya talouf nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada kare fadan, kabī biya are Negur ada age tafouf nigin uruwa bun mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

¹¹ Anī nigin, uruwa bun, ā gō diyein bunem haiden ubodōge di, idi mulū dilen anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim age difeni) ā mulū ileya sā diyein anī karī

weleg. ¹² Sain anī bun, ā Kristus nigin gerō ufaregen, ā Israel buneg yeneī sā, promis nē bar itenēya buneg ā yaū, tenebur ein wau iseya sā, Negur nigin keleī sā ubodōgen anī karī weleg. ¹³ Anī ere, gama ā uruwa gerō ufaregen anī, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nē naud bunem, Negur non guri yeī irousiein.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ī neda maror, uru anī yale, tekelei inon, agef fen, kiwai fara fiya nē garaī anī narī fen. ¹⁵ Ī yogo bouwa bunem lo, itāfiya ado, nun anī yaleledin. Ī yogo bun tamo uru anī bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror inouf nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Ī bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun komo fediyouf nigin agef fen, ī aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai yukesin. ¹⁷ Ī isi fen, ā haiden gerō ufaregen bun maror nigin wogō yei ken, idi Juda temeleid non difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin wogō fiyēdin. ¹⁸ Ī bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei bunem, Tamada wagen ileya kisi feleya.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, ā yaū tamo ado tamo urug sā, anī ere, Negur nē tamo kayau geid tekelei fen, Negur nē ibor tar. ²⁰ Ā, aposel ado profet fō gariya dinon anī teten fō gen inoyein, are Kristus Jesus yogo ī monog tor gen. ²¹ Kristus bun, fō ganan katō fel fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wō youf nigin fā yef. ²² Kristus bun, āg, mata ibodōya nē modou Negur youf Awa Uur bunem ibodōf nē anī wō gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogōya Tamo

¹ Age nigin, aya Pol, haiden ā nigin, Kristus Jesus nē kabī nigin au fen, kalabus bun abodok.

² Momoi bagai, Negur nē wau ifenēya ā nigin aya ifanan anī, naig fe kabī yalen are, ā karī gen. ³ Are waa Negurem kurō fesiya bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo tobega bagai atoton gen. ⁴ Ā enei uweseg fen, Kristus nē waa nigin aya wederou fokō felen anī, keleī youf. ⁵ Are Awa Uurem Negur nē fateul aposel ado profet bun gama kurō fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen anī nē tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef ifelnēdin. ⁶ Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden idi Israel geid Negur nē akor dalouf, idi ganan bouwa tekelei nē bagu fiya dibodōf, agef fen, Kristus Jesus bun promis nē akor anī weim dalouf.

⁷ Negur nē megeir kabī yale di, aya Negur nē wau ifenēya ege luwa ifanan anī bunem, biya od enei nē kabī tamo wō aun. ⁸ Negur nē tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo naal farumen aya gai naal bagai anī, wau ifenēya enei aya ifanan, are Kristus nē kisi

feleya, are imir ken, ileya kisi feleya sā anī, haiden bun wogō auf nigin ado, ⁹ waa enei, kulu isin ganan Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fen anī bun iminēyan ibodon anī, naig fe kabī yalef anī, tamo kayau ganan bun yaor afouf nigin ifanan. ¹⁰ Negur nē kisi are, gama sios bunem, Negur nē kisi biya fire fire, saa ilun uyu iroudiya ado yeneid adodo ifelnēdiyof, ¹¹ are Negur ī, yogon mata ibodkeleya nē oroya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun kisif bure felen anī kilei, age fen. ¹² Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, karika ado kumī sā, Negur wagen ileya kisi feleya. ¹³ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, aya ā nigin darau alef ge fen, to felu gouf, darau are ā fula fiya medeīya ifeneīya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosēya

¹⁴ Gariya enei nigin, Dei ī bunem, yogon ibor ganan saa ilun ado tenebur ein dibodok, ¹⁵ dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya ī wagen iborou bobou afef. ¹⁶ Aya kosē auf, ī yogon fula fiya medeīya kisi feleya bunem, yogon Awa Uur bunem megeir ā namein ife fen, megeir yeif nigin, ¹⁷ are Kristus ī momoiya bunem āgenei wauī bun ibodōf nigin. Age afe fen, aya kosē auf, ā warumutei ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun utenēg fen, ¹⁸ ā Negur nē tamo kayau ganan geid, Kristus nē wau laa fiya anī, odug naig be fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen naig be fiya anī ulogouf nigin megeir walogouf, ¹⁹ agog fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleī ganan wal fiya anī keleī youf, anī bunem, Negur nē kisi feleya ganan ā bun kisi falauf nigin kosē auf.

²⁰ Ī gama yogon megeir ada namedan kabī yalef anī bunem, ereb ada to tafef be, kisi tafef anī ganan wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya, ²¹ sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun, fula fiya medeīya, ibor ganan gai gai ibodok ilauf bun, ī bun ibodōf! Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

¹ Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abod ken, iweigya ā walegen kilei, mata ubodōgouf nigin total bagai arokeneik. ² Ā wauī adok ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai ubodōgouf. Ā to feseg, wauī laa fiya bun abob nē morō uteīgouf. ³ Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein anī uroug kafī walagauf nigin, kabī total waleg. ⁴ Sain ā iweignein, ā wau iseya tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei, ⁵ Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei, naan igūya tekelei, ⁶ Negur tekelei, ī ganan neid Temeid, ī ganan wal fiya, ī ganan atun, ī ganan namen ibodok.

⁷ Anī ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenēya, Kristus ege luwa ifenēya nigin kisi fen kilei,

ifanadan. ⁸ Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin eig ye irok,

“Ī ilun iselen sain,

Ī tamo musei geif irou iselen,

agef fen, Ī tamo ege luwa ifenēdin.”*

⁹ (“Ī ilun iselen” ya nē gariya are ere? Anī nē gariya are, Ī tenebur farumen bagai buneg isilen. ¹⁰ Ī isilen are, Ī anī saa ilun ganan wal fiya iselen, are owō ganan inolauf nigin age fen.) ¹¹ Inim anī, tunī aposel kabī, tunī profet kabī, tunī soosi kabī, tunī pastor kabī ado tise kabī ifenēdin, ¹² are Negur nē tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabī dalouf nigin dodok fedī di, Kristus nē bouwa odugouf nigin age fen. ¹³ Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleī tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo kisi feleya bagai wō tau fen, Kristus nē kisi feleya bagai bun talauf.

¹⁴ Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to tabodōf, maaī moloun wīya gen to age ta fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo neid beugya ado, idegēya tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fū fe di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf. ¹⁵ Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun momoi anī wogō tau fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf, Mudur are Kristus. ¹⁶ Ī bunem, dirumunā ganan bouwa isenne ken, katokiti fe, bagu fele di, bouwa nē fara fiya mugu mugu yogon kabī yalef bunem, bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa fiya bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nē Gere Tar Gen Tabodōf

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya enei Odug bun total bagai arokeneik, ā baban, haiden idi difaredig gen, kisi sã gen to ufaragauf. ¹⁸ Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Negur nē mata bun ibodōya ditoron, ere nigin, idi wedereid to fokō ye fen, waud totolen. ¹⁹ Idi es fiya kisi ganan ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid adok sane bun difen ken, ereb ereb sane ganan, dogo nigin dogol, es fiya sã age difedig.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā Kristus nigin naab anī bunem to kelein. ²¹ Momoi bagai, ā Ī nigin karī gen ado, Ī bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus bun ibodok anī kilei. ²² Ā uruwa ubodōgen, āgenei oroya tubu, yogon idegēya oroya bunem sane len anī, utorōg fen, ²³ āgenei kisi nē tobonunā bun mata wōg fen, ²⁴ oroya mata, madur bagai ado momoi nē fateul bun Negur gen inon anī, ufonūgouf nigin difelnein.

²⁵ Anī nigin, ā mugu mugu idegēya utorōg fen, ā nei tā momoi nem urokenēgouf, ere nigin, ada ganan bouwa tekelei nē tunī.

²⁶ “Āgenei seyeya bun, mosor to unog.”† Ā wauī bun to seye yef ile, gaa kuru kalauf. ²⁷ Agog fen, ā Satan nē modoū taka to

utoumkenēgouf. ²⁸ Aib Ī hē ilenouf, baban to hē ilauf, anī ere, yogo imam ereb biya nigin kabī yale di, Ī lau difef anidi ifenēdiya nigin safina adouf.

²⁹ Āgenei eweī bun od sesen to wō youf, anī ere, idi lau difef anidi fã de dalouf nigin isennēya od anī dogol urōge di, idi karī def are isennēdiyouf. ³⁰ Negur nē Awa Ur Fateul to wau morō wenēg, Ī bunem kel yaleya nē naa nigin uris ā bun inon. ³¹ Ereb ereb dirikei ganan, didi fatuk iseya, seyeya, gurūya, dumen od irōya ado, ereb ereb sane ganan utorōg. ³² Abob el wiyēg fen, abob nigin wauī yu ken, Negur Ī Kristus bun āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, abob nē mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf.

5

¹ Anī nigin, ā Negur gere tar oboi nigin, Ī gen bagai ago gouf. ² Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen, ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado sesewi fiya sumeī biya gen Negur ifenen gen, wauī laa fiya bun agog ubodōgouf.

³ Anī ere, ā atun, naal bagai noli tobonunā be, ereb amuyē ado taka be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū wē fiya taka to ibodōf, ere nigin, eneidi are Negur nē fateul tamo kayau bun to biya.

⁴ Takag, od sesen, neneya od be, od sane nem weli to unogouf, are ada nigin to biya, anī ere, de fiyēya od wogō gouf. ⁵ Ere nigin, ā momoi bagai enei keleī: Tamo noli tobonunā ado, amuyē ado be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū we fiya (tamo age fiya are idegēya waitou yana yaleseya tamo), Ī Kristus ado Negur nē tano bun akor to yalouf. ⁶ To lo ge di, taka nem od egem idegneif, ere nigin, age difiya bunem Negur nē didi, idi nokū difef anidi bun isidig. ⁷ Anī nigin, idi geid to nigal ūgouf.

⁸ Ere nigin, ā uruwa bun gugum, anī ere, gama Odug bun ā lalan. Lalan nē gere tar gen agog ufareg. ⁹ Ere nigin, lalan nē faat are, biya fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi anī ganan bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Agog fen, ereb Odug wau al foug anī keleī youf. ¹¹ Ere gugum bun tamal tobonunā faat biya sã anī geid to nigal ūgouf, anī ere, yaor wedigouf. ¹² Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminēyan age difedig anī nigin irōya, areg mama ado. ¹³ Anī ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun yaor fef, are yaoredig, ¹⁴ ere nigin, lalan anim age fe di, ereb ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin wogōya eig yef,

“Fã wale, mulaī tamal,

laa bun tamal fã wo,

ago di, Kristus ō bun fula fouf.”*

¹⁵ Anī nigin, āgenei ibodōya nigin el ge lo walagauf. Kisi sã gen to ufaragauf, anī ere, kisi biya ado gen ufaragauf. ¹⁶ Naa

* 4:8: Sam 68:18 † 4:26: Sam 4:4 * 5:14: Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11

biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere nigin, naa are sane. ¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, to neneg, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ oroya naig fiya anĩ ã keleĩ youf. ¹⁸ Æ wain musei to wõ ge di, meleĩ wai youf, are bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya bun irouleyeif. Age fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameĩ isokosauf. ¹⁹ Od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg bunem abob wogõ wiyëgouf. Ægenei wauĩ bun Odug bun seg waleg fen, kakũ gouf. ²⁰ Sain ganan bun, Negur Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun de wiyëgouf.

²¹ Kristus anini wiyëg fen, abob farumen ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

²² Kayau, ã Odug farumen ubodõgedig gen, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf. ²³ Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios nẽ mudur ibodok gen, tamo ĩ kayau nẽ mudur ibodok, agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios, yogon bouwa nẽ kel yaleya tamo. ²⁴ Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen, kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodõf.

²⁵ Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf fen, yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ifenen gen, aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf. ²⁶ Kristus ĩ anĩ age fen, are sios fateul ibodõf nigin od bunem naan nem fili youf nigin kulof fen, ²⁷ are sios medeĩya bagai, diri sã, ifokoĩya be, ereb age fiya taka sã, anĩ ere, fateul fen bouwa od sã, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo bouweid nigin waud laa fedig gen, aiweid tar nigin agef waud laa fouf. Aib ĩ aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are yogo nigin wau laa fef. ²⁹ Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane fiyëdig, anĩ ere, ĩ ifout ken, kulatun fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig gen, ³⁰ ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nẽ tunĩ. ³¹ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ yogon tama sina ado itorneid fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difouf, age de fen, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.”† ³² Waa enei are, odug bagai, anĩ ere, aya Kristus ado sios nigin wogõ auf. ³³ Anĩ ere, ã aug nigin wauĩ laa fedig gen, ã mugu mugu Ægenei kayau tar nigineg agog wauĩ laa fouf. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogon tamo farumen ibodõf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

¹ Kesu, Odug bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf, ere nigin, anĩ madur. ² “Sinã tamã yeneid walesauf,” are itãfiya matu promis ado bagu fen, ³ “anĩ bunem, õ ibodõya biya ile di, tenebur ein sain meluk ubodõf.”* ⁴ Tama tar, gereneĩ tar waud saneya to

wenëdig, age fiya ban, Odug nẽ tai fiya ado ifelnëya bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

⁵ Ferfer, Æ Kristus dõ gounë gen, tenebur ein Ægenei marau tamo, kumĩ ado aniniya ado, wauĩ adok bunem sigoreid dõ gouf. ⁶ Æ meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid dõ gouf, anĩ ere, Kristus nẽ ferfer gen, Negur nẽ oroya, Ægenei wauĩ adok bunem ago gouf. ⁷ Æ Odug aruna walogounë gen, tamo nigin sã, wauĩ adok yen ken, aruneid walogouf, ⁸ ere nigin, Æ keleĩ, ĩ ferfer be, kafĩ fiya sã, Odug ĩ mugu mugu ganan, ereb biya age difef anĩ kilei, mala solo ifenëdiyout.

⁹ Marau tamo Æ, Ægenei ferfer naab de anĩ bunem el wedigouf. To kumĩya wenëdig, ere nigin, Æ keleĩ, Æ ado idi nigin, Ægenei Marau saa ilun ibodok, ĩ bun taka nigin dogol anĩ, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nẽ Kusĩ Nẽ Saki

¹⁰ Od idĩya nigin, Odug bun ado yogon megeir barikã ganan, totol ufareg. ¹¹ Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki bunem waleg, naki weleg fen, Satan nẽ kisi, fe fiyëya nigin, sã megeir ufaragouf. ¹² Ere nigin, ada neda kusĩ are, bouwa ado naud nẽ oroya fe fiyëya nigin sã, anĩ ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo, tenebur nẽ gugum nẽ megeir ado, saa ilun kaa sesen nẽ megeir nẽ totol fe fiyëya nigin. ¹³ Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki ganan waleg, naki weleg, anĩ bunem, sesen nẽ naa wõ ye di, Æ tutub yũ ifareya nigin kisi feleya, agog fen, Æ ereb ereb ganan agog fen, ufaragouf. ¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, totol ufareg, momoi nẽ lũ luweĩ gug fen, madur bagai nẽ siot kapam akoreĩ dedeg, ¹⁵ agog fen, Ægenei yeĩ bun su ufonüg fen, maror nẽ biya od wogõya nigin dodok fiya saika ufaragouf. ¹⁶ Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen, momoiya nẽ makanam waleg, anĩ bunem, Æ sesen nẽ magir yã bale ado isif anĩ ganan, sã gare walagouf. ¹⁷ Agog fen, kel yaleya nẽ hat kapa ado Awa Uur nẽ dimig, are Negur nẽ od, anĩ waleg. ¹⁸ Kosëya ado to fiya ganan bun, sain ganan Awa Uur bun kosë gouf. Enei kisi bun unog fen, saika ge fen, sain ganan Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan nigin kosë gouf.

¹⁹ Aya nigineg kosë gouf, are sain aya od arõf bun ganan, Negurem od ifana fen, aya kumĩ sã biya od nẽ waa anĩ wogõ auf nigin ago gouf. ²⁰ Biya od enei nigin, aya soosi tamo wõ au fen, kalabus bun abodok. Aya to kumĩ au fen, biya od sã kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin kosëg.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

²¹ Tikikus, turau oboiyou fen Odug bun kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya, ĩ ereb ereb ganan

† 5:31: Jenesis 2:24 * 6:3: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

irokeneif, age fe di, ãg, aya naig be afef ado aya ere kabĩ alef anĩ, keleĩ youf. ²² Aya, ĩ, gariya enei nigin bagai ã gein sur afef, are ã amã naig be fiya mabodok anĩ keleĩ youf nigin ado, ĩ ãgenei wauĩ megeir foug nigin.

²³ Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, turau tar, wau inosiya ã bun ibodõf, agef fen, wau laa fiya momoiya ado ã bun isiyouf. ²⁴ Idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin waud laaf fen, waud laa fiya anĩ to folõ difeledig anidi ganan bun, wau ifenëya ibodõf.

Filipai

¹ Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer, Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabī daledig anidi bun pas enei matotof.

² Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Sain aya ā nigin karī aulef ganan bun, aya neu Negur de afiyēdig. ⁴ Ā ganan nigin neu kosēya ganan bun, aya sain ganan bun wau kulīya ado kosē audig, ⁵ ere nigin, ā gariya bunem biya od nigin, amā geid uyu kū ta tasin isi, gama sain enei bun. ⁶ Aya enei nigin momoi auf, are taka ī ā namein kabī biya gariya inon are, tokō fel ile, Kristus Jesus nē naa bun idikalauf.

⁷ Aya ā ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are tutuk, ere nigin, ā neu wau bun ufaregef, ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya od asen ken, kurō afeis fen megeir afef bun, ā ganan Negur nē wau ifenēya bun, aya geid tabodōgedig. ⁸ Kristus Jesus nē wau laa fiya bunem, aya ā ganan nigin wau naig be fe laa fedig, are Negur ī keleī.

⁹ Enei nigin aya kosē auf, are āgenei wauī laa fiya anī, keleī ado es fiya kisi ganan bun, odugef ilauf, ¹⁰ anī bunem, ā ereb biya bagai ya es fiya keleī ken, ā karētut fen, od sā ubodōgef uleg, Kristus nē naa bun wō gouf, ¹¹ ago ge di, madur bagai nē faat Jesus Kristus bunem isif anī, ā bun barikāf, anī bunem, Negur ī fula fiya medeīya ado yana yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

¹² Turau tar, gama aya ā enei keleī youf anī orouf, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, biya od el fe isennē di, fou yelen. ¹³ Anī bunem, Sisa* nē fō lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abodok ya anī keleī. ¹⁴ Aya kalabus bun abodok anī bunem, neu turau tar musei ganan, Odug bun dibodok idi, Negur nē od nigin, total ado kumī sā, wogō douf nigin waud yalesen.

¹⁵ Momoi, tunī kiyeī ado kiwai bunem Kristus nigin wogō dedig, anī ere, tunī kisi biya bunem age difedig. ¹⁶ Idi kisi biya bunem age difedig anidi, wau laa fiya bunem age difedig, are aya biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun abodok anī idi keleī. ¹⁷ Idi kiyeī ado kiwai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi karētut ban, dogo

yeneid nigin de fen, Kristus nigin wogō def, are sain aya kalabus bun abodog morō aya bun tobol fiya nigin de fen age difedig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, ere naig fouf? Ereb odug bagai are, naab ganan bun, kisi kū fenēya bunem be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogō def. Anī age dife di, aya wau al fef.

Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokō afalauf, ¹⁹ ere nigin, aya keleī, āgenei kosēya bunem ado Jesus Kristus nē Awa Uurem isennēya bunem, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, aya kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnauf. ²⁰ Aya total bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anī ere, aya kumī sā total barikā ano di, Kristus ī, sain ganan age fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun, mata ibodōya bun be laa buneg, yana ilun iselauf. ²¹ Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodōyauf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya alouf. ²² Aya fau bouwau bun mata abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yif nigin kabī alouf. Anī ere, ere anī aya dō afouf? Aya keleī sā! ²³ Aya uru anidim si sitakā dī difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado ibodōya nigin orouf, are gai biya bagai, ²⁴ anī ere, aya bouwau mata ibodōf are, ā nigin biya bagai youf. ²⁵ Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au fen, aya keleī, aya fau abodōf, age afe fen, aya, āgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin ado ā momoiya bun wauī kulī youf nigin, ā ganan geid tabodōf. ²⁶ Age fe di, aya ā geid baban tabodōf anī bunem, aya bunem, āgenei wauī kulīya Kristus Jesus nigin ise gogū fouf.

²⁷ Ereb wō youf, Kristus nē biya od kisin bagai ereb ereb ago gouf. Anī bunem, aya asi ā ailiyeif be, aya ā atun ibodōya sa ken karī be dogol auf, aya keleī youf, are ā uur tekelei bun total ufareg fen, biya od nē momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug fen, kabī total walogouf. ²⁸ Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai difeneif anidi nigin, ā kumī sā ufaragouf. Are idi bun, idi daū feidlauf anī nē uris, anī ere, ā bun, Negurem ā kel yaleyeif anī nē uris. ²⁹ Ere nigin, ā Kristus nigin momoi gouf nigin dogol, Kristus aruna yaleya nē el fiya to ifenein, anī ere, ā ī nigin daraug walogouf nigin ifenein. ³⁰ Ā aya kusī aun ulegen, gamag fau kusī auf karī gef anī, āg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nē Wau Yukesileya Anī Madē Gouf

¹ Anī nigin, ā Kristus bun wauī yaleseya adouf are, Kristus nē wau laa fiya bunem wauī yo fiya adouf are, Awa Uur geid nival yūya adouf are, molol ado wauī yūya adouf are, ² neu wau kulīya anī, wauī tekelei,

* 1:13: Rom neid king odug.

wauī laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi bun tekelei bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulīya barikāf. ³ Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneī yaleseya bunem ereb taka to ago gouf, anī ere, wauī yukesileya bun, ā aug nigin kisi gef anī wal fiya, taka nigin agog kisi gouf. ⁴ Ā mugu mugu āgenei biya fiya nigin dogol to kisi gouf, anī ere, tunī neid biya fiya nigin kisi gouf.

⁵ Āgenei tobonuneī, Kristus Jesus nē ado tekelei youf:

- ⁶ Ī yogo Negur bagai,
anī ere, ĩ Negur gen ibodōya anī itoron,
⁷ anī ere, ĩ yogon kisi ganān yukalaisil fen,
ferfer gen ibod ken,
tamo bagai gen wō yen.
⁸ Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wō ye mog, dilen.
Ī yogo wau yukesil fen,
laa nigineg sigor dō fen, agef fen, aa
tetek buneg laa fen!
⁹ Anī nigin, Negur ĩ ilun bagai yaleselne
ken,
ī yana, yana ganān wal fiya anī ifenen.
¹⁰ Age fe di, Jesus yana anī bun, iboreid
ganān bobou difouf,
saa ilun ado, tenebur ado, teneub
farumeneg.
¹¹ Age de fen, sigoreid ganān kurō difalaisi,
Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug de fen,
Tama Negur fula fiya medeīya difenēf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

¹² Anī nigin, neu oboiyou tar, aya malau bun dogol sã, anī ere, fatuk bagai aya ā geid to tabodok buneg, ā gai dō gedig fen, āgenei kel yaleya nigin, kumī ado terereīya bunem, kabī totol walogouf, ¹³ ere nigin, Negur nē kisi biya kilei, ā kisig fen, dō gouf nigin, Negur ĩ ā namein kabī yaledig.

¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganān, nauseirya sã, monēya sã bunem, ago gouf, ¹⁵ ago ge di, ā bouweī od sa ken, karētut bagai, tenebur tamo kayau waud gogileya ado sane atun, Negur gere tar kũ fenēya sã wowā gouf, ā idi atun owōbē barisa gegen fula gouf. ¹⁶ Mata ifenēya nē od uroug kafī walagauf, ago ge di, aya Kristus nē naa bun, aya ege to gudu raun be kabī alen anī nigin, yanau alesauf. ¹⁷ Anī ere, aya, āgenei momoiya anī nē sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe fen, ā ganān geid wauda kulī youf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, āg wauī al fe fen, aya geid wauda kulī youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

¹⁹ Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ā bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya ā nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al fouf nigin age afef. ²⁰ Aya ein, aib taka ĩ gen, āgenei biya fiya nigin wau fāya anī to ailen. ²¹ Ere nigin, ganān dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus

Kristus nē biya fiya nigin to kisi difedig. ²² Anī ere, ā keleī, Timoti ĩ yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ĩ aya urom, kesu yogon tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabī malen. ²³ Anī nigin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wō youf anī ail fen, ĩ ā bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau irok. ²⁴ Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya yug kaisã bagai asiyouf.

²⁵ Anī ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus ā gein baban sur afiyēf are deuf auf, ĩ neu turau, neu kabī turau ado, kusī tamo turau, ĩg āgenei soosi tamo, ĩ ereb aya lau afef anī kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyēgen anī. ²⁶ ĩ ā ganān ileyēīya nigin wau fatuk bagai irok, agef fen, ĩ dagi ado ya anī karī gen bunem wau morō ado. ²⁷ Momoi ĩ dagi fen, laaf genen. Anī ere, Negur ĩ nigin wau yun, ĩ nigin dogol sã, aya nigineg wau yen, aya wau gudū fiya teten, wau gudū fiya baban to alouf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, aya ĩ sur fiyēya nigin wau totol bagai irok, age afe di, sain ā ĩ baban uleg fen, wauī al fe di, aya wau morō are wau warasa youf. ²⁹ Ā Odug bun wauī al fiya odug bunem aan wiyēgouf, agog fen, tamo ĩ gen yeneid walesagauf, ³⁰ ere nigin, ĩ Kristus nē kabī nigin laaf genen, ĩ ā aya isennēya ifanāya kisi feleya sã anī, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nē Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

¹ Od idiya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauī kulī ye! Aya ā bun de tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morō sã. Are ā kulatun yeīya nigin, age afef.

² Gaū anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulū ileya nigin bouweid gudū difedig anidi. ³ Ere nigin, ada anī mulū telen, ada anī Negur nē Awa Uur bunem Negur yana talesedig, ada anī Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nē oroya nigin to momoi taudig. ⁴ Anī ere, aya yug bouwa nē oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.

Aib taka ĩ bouwa nē oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ĩ wal fiya. ⁵ Naa eit bun aya mulū elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal, Hibru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal, ⁶ aya Negur nigin au fen, kabī totol aledig, age afe fen, sios darau afenēdidig, lo dō fiya bunem madur bagai wōya nigineg, aya bouwau bun od sã.

⁷ Anī ere, ereb ereb anī ganān aya isenauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen, atoron. ⁸ Anī dogol sã, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin keleīya anī, ereb ereb ganān wal feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya ereb ereb ganān are ege auf. Aya ĩ nigin ereb ereb ganān ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus anī

ale fen, ⁹ī ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen. Neu madur bagai aya bun ibodok are, lo bunem isiya sã, anī ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin momoiya bunem isif, are madur bagai Negur bun tamal momoiya bunem isif. ¹⁰Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata kel fãya nē megeir nigin ado, yogon darau bun ifareya nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ī gen wō auf nigin orouf, ¹¹are aya laa bun tamal kel fãya anī alouf nigin age afef.

Pol Ī Daū Bun Wōya Nigin Gudu Ren

¹²Aya enei ganan mogo alen be, kisi feleya bagai wō aun gen to kisi afef, anī ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya nigin Kristus Jesus igirnan anī, yaleya nigin total bagai gudu rauf. ¹³Turau tar, aya anī mogo alen to auf. Anī ere, ereb aya age afef are, ereb aya dudum afen are wederou tu kel fen, ereb malabag ifaref anī bun gudu rauf. ¹⁴Aya, mala solo Negurem saa ilunem Kristus Jesus bun iweignan anī, alouf nigin daū bun gudu rauf.

¹⁵Ada atīya wō taun ganan, eig ya dogol kisi tafouf. Ā kisi tunī nigin fire kisi gouf, areg Negur ā bun yaor foug. ¹⁶Anī ere, ereb ada mogo talen anī dō tafouf.

¹⁷Turau tar, ā tunī geid bagug fen, aya dō wiyagouf, agog fen, ā, idi amā tobonunā mafelnein bun difaref anidi dō wedigouf. ¹⁸Ere nigin, aya mogo sain musei arokeneik asin anī, gama baban maru isi fen arokeneik, musei idi Kristus nē aa tetek nigin kiwai dibodok. ¹⁹Idi neid idikeleya are daū feleya bun, idi neid waitou are dogo neid naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya are dogo neid mama bun ibodok. Dogo neid kisi are tenebur nē safina bun ibodok. ²⁰Anī ere, ada neda ibodōya modoū are, saa ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada kel yaleya tamo Odug Jesus Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai tari tafef. ²¹Kristus Ī, ereb ereb ganan Ī farumen irouleya nē megeir bunem, ada bouwada tenebur nē enei falei fele di, Ī yogon bouwa fula fiya medeiya gen wō douf.

4

¹Anī nigin, neu turau tar, aya ā nigin wau laaf fen, kisi total anodig, ā neu wau kulīya ado teter. Neu oboiyou tar, ā Odug bun agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseyo Ad

²Aya Yuodia ō agonok, Sintike ōg agonok, ā Odug bun wauī tekelei youf. ³Kabī turau bagai, aya ō arokonok, kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya isennaya nigin kabī total daledig anidi usenneid fen, Klemen ado neu kabī turau tar ganan, dogo neid yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun ifaref anidig, usennēdiyof.

⁴Sain ganan Odug bun wauī kulī youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauī kulī ye!

⁵Āgenei molol anī tamo ganan bun yaor gouf. Odug Ī mogo melsak. ⁶Ā ereb taka nigin to suwē gouf, anī ere, ereb ereb ganan bun, kosēya ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyēg fen, āgenei to fiya Negur bun unogouf. ⁷Ago ge di, Negur nē wau inosiya tamo nē kariya ganan wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus bun, āgenei wauī ado āgenei kisi kulatun fediyof.

⁸Od idīya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi anī, ereb biya anī, ereb madur anī, ereb karētun anī, ereb wau laa fiya nē anī, ereb yana iseleya nē anī, ereb taka biya bagai fen, yana iseleya nē bagai anī, ereb ereb age fiya nigin kisi gouf. ⁹Ereb aya bunem ā kelein, walegen, karī gen be, aya bun ulegen anī, agog dō gouf. Ago ge di, wau inosiya nē Negur, ā geid ibodōf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyēdin

¹⁰Gama ā aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fã yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau kulī yef. Momoi, ā aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anī ere, ā anī yaor fiya nigin naab taka to wō yen. ¹¹Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nigin kelein. ¹²Aya mateg bun ibodōya are aya kelei, aya safina ado ibodōyag aya kelei. Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wō youf bun, aya nameu isokosouf be, naū abodōf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nē waa are aya kelein. ¹³Aya ereb ereb ganan, Ī aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sã age afouf.

¹⁴Anī ere, aya neu morō bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ā biya ago gen. ¹⁵Filipai tamo kayau ā gai kelei bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogō ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be, ifenēya bun to isennan, āgem dogol. ¹⁶Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ā safina aya isennēya nigin aya lau afe mog, baba baban sur wanagen.

¹⁷Aya safina ege luwa yaleya nigin to kisi afef, anī ere, aya āgenei dumen mala solo biya walogouf nigin kisi afef. ¹⁸Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ale fen, anī wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anī alen. Anī ganan are, sesewi fiya sumei biya ado anī, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf. ¹⁹Agef fen, neu Negur Ī, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon kisi feleya fula fiya medeiya barikā bunem, āgenei lau gef ganan ifeneif.

²⁰Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya medeiya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

²¹ Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamo kayau ganan aan wiyēdigouf. Turau tar aya geid mafaref anidim aanya sur difef. ²² Negur nē tamo kayau ganan, ā bun aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nē ibor bun kabī daledig anidim bagai anī, ā bun aanya sur difef.

²³ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf. Momoi.

Kolosi

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nê oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nê aposel wō aun ado, neda turada Timoti adom,

² oun Kolosi taun, Negur nê fateul tamo kayau, Kristus bun momoiya turamā tar bun pas enei matotkeneik.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Tamada Negur bunem ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Sain amā ā nigin kosē mauf bun, amā faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus nê Tama, Negur de mafiyēdig, ⁴ ere nigin, amā Kristus bun āgenei momoiya ado, ā Negur nê tamo kayau ganan nigin wauī laa fiya anī karī maun. ⁵ Ā mogo momoi nê od, biya od ā bun isin anī karīg fen, ereb ā nigin saa ilun inon nigin wauī ise fen, momoiya ado wauī laa fiya anī wō yen. ⁶ Sain ā biya od anī karīg fen, Negur nê wau ifenēya momoi bagai kelein sain anī bunem ilauf ganan, biya od anī ā atun age fen gen, teneub ganan bun, biya od enei faat yu ken, odugef. ⁷ Ā, nemā oboimā ferfer turamā Epafras bun keleī anī walegen, ī amā nawamā yaleya, Kristus nê kabī tamo dō fiya biya, ⁸ agef fen, inimeg āgenei Awa Uur bun wauī laa fiya nigin irokanaman.

⁹ Age fiya nigin, sain amā ā nigin karī maun bunem isif ganan, amā ā nigin Negur kosē mafiyē ken, uur nê kisi biya ado kisi fokōya ganan bunem Negur nê oroya nigin keleī aura yeif nigin to fiyēya to matorōdig. ¹⁰ Age mafe fen, amā, ā Odug nê oroya bun ubodōg fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Odug wau al foug nê anī ago gouf nigin kosē mauidig: faat biya kabī biya ganan bun yūf nigin, Negur nigin keleī, ā bun odugouf nigin, ¹¹ yogon fula fiya medeīya nê megeir bunem megeir ganan ifeneī di, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, feseya sā megeir bagai ufaragauf nigin, agef fen, wauī kulīya ado, ¹² Tamada ī, ā lalan nê tano bun Negur nê tamo kayau neid akor weim walogouf nigin age fen anī, de wiyēgouf nigin kosē mauidig. ¹³ Ere nigin, ī ada gugum nê megeir bun yalelnada fen, in Naal Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī nê tano bun gei fada irou isidan. ¹⁴ Ī Naal bun ada kel yaledan, neda mosor nigin weder tu kelen.

Kristus Ī Ere Ere Ganān Wal Fiya

¹⁵ Kristus ī, Negur ada to tailef anī nê malakanon, ī Negur nê kesu matu, ereb ereb inodin ganan anī nê mudur inenen. ¹⁶ Are, Kristus ī bunem ereb ereb ganan inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif ado tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb ereb tailef ado to

tailef, king, megeir, uyu iroudiya be, yeneid adodo; ereb ereb ganān Kristus bunem Kristus nigin ye fen, inodin. ¹⁷ Kristus ī ereb ereb ganān wōya sā mog, ibodon, agef fen, ī bun ereb ereb ganān ifaref. ¹⁸ Ī bouwa ere sios, ī yogo anī nê mudur. Ī gariya, tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel fā yen, are ereb ereb ganān bun ī mudur ibodōf nigin age fen. ¹⁹ Negur ī yogon kisi feleya bagai anī ganān, Kristus bun ibodōf nigin oro fen, ²⁰ Ī Kristus nê naud aa tetek bun fi felen anī bunem maror ino fen, Kristus bunem ereb ereb ganān tenebur ifaredif be, saa ilun ifaredif, ī geid komo difouf nigin oron.

²¹ Uruwa bun, ā Negur nigin gerō ufareg fen, āgenei tobonunā sane bunem, āgenei kisi bun Negur nigin kiwai ubodōgen. ²² Anī ere gama, Negur ī, Kristus nê bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya bun ā fateul, amuyē sā, od sā ineneif nigin ī geid komo yein. ²³ Ā āgenei momoiya tobol ge fen, feseya sā total ufareg fen, biya od karī gen sain bun wauī iseya walegen anī bun to ulegef usigef gouf are, agog wō gouf. Biya od enei are, ereb ereb ganān saa farumen ifaref anidi bun kurō fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya od anī nê kabī tamo wō aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabī Total Yalen

²⁴ Gama aya ā nigin darau alef anī nigin wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus ī yogon bouwa sios nigin darau yalen bun fau to kisi felef anī kisi falauf nigin, aya bouwaum darau anī ale di, kisi falauf. ²⁵ Aya Negur nê od anī kisi feleya bagai afeneif nigin, Negur kabī ifanan anī nê kabī tamo wō aun. ²⁶ Negur nê od are ī waa, kulunem ibor isin ganān bun iminēyan ibodon anī, gama Negur nê momoiya tamo kayau bun yaor fen. ²⁷ Negur nê tamo kayau bun, Negurem waa enei nê fula fiya medeīya barikā anī naig be fiya anī, haiden atun yaor foug nigin wau iron, waa are Kristus ā namein ibodok, anī nê fula fiya medeīya nigin wau iseya anī.

²⁸ Amā ī nigin kurō mafalaisi, tamo kayau ganān wedereid maroud fen, kisi biya ganān bun, tamo kayau ganān mafelnēdidig, are amā tamo kayau ganān Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai manenēdiyof nigin age mafef. ²⁹ Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya kabī total alef, yogon megeir aya nameun ibod ken, kabī total yalef anim aya gunī auf.

2

¹ Aya ā nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi aya to bagai dileyaf anidi ganān nigin, naig afe gunī auf anī, ā keleī youf nigin orouf. ² Neu kisi bagai are, idi waud alese di, wau laa fiya bunem waud

katō difouf, age fe di, idi kisi fokō feleya nigin keleī barikāf, anī bunem, idi Negur nē waa keleī youf, are Kristus. ³ Ī bun kisi biya ado keleī nē safina biya ganan inokon ibodok. ⁴ Aya taka nem meleī yaleya od biyai biyai bunem to idegneif nigin enei arokeneik. ⁵ Momoī, aya bouwaum ā geid to tabodok, anī ere, aya uur bun ā geid tabod ken, ā naig be ge tutuk ufareg fen, āgenei Kristus bun momoiya naig be fe megeir ifaref anī, ileya nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nē Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodōya

⁶ Ā Kristus Jesus āgenei Odug walegen, anī nigin, ā ī bun mata ubodōgouf. ⁷ Ī bun warei urarāg fen, fō kare gen walesagauf, ā difelnein kilei, āgenei momoiya bun megeir ge fen, de fiyēya anī ā bun ise gogū fouf.

⁸ Taka nem ā, tamo nē idegēya keleī kaū sā bunem to gurar yeī irouleyeif nigin lo walagauf, are Kristus dō fiya ban, tamo nē tobonunā ado tenebur enei nē tobonunā dō fiya nigin.

⁹ Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nē kisi feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Agef fen, ā Kristus bun kisi feleya bagai ifenein, Kristus ī megeir ganan ado yeneid adodo ganan neid mudur. ¹¹ Ī bun āg mulū ulegen, are tamo inam mulū bun ineneīya sā, anī ere, mosor nē oroya yaleleya nigin, Kristusem mulū bun inenein. ¹² Ā, ī geid naan yaleya bun mū yei ken, Negur ī laa bun tamal Kristus kel turī fiyen anī nē megeir bun, āgenei momoiya bunem ī geid kel turī yein.

¹³ Sain ā, āgenei mosor nigin ado āgenei mosor nē oroya nigin mulū ileya sā nigin, laa bun ufareg mog, Negur ī, ā Kristus geid kel turī yein. Ī neda mosor adok nigin weder tu kelen. ¹⁴ Ī lo nē itāfiya itotoya, are ada weteda kiwai ibodon anī isasalen, ī anī yalel fen, aa tetek bun yun. ¹⁵ Agef fen, ī, megeir adodo yeneid adodo neid total ganan, ye farumen gō fel fen, Kristus nē aa tetek bunem kusī bun idi wal fedin anī dilouf nigin, ganan meleid bun yaor fen.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, ā saaf be naan wāgauf, uub sifa naa fire fire be, ogō mata sigigī fiya naa be, Sabat naa* to dō gouf bun, taka nem to es yeif. ¹⁷ Eneidi are, ereb fau isiyouf nē malakanon. Anī ere, ereb momoi bagai are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf. ¹⁸ Aib taka ī, mala yaleya nigin wau yukesileya ado engel yeneid yaleseya nigin wau al fef anim, ā mala solo walogouf anī to wal yeif. Tamo age fiya ī ereb ilen anī nigin nenerī meluk dir fe fen, yogon bouwa nē oroya anim, gariya sā fagā yedig. ¹⁹ Ī bouwa nē mudur Kristus anī folō fel fen

ifaren, mudur are Kristus, ī bunem bouwa ganan tuwa katō fiya ado dirumunā anidim disennē di, katō fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age fe di, odugedig.

²⁰ Ā Kristus geid tenebur enei nē tobonunā bun laa yein, age fiyauf are, ere nigin anī ā fau anī nē gen ufareg fen, yogon itāfiya eig fiya farumen ufaregef, ²¹ “Ā to uroug! Ā to kobūg uleg! Ā to dorōg uleg!” ²² Enei ganan are, kabī wenēge di, sa kalauf, ere nigin, idi tamo nē itāfiya ado tai fiya dogol. ²³ Momoī, itāfiya age age fediya are, dogo neid kism seli kulō fiya, dogo neid idegēya waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid bouweid kafī fiya ifenēya bun, kisi biya gen ulegedig, anī ere, idi bouwa nē oroya lai fesileya nigin kisi feleya sā.

3

Fateul Ibodōya Nē Faded Fiya

¹ Age fiya nigin, ā mogo Kristus geid keg fā gen nigin, āgenei wauī ereb ereb ilun nē nigin, Kristus Negur ima biyalē ibodok nē an, unogouf. ² Āgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun nē nigin unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nē nigin sā. ³ Ere nigin, ā gareg fen, āgenei mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun inokon. ⁴ Kristus ī āgenei mata, ī wō youf sain bun, āg ī geid fula fiya medeīya bun wō gouf.

⁵ Anī nigin, ereb ereb āgenei tenebur nē oroya nē anī udenkesig: noli tobonunā, amuyē tobonunā, noli kisi, oroya sesen ado, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū we fiya (are idegēya waitou seli yabiya). ⁶ Eig fediya nigin, Negur nē didi isif. ⁷ Ā uruwa ubodōgen, naab enei bun uyōgen. ⁸ Anī ere, ā gama naab eig fediya, wau saneya, didi iseya, tobonunā sesen inoya, dumen od irōya ado, sigoreī bun od sesen wogōya, anī ganan utorōgouf. ⁹ Ā abob to udegnēgouf, ere nigin, āgenei bouweī nē oroya tubu yogon tobonunā ado uraileg fen, ¹⁰ oroya mata ufonūgen, are Negur nē malakanon nigin keleī bun mata faleī yeidg. ¹¹ Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda tamo, mulū ileya be mulū ileya sā, yaū tamo be tamo kuī gen, ferfer be kafī fiya sā tamo gen, fire fire to ibodok, anī ere, Kristus ī anī ganan, ī ganan anī namedin ibodok.

¹² Anī nigin, ā tamo kayau Negurem igrinein, fateul ado Negur nē oboi tar nigin, wau yūya, tobonunā biya, wau yukesileya, molol ado, kaisā to seyeya anī ufonūgouf. ¹³ Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin morō faali gouf, agog fen, ā atun abob ereb morō ibodōf anī nigin wedereī tu kalauf. Odug āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, āg mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf. ¹⁴ Agog fen,

* 2:16: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

enei ganan teten, wauī laa fiya ufonūgouf, anim ereb ganan tekelei guf irouwauf.

¹⁵ Kristus nē wau inosiya āgenei wauī bun utorōg len, ulum irouwauf, ere nigin, ā bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de wiyēgouf. ¹⁶ Utorōg len, Kristus nē od fatuk bagai ā namein ibodō di, ā kisi biya ganan bunem abob ufelnēdig fen, abob weder urougouf, agog fen, od Negur nē Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nē seg, āgenei wauī bun Negur de fiyēya ado walogouf. ¹⁷ Agog fen, ereb ā agog gef, od bun be kabī yaleya bun, anī ganan Odug Jesus yana bun agog fen, ī bunem Dei Negur de wiyēgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodōya Nē Faded Fiya

¹⁸ Kayau, āgenei tamo farumen ubodōgouf, are Odug nē lo fiya bun biya bagai.

¹⁹ Tamo, āgenei aiwei tar nigin wauī laaf fen, idi waud morō to wenēdigouf.

²⁰ Kesu, ā ereb ereb ganan bun sineī temeī tar sigoreid dō gouf, anim Odug wau al fouf.

²¹ Tama, ā gereneī tar to waud saneya wenēdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon de fen, waud to al fouf.

²² Ferfer, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, āgenei marau tenebur enei nē sigoreid dō gouf, idi meledin dogol idi biya difamāf ya bunem meleid yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf, anī ere, ā wauī momoi nē ado Odug nigin anini ge fen, ago gouf. ²³ Ereb ago gef ganan, wauī adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sā, Odug nigin kabī alef ge fen, kabī walogouf, ²⁴ ere nigin, ā keleī, ā Odug bun tamal in akor mala solo walogouf. Are Odug Kristus anī ā aruna walekenēgef. ²⁵ Aib taka ī sane age fouf, yogon sane age fiya nigin mala solo sane yalouf, ere nigin, an anī kinau ya sā.

4

¹ Marau ā, āgenei ferfer ereb madur ado biya anī wenēdigouf, ere nigin, ā keleī, āg saa ilun āgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunī

² Kosēya anī total uroug, lo weleg fen, Negur de wiyēgouf. ³ Agog fen, amā nīgineg kosē gouf, are Negur amā od wogō mauf nigin bobog kā fel kanamā di, amā Kristus nē waa kurō mafalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf, anī nigin aya kalabus bun abodok. ⁴ Negur aya biya od wogō auf nigin ifanan anī, sā yaor kurō afalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf. ⁵ Ereb tamo kayau serē temeleid bun ago gou fenē, kisi biya ado ago gouf. Sain biya ā nigin wō youf ganan to sekil gouf. ⁶ Āgenei wogōya sain bun ganan wau

ifenēya barikāf, od karīya biya dogol wogō gouf, anī bunem, ā, tamo kayau ganan naig be fe solof irokenēdiya nigin keleī youf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

⁷ Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan wogō yeif. Ī neu turau oboiyou, kabī tamo dō fiya biya fen, Odug bun kabī turau. ⁸ Aya, ī, ā bun enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ā, amā naig ma mafaref anī keleī di, anī bunem ī āgenei wauī yalesauf nigin, age afef. ⁹ Ī Onesimus ado disiyouf, Onesimus ī neda turada dō fiya biya oboida, ī āgenei taka. Idi ereb ereb ganan ein agef wō yef anī dirokeneif.

¹⁰ Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ā bun yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam, īg agef aanya sur fef. (Ā ī nigin faded fiya walegen. Ī ā garan isiyouf are, ā ī walogouf.) ¹¹ Jesus ī yana taka Jastus dedig, īg aanya sur fef. Negur nē tano nigin neu kabī tamo turau tar atun, idi dogol anī Juda temeleid. Age de fen, idi momoi bagai de fen, neu wau dalesen. ¹² Epafra ī āgenei taka, Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo, ā bun aanya sur fef. Ī faimud kosēya bun ā nigin total inodig, are ā Negur nē oroya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai ado momoiya odug bun total ufaragouf nigin age fef. ¹³ Aya, ī, ā nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi Hierapolis taun difaref anidi nigin kabī total yaledig anī, sā ī nigin kurō afesif. ¹⁴ Nemā oboimā dokta Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef. ¹⁵ Tureī tar Laodisia taun dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yogon fō bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios buneg diwesauf, abag, Laodisia tamal paseg uwesagouf.

¹⁷ Akipus urokenēg, “Ō Odug bun kabī walēn anī, el wo udikalauf nigin karī walauf.”

¹⁸ Aya, Polem aanya enei imaun bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anī karī walagouf. Wau ifenēya ā ado ibodōf.

1 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti, amā, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ā bun, pas enei matotof:

Wau ifenēya wau inosiya ado ā bun ibodōf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyēya

² Amā faimud ā ganān nigin Negur de mafiyē ken, nemā kosē bun ā nigin marokenēdig. ³ Amā neda Negur Tamada mala bun, momoiya bunem āgenei kabī faat yuk, wauī laa fiya bunem āgenei kabī yaleya ado, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bun wauī ise fen, ā to fese gen anī toku karī mauledig.

⁴ Turamā tar, Negur ā nigin wau laa fedig anī, amā keleī, are Negur ī ā igrinein, ⁵ ere nigin, nemā biya od ā bun isin, are od dogol bunem sā, anī ere, megeir ado, Awa Ur Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado, ā bun isin. Ā atun, ā nigin naig be ma mabodon anī ā keleī. ⁶ Ā, amā Odug Jesus geid madē wamāgen. Ā darau odug adon, anī ere, Awa Ur Fateulem kulīya ifenein anī bun, ā od anī walegen. ⁷ Anī nigin, ā Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun, momoiya tamo kayau ganān neid dodo gen wowā gen. ⁸ Odug nē od ā bunem ilen, Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun dogol sā, āgenei Negur nigin momoiya anī fō fō ganān iyokelen. Anī nigin amā baban ā ereb to mayeif. ⁹ Idi dogo, ā amā naig ge walemāgen anī kurō difalaisi kanamak. Age de fen, ā naig ge idegēya waitou utorōg fen, Negur bun falei ge, mata ibodōya nē ado momoi nē Negur aruna waleg fen, ¹⁰ ī Naal ī laa bunem turī fiyen, are Jesus ī didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel yaledadig anī, saa ilun tamal tari gen anī dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabī Yalen

¹ Turamā tar, ā keleī, amā nemā ki yeīya ege to ilen. ² Ā keleī, amā Filipai taun oun darau ado kono fiya malen, anī ere, neda Negur nē isennēya bunem amā total mano fen, naabura gudū fiya total ibod mog, in biya od wogō mayein. ³ Amā total bagai marokeneik are, kū fenēya bunem sā, kisi sane bunem sā, idegneīya bunemeg sā. ⁴ Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogōya nigin igrineid fen, yo fiyēdin anidim gen, amā wogō maudig. Amā tamo waud al foug nigin to kabī malef, anī ere, Negur ī wauda es fedig, ī wau al foug nigin kabī malef. ⁵ Ā keleī, amā meleī yaleya nigin to bagai

wogō mau fen, naumamā nigin to nawamā dede mafedig. Are amā momoi morok anī Negur ī keleī. ⁶ Amā tamom yanamā seli kulō difouf nigin to mamiren, ā bunem sā, taka bunemeg sā.

Amā Kristus nē aposel mau fen, amā sā morō mafeneī you nē, ⁷ anī ere, ā atun, amā molol nem kesu sina gere tar kulatun fedidig gen, age mafen. ⁸ Amā ā nigin waumā fatuk laaf fen, amā Negur nē biya od ifeneīya nigin dogol sā, nemā mata ā nigin iraleīya nigineg waumā iron, ere nigin, ā amā bun oboimā bagai wowā gen. ⁹ Turamā tar, momoi, amā kabī total morō ado malen anī ā karī welegef. Amā morō ā taka to mafeneif nigin, bō ado gaa ado kabī male fen, Negur nē biya od ā bun wogō maun.

¹⁰ Ā, momoiya tamo atun, amā naig be mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sā mafaren, are ā keleī, Negureg keleī. ¹¹ Ā keleī, are amā, tama ī gere tar nigin suma inodig gen, ā mugu mugu bun suma manon, ¹² amā wauī malesedig, wowor mayeidig, Negur ī yogon tano ado fula fiya medeīya bun ulagauf nigin iweigneik, ī orof kilei ā ubodōgouf nigin, wedereī maroudig.

¹³ Age ma fen, amāg toku Negur de mafiyēdig, ere nigin, sain ā Negur nē od amā bunem karīg fen, walegen, are tamo nē od gen to walegen, Negur nē od bagai walegen, Negur nē od anī, momoi gef ā bun kabī yalef. ¹⁴ Turamā tar, ā oun Judia distrik Negur nē sios madē wiyēdigen. Sios Judia distrik oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref, Juda tamo bun darau dalen gen bagai, āg fō tureī tar bun darau walegen. ¹⁵ Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet geid didnkeis fen, amāg dirumā dirailen. Idi Negur wau al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganān kiwai difenēdif. ¹⁶ Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amā haiden wogō mafiyēdi di, isennēya dalouf nigin naaburamā gudū difedig. Naab anī bunem, faimud idi neid mosor tete tete dife di, mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nē didi kisi feleya bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

¹⁷ Anī ere, turamā tar, sain modeg bun, ā geid tabodon anī fara mafen (are bouwamam, kisim sā), amā ā ileyeīya nigin fatuk bagai waumā iro ken, naab ganān bun kabī total malen. ¹⁸ Amā ā gein masiyouf nigin waumā yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba baban lakī afen. Anī ere, Satan naaburamā katī felen. ¹⁹ Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere anī ī mala bun, nemā wau iseya, kulīya, yana yaleseya nē teter youf? Are ā anī sā de? ²⁰ Momoi, ā nemā fula fiya medeīya ado, nemā kulīya.

3

¹ Anī nigin, amā foiya kisi feleya sā nigin, amā kisi ma fen, amā mugu ein Atens mabodōf are deuf maun. ² Amā, ā āgenei momoia bun megeir yei ken, wauī yalesauf nigin, Timoti, ī nemā turamā ado Kristus nē biya od nigin Negur nē kabī tura, sur mafiyen. ³ Are takam morō eneidi bun to kisi rori youf nigin age mafen. Ā gai keleī bagai, are ada morō eneidi nigin igirnadan. ⁴ Momoi, amā ā geid tabodon bun, amā, ada fau darau difanadauf nigin toku marokenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wō yen, are ā keleī. ⁵ Anī nigin, aya foiya kisi feleya sā kisi afe fen, aya āgenei momoia ileya nigin sur afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun kisi fiya tamo kisi yeī di, nemā kabī totol ege ileya nigin kumī aun.

Timotin Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

⁶ Anī ere, Timoti gama bagai, ā bun tamal amā gein isi fen, āgenei momoia ado wauī laa fiya nigin od biya irou isin. Ī irokana-man, are ā, amā nigin faimud biya karī welegedig ado, amā ā ileyeīya nigin waumā irōdig gen, āg ilemāya nigin wauī irōdig yen. ⁷ Anī nigin, turamā tar, amā nemā waumā morō ado, darau ganan bun, āgenei momoia bunem, amā ā nigin waumā yalesen. ⁸ Gama amā waumā kuliya ado mata mabodok, ere nigin, ā Odug bun megeir ufaregef. ⁹ Neda Negur mala bun, amā ā nigin waumā kuliya ifanaman enei ganan nigin, naig ma abag kisi mafel, ā nigin Negur de mafiyēf? ¹⁰ Amā masi mailiyei ken, ereb ā fau āgenei momoia bun lau gef anī isenneīya nigin, bō ado gaa ado Negur totol bagai kosē mafiyēdig.

¹¹ Gama, neda Negur Tamada ī yogo, neda Odug Jesus ado, nemā naab ā gein isiya nigin dūf nigin oromak. ¹² Odug āgenei wauī laa fiya gire fese di, amā ā nigin waumā laa fedig age fiya gen, abob nigin ado ganan nigin wauī laa fiya gogū fouf nigin oromak. ¹³ Negur ī, āgenei wauī megeir fe di, neda Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo kayau ganan geid disiyouf sain bun, neda Negur Tamada mala bun, ā bouweī od sā fateul wō gouf nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodōya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenēya

¹ Od idīya nigin, turamā tar, amā, ā Negur wau al fiya wenēgouf nigin naig ge ufaragouf nigin mafelnein, are gama agouf ufaregef. Gama amā ā enei baba baban ago gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun totol bunem, amā ā faded fiya mafenein, are ā keleī.

³ Negur nē oroya are ā fateul wowā gouf anī, are ā noli tobonunā sese wiyēgouf. ⁴ Ā mugu mugu bouweī kulatun ge di, fateul fen, yeneī biyauf nigin keleī youf. ⁵ Haiden Negur keleī sam, noli nigin mudureid ditenēdig gen to ago gouf. ⁶ Enei bun, takam ne tura sane to age fiyēf, idegēya bunem morō to ifenēf. Amā mogo marokenei ken, wedereī maroun, are Odug fau mosor age fediya ganan nigin tamo mala solo ifenēdiyouf. ⁷ Negur ada amuyē adouf nigin to iweignadan, anī ere, fateul ibodōya nigin iweignadan. ⁸ Anī nigin, taka ī od enei idodōf, ī tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa Uur Fateul ifeneīdig anī idodnek.

⁹ Gama tureī tar nigin wauī laa fiya anī nigin amā to matotkeneīf, ere nigin, ā aug abob nigin wauī laa fouf nigin Negurem ifelnein. ¹⁰ Momoi, ā tureī tar ganan Masedonia provins ganan bun difaref anidi nigin wauī laa fedig. Anī ere, turamā tar, ā baba baban ago gouf nigin totol bagai marokeneik.

¹¹ Amā marokenein gen, ā molol ibodōya nigin kisi totol walogouf, āgenei kabī nigin kisig fen, aug imein kabī walogouf. ¹² Anī bunem, āgenei ibodōya bun tamo serē temeleid dileyei ken, anini douf, taka bun to utobōgouf.

Odug Isiyouf

¹³ Turamā tar, amā ā gare den onudi nigin to keleī youf anī to oromak, takag, tamo tunī ganan, wau iseya sā gen wauī gudū fouf anī to oromak. ¹⁴ Jesus laaf fen, kel fā yen nigin ada momoi tauf, anī nigin, Negur, idi Jesus bun gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri feid isiyouf nigin momoi tauf. ¹⁵ Odug nē od bunem, amā ā marokeneik, are ada fau mata tabodok, Odug isiyouf bun tafaref ada, idi gare den anidi to bagai wal tafediyouf. ¹⁶ Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyouf, ait odugem irō di, engel uyu irouya nē ait ado, Negur nē taur bunem iwei di, Kristus bun gare den anidi ketem fafā douf. ¹⁷ Anī bure fele di, ada fau mata tabod ken, tafaref anī geif, idi geid bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutū fada se, Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid mata gai gai tabodkalauf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, od enei bunem abob wau talesauf.

5

¹ Gama, turamā tar, amā sain ado naa nigin to matotkeneīf. ² Ere nigin, ā keleī bagai, Odug nē naa, bē tamo bō isiyouf gen wō youf. ³ Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado morō sā tabodok de mog, daū fiya nunū idi bun, kayau kesu gō fiya nigin firi yedig gen isi di, idi to diyalalau.

⁴ Anī ere, turamā tar, ā gugum bun to ufaregef, anī nigin, naa anī bē tamo gen

to isi fen, ba yeif. ⁵ Ā ganan lalan ado we bun temeļi. Ada bō ado gugum nē sā. ⁶ Anī nigin, ada, idi tunī denek gen to tafarauf, anī ere, ada lo tafel fen, karī adouf. ⁷ Are idi mulaī temeļeid, bō anī denēdig, idi aai meleid waī yedig, bō anī aai meleid waī yedig. ⁸ Anī ere, ada we nē nigin, ada dug nigin karī ado fen, momoiya wau laa fiya ado siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nē wau iseya anim hat kapa gen kurū tafouf. ⁹ Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to igirnadan, anī ere, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan. ¹⁰ Ī ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata be tabodok, gare be tauf are, ī geid tabodōf nigin age fen. ¹¹ Anī nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nē Faded Fiya

¹² Turamā tar, gama amā marokeneik, idi ā atun kabī totol dalef, idi Odug bun āgenei uyu irouya difar fen, wedereī dirouf anidi karī wiyēdigouf. ¹³ Idi kabī dirouf nigin ge fen, idi nigin wauī laaf fen, fatuk bagai karī wiyēdigouf. Abob nigin wau inosiya bun ufaragauf. ¹⁴ Turamā tar, amā totol bagai marokeneik, fō temeļeid wedereid uroug, anini temeļeid waud waleseg fen, forō temeļeid usennēdigouf, ganan nigin nameī ukeleg ubodōgouf. ¹⁵ Taka nem taka nē mosor to solo fouf, anī ere, abob nigin ado ganan nigin, faimud tobonunā biya ago gouf.

¹⁶ Wauī bun faimud kulī youf, ¹⁷ toku kosē gouf, ¹⁸ ereb ereb ganan bun de wiyēgouf, ere nigin, are ā nigin Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē oroya.

¹⁹ Awa Uur nē yā to uroroukeleg, ²⁰ profet neid od to welebi ge. ²¹ Ereb ereb ganan es gouf. Biya anī uroug, kafī walagauf. ²² Ereb sesen fire fire ganan sese gouf.

²³ Negur ī yogo, wau inosiya nē Negur, fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeif. Āgenei uur, meleikanon ado, bouweī anī ganan, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf bun od sāf. ²⁴ Ī iweigneik ī yogon od dō fiya biya, ī de age fouf.

²⁵ Turamā tar, amā nigin kosēg. ²⁶ Tureī tar ganan, umā fiya fateul bunem aan wedig. ²⁷ Aya, tureī tar ganan bun pas enei uwesagauf nigin, Odug mala bun totol bagai arokeneik.

²⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya ā ado ibodōf.

2 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur, Odug
Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ā bun, pas
enei matotof:

² Wau ifenēya wau inosiya ado, Tamada
Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bunem, ā
bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Turamā tar, amā ā nigin faimud Negur
de mafiyēf bagai, are de age mafiyēf, ere
nigin, āgenei momoiya fau fau odugef ise-
lef, agog fen, ā ganān abob nigin wauī laa
fiya anī odugef. ⁴ Anī nigin, amā Negur nē
sios atun, ā momoi ge fen, ā kafī fiya darau
ganān ado walegef bun to fese gef nigin selī
kulō mafedig.

⁵ Enei ganān anim, Negur nē es fiya are
tutuk anī yaoref. Anī bunem, ā Negur nē
tano nigin kisi falauf, ā anī nigin kafī fiya
walegef. ⁶ Negur ī madur bagai. Ī morō
difeneik anidi morō ifenēdiyof, ⁷ ā morō
walegef, ī karika ifeneif, amāg ifanamāf.
Anī Odug Jesus, in engel megeir adodo geid,
yā bale fitotoleya bun saa ilunem isiyof
bun wō youf. ⁸ Idi Negur keleī sā ado, neda
Odug Jesus nē biya od to dō difedig anidi,
darau ifenēdiyof. ⁹ Idi daū fiya faimud
ibodkeleya nē kafī fiya dale fen, Odug mala
bun tamal ado, yogon megeir nē fula fiya
medeīya bun tamal, irudiyof. ¹⁰ Naa anī
bun, ī isi, yogon fateul tamo kayau bun
tamal, fula fiya medeīya yale dī, ī nigin
momoi den anidi ganān, ī nigin meleid yū
yalouf. Are ā gedyouf, ere nigin, ā nemā
od nigin momoi gen.

¹¹ Anī nigin amā ā nigin toku kosē
maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik anī
kilei, ā kisi feleya inoyeif nigin, takag,
Negur in megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ganān
ā ago gouf nigin kisi gef anī ado, āgenei
momoiya nē kabī ganān kisi falauf nigin.
¹² Amā age ma kosē maudig, are neda
Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau
ifenēya bunem, neda Odug Jesus yana ā
atun fula fiya medeīya yale dī, āg ī bun fula
fiya medeīya walogouf nigin age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wō Youf

¹ Turamā tar, Neda Odug Jesus Kristus
isiyof nigin ado, ī wagen guru tagauf
nigin, amā ā marokeneik, ² Odug nē naa
mago isin yeya anī, profet od, wogōya be,
pas amā bunem isin ya anī karīg fen, to
kaisā terēg fen, wauī kui youf. ³ Naab taka
taka bun, taka nem to idegneif nigin lo
weleg, ere nigin, fau kiwai ketem wō ye fen,

lo wal fiya tamo, are daū fiya bun ileya nē
anī wō ye bure fele dī, naa are isiyof. ⁴ Ī
kiwai ino fen, ereb ereb ganān waitou de
fen, seli dabidig anī ī farumen ineneid fen,
ī yogo Negur nē tempel bun ibod ken, ī yogo
nigin Negur ye kurō fesiyof.

⁵ Aya ā geid tabod ken, enei nigin aro-
keneidig anī, ā to karī welegef de? ⁶ Gama
erebem ironnek are ā keleī, age fe dī, fau
yogon sain bun bagai, ī wō youf. ⁷ Lo
wal fiya nē waa megeir mogo kabī yalef,
anī ere, ī gama ironnek anim irouf ile
iwaikalau. ⁸ Age fe dī, lo wal fiya tamo
yaorouf, ī Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam
yukeis fen, Odug isiya nē medeīya anim ī
daū falauf. ⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo nē isiya,
de Satan nē kabī ado susu fel, idegēya
memelik, uris ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire
ganān inodiyof. ¹⁰ Agef fen, sesen ganān
bunem idi inanakelef anidi idegnēdiyof.
Idi inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi nigin
waud laaf fen, kel gei fedyouf anī ditoron.

¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur idegēya total sur
fe dī, idi anī nigin momoi douf. ¹² Are idi
momoi nē nigin to momoi de fen, sesen
nigin waud al fen anidi ganān, Negurem es
fedyouf nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

¹³ Anī ere, amā faimud, ā, turamā tar
Odug nē oboi nigin, Negur de mafiyēf
bagai, ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur, Awa
Uur ā fateul ineneīya nigin kabī yalef
bunem ado, ā momoi nē nigin momoi gef
bunem, kel gei yeif nigin igrinein. ¹⁴ Ī
nemā biya od bunem enei bun iweignein,
are ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē fula
fiya medeīya anī walogouf nigin age fen.
¹⁵ Anī nigin, turamā tar, megeir ufareg fen,
sigoramam wogōya bunem ado pas bunem,
mafelnein anī uroug kafī walagau.

¹⁶ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ī yogo ado
Tamada Negur, ī ada nigin wau laa fen ado,
yogon wau ifenēya bunem, faimud ibodke-
leya nē wau yaleseya ado wau iseya biya
ifanadan anī, ¹⁷ ā wauī yaleseya difenei
ken, ereb ereb biya ganān ago gef ado od
wogōya bun megeir difeneif nigin oromak.

3

Kosē Nigin To Fiya

¹ Od idīya nigin, turamā tar, Odug nē od,
ā bun age fef gen, kaisā bagai iyokel fen,
tamo kayau atun fula fiya medeīya yalouf
nigin, amā nigin kosē gouf. ² Agog fen,
amā tamo idodōya ado sesen bun tamal
yalelnamāf nigin kosē gouf, ere nigin, tamo
ganānem momoiya sā. ³ Anī ere, Odug ī
yogon od dō fiya biya, ī ā megeir ifenei ken,
Satan bun tamal kulatun yeif. ⁴ Amā Odug
bun momoi mau, are amā ā marokeneik
anī ago gef ulagau. ⁵ Odug āgenei wauī

itoneĩ di, Negur nē wau laa fiya ado Kristus nē feseya sã megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin oromak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

⁶ Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, turamã tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ temeleid ganan, amã mafelnein kilei to mata dibodõdig anidi so wiyëdigouf. ⁷ Amã age mafen anĩ naig ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ. Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã to fõ faman. ⁸ Age ma fen, amã taka nē saaf na yaleya sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã ã atun taka morõ to mafenēf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ tototal malen. ⁹ Amã ã bun tamal isennēya yaleya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg agog dõ gouf nigin. ¹⁰ Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã nun enei mafenein: “Taka ĩ kabĩ to yalouf are, ĩ saaf to yãf.”

¹¹ Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya anĩ karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol wogõĩ dedig. ¹² Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, amã tototal bagai moro ken, wedereid marouf, dē desil fen, dogo naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf. ¹³ Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago gouf nigin to fõ yeif.

¹⁴ Taka ĩ pas enei bun marokeneik anĩ to dõ fouf are, dē wiyë kalagauf. ĩ mama fouf nigin, weim to nĩgal ũgouf. ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ĩ kiwai gen to ulogouf, ĩ tureĩ gen weder urogauf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁶ Gama wau inosiya nē Odug ĩ yogo, sain ganan bun, naab ganan bun, wau inosiya ifeneif. Odug ã ganan geid ibodõf.

¹⁷ Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei atotof, are neu pas ganan bun aya yug imauba. Aya eig afe atotodig.

¹⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya ado Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya neid nigiya od bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu bagai, bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ò bun ibodōf.

Idegēya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

³ Aya Masedonia provins alauf sain bun, aya ò totol bagai arokonon, Efesus an ubod ken, tamo tunī urokenēdi di, idegēya keleī anī baban to tai difediyof. ⁴ Ago di, idi nenerī ege ado ibor idikeleya sā dir difedidig anī so difediyof. Age fediya are momoiya bunem Negur nē kabī yaleya ban, luwa irouya dogol dalesedig. ⁵ Weder irouya od enei nē gariya are, wau laa fiya, are ī wau karētut, es fiya kisi biya ado, momoiya bagai bun tamal isidig. ⁶ Tunī enei bunem diya dile, od kaū sā wogōya bun dilelen. ⁷ Idi lo tai fiya tamo wōya orodif, anī ere, idi ereb wogō def ado, ereb nigin totol dinof are idi keleī sā.

⁸ Ada keleī, taka ī lo dōf el foug are, lo ī biya. ⁹ Ada keleī, lo ī madur tamo nigin to inof, ī lo wal fiya, idodōya, Negur dudum fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fateul sā, idi buru naumeī nigin kisi difedig, idi sineid temeid tar didenkesif, tamo yukesiya, ¹⁰ noliya, tamo tutur kayau tutur noliya, ferfer inouf nigin tamo bē yaleya, idegēya, momoi nē od wa fiya, ereb ganan ifelnēya biya wal difef anidi nigin lo inof. ¹¹ Ifelnēya biya anī, biya od fula fiya medeīya, Negur el fiya barikā aya wogōya nigin ifanan anī susu felef.

Odug Nē Wau Ifenēya Pol Bun Ilen

¹² Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus megeir ifanan anī de afiyek, ere nigin, ī aya yogon od dō fiya biya anī ile fen, in kabī alouf nigin igirnan. ¹³ Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadū fediya tamo, seye tamo, anī ere, aya wau yūya ifanan, ere nigin, aya to kelei ken, momoiya sa ken, age afen. ¹⁴ Neda Odug nē wau ifenēya, Kristus Jesus nē momoiya wau laa fiya ado, mugī bagai aya bun foula felen.

¹⁵ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin: Kristus Jesus mosor tamo kel gei fiya nigin tenebur isin. Idi atun aya sane bagai, idi ganan wal fediya. ¹⁶ Anī ere, gariya eig fiya nigin, aya wau yūya ifanan, are aya mosor temeleid ganan wal fediya bun, Kristus Jesus in imatēya mugī bagai aya bun ifelnēdin, anī bunem

idi momoi douf anidim dile fen, ī nigin momoi de fen, mata ibodkeleya anī dalouf nigin ī age fen. ¹⁷ Gama King ibodkeleya, ī mata ibodkeleya, ileya kisi feleya sā, Negur yogo dogol anī bun yana ado fula fiya medeīya gai ī ibodkaloaf. Momoi.

¹⁸ Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od eig fiya afonok, are ò nigin profet od wogōya yenen anī dō wo di, ò sā biya kusī wouf nigin. ¹⁹ Momoiya ado wau karētut biya urou kaffi wol. Tunī anī ditoraran nigin dogo neid momoiya tadū difelen. ²⁰ Age difen atun are Himeneus Aleksanda ado, idi Negur to kono difiyēf anī keleī youf nigin, Satan ima bun anenēdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

¹ Aya ò totol bagai orokonok, uruwa bagai, are nonī fiya, kosēya, taka nigin Negur irokenēya, de fiyēya anī, tamo ganan nigin agouf. ² King ado kabī nē mudur ganan nigin agouf, are ada wauda inosiya ado foro taulil, Negur orof ganan ado fateul bun tabodōf nigin agouf. ³ Agouf are biya, Negur neda Isennadaya wau al fef, ⁴ Negur ī tamo adok ganan kel gei foug nigin ado, momoi nē keleī bun disiyof nigin orof. ⁵ Are, Negur ī tekelei, agef fen, atun tamo tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun ifaref, tamo are Kristus Jesus, ⁶ tamo ganan fotokar ī yogo bouwa itoron, anī yogon sain bun bagai Negurem tenebur tamo kayau keleī youf nigin yaoren. ⁷ Age fiya nigin, aya arū tamo, aposel igirnan, aya momoi bagai orok, aya idegēya sā, aya, haiden atun, momoiya bagai nē ifelnēdiya tamo igirnan.

⁸ Tamo fō fō ganan imeid fateul ilun dales fen, kosē douf anī aya orouf, seye sā, monē sā.

⁹ Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka mama ifenēya nē ani sā, tamo kayau nē lo fiya biya bun ifonūya anī orouf, fatiya kori fiya sā, gol sā, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel nē kilelei sā, meein odug nē kolos sā anī orouf. ¹⁰ Anī ere, aya idi tobonunā biya dō difouf anī orouf, are kayau Negur yana dalesef ya anī susu falauf.

¹¹ Kayau ī foro yel dē yesil fen, dō foug anī bunem keleī yalouf. ¹² Aya kayaum tamo ifelnēya be, wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenēya nigin to yo auf, ī foro yalauf bagai. ¹³ Ere nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen, Eva inon. ¹⁴ Agef fen, Adam anī to idegnē, kayau anī idegnē di, mosor bun kubū yen. ¹⁵ Anī ere, kayau idi toku tobonunā biya bun momoi douf, waud laa foug, fateul dibodōf are, idi kesu gō fiya bun isennēya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabī Tamo

¹ Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ī uyu irouya wō youf nigin wau irōf, ī kabī biya yaleya nigin orof. ² Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ī kayau aiwau, anī ere, ī kayau tekelei youf, ī molol tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun fouf, ī karī difiyēf, tamo dor yalouf, tai fiya kisi feleya, ³ aai to yōdig, to kusī youf, imatēya, monēya sã, moni nigin wau laa fiya sã. ⁴ Ī kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el de dō de fen, karī difiyēf. ⁵ (Taka ī yogan kayau kesu lo feid fen, tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are, naig fe fen, ī Negur nē sios lo fouf?) ⁶ Ī gama bagai momoia tamo wō ye fen, to uyu irouya ifarauf bagai, age fouf are, ī bilāya bunem fasikor fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen gen, ĩg es fiyēf be. ⁷ Ī serē temeleid buneg yana biya adouf bagai, anī bunem, ī yana sane to yale fen, Satan nē kor bun to ilauf.

⁸ Uyu iroudiya farumen kabī tamo anidi, areg age fiya, tamo idi karī difiyēdidig, idi baleid to kara urudig, aai fatuk to dōdig, idegēya bunem safina to daledig. ⁹ Idi momoia nē keleī mugī, kisi karētut atata feleya ado dirouwauf bagai. ¹⁰ Uruwa idi kisi difediyouf, age de fen, idi bun od taka sãf are, utornēdig len, uyu irouya farumen kabī tamo wō de fen, tamo kayau disenēdiyouf.

¹¹ Naab tekelei anī bunem, nedi aiweid tar idig karī difiyēdiyouf, idi dumen od to wogō douf, anī ere, idi molol fen, ereb ereb ganau kulatun fiya kisi falauf.

¹² Uyu irouya farumen kabī tamo ī kayau aiwau, anī ere, kayau tekelei fen, in kesu tar ado fō ereb ereb ganau anī el fe, kulatun fediyouf bagai. ¹³ Idi kabī biya dalen, are yeneid biya bagai dalef, age de fen, idi Kristus Jesus bun momoia nigin kukiāya sã wogō def.

¹⁴ Aya ō gein kaisã bagai isiya nigin wau yenek, anī ere, aya faded enei atotkonok, anī bunem, ¹⁵ aya foi auf are, tamo kayau Negur nē fō bun naig de age difouf are ō keleī youf, Negur nē fō anī mata ibodōya Negur nē sios, are momoi nē monog tor ado gariya. ¹⁶ Neda momoia nē waa anī odug, are taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ī bouwa ado wō yen,

Awa Uurem Ī madur bagai anī yaoren, age fe di, engelem dilen,

age de fen, teneub ganau bun ī nigin wogō de,

momoi de di,

fula fiya medeiya bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

¹ Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum bun tunī fau momoia ditor ken, idegēya uur ado ereb ereb kaa sesen idim difelnēdiyouf anī, idi dō difouf. ² Ifelnēdiya age fediya are, idegēya tamo neid meleid yaleya bunem isif, idi neid kisi ain uruwam ifalege di, galig leya gen. ³ Idi tamo kayau yaleya katū difiyēid fen, saaf tunī nigineg katū difiyēdiyouf, saaf are Negurem tamo momoi de fen, momoi nigin keleī anidi Negur de difiye ken, dāf nigin inodin. ⁴ Ereb ereb ganau Negur inon are biya, ereb ereb Negur de fiye ken, yaleyauf anī, to sese fiyēyauf, ⁵ ere nigin, are Negur nē od ado kosē bunem fateul ifenek.

⁶ Ereb ereb enei turā tar bun ufelnēdiyouf are, momoia od ado ifelnēya biya dō wodig anim megeir ifonō di, Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo biya wō wouf. ⁷ Negur ditoron anī nē od ado kayau tubau neid nenerī ege anī to urou, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya wō wouf nigin, ō ogo tai wouf. ⁸ Bouwa buru nē tai fiya are naal isennadaf, anī ere, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya are ereb ereb ganau nigin isennadaf, anim gama mata ibodōya nē ado dumen mata ibodōya nē promis od irouf.

⁹ Od enei momoi bagai, ganau dale fen, momoi douf nigin ¹⁰ (enei nigin, ada kabī tale fen, lakī tafef), are ada neda wauda iseya mata ibodōya Negur bun tanon, ī tamo ganau nē isennēya, idi momoi def anidi neid bagai.

¹¹ Ereb ereb enei urokeneid, su agog wiyēid fen, ufelnēid. ¹² Ō kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai yōi, anī ere, wogōya bun, ibodōya bun, wau laa fiya bun, momoia bun, amuyē sã karētut bun, momoia tamo neid suma ago fen, idi age de dō difouf nigin ufelnēdiyouf. ¹³ Atun meleid bun Negur nē Itotoya uwesau, faded wediyouf, ago fen, ufelnēdif ule mog, aya asiyouf. ¹⁴ Uyu irouya imeid ō teten dino fen, profet od bunem uur nē ege luwa walen anī to welebi wo.

¹⁵ Ō suma enei ganau dō fen, waū adok wenēdiyouf, anī bunem, tamo kayau ganau ogon kabī naig fe ilef anī dilouf. ¹⁶ Ō ogo nigin ado ogon ifelnēdiya nigin lo walauf. Anī feseya sã toku agouf, anī bunem, ō ogo ado idi karī diyōf anidi isennēya walougouf.

5

Momoia Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

¹ Tamo tubau totol bagai to kākā wiyēf, anī ere, ō tamā gen urokenēf. Kesu oosi, turā tar gen walediyouf, ² kayau biyēid are

sinā gen, kayau momoul are main tar gen, kisi karē bagai ado walediyouf.

³ Kayau waab bagai kesu sã anidi el ge lo wedigouf. ⁴ Anī ere, waab taka ī gere tar be, tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur dō fiya nē tobonunā biya tai fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de kulatun difouf, nedi sineid temeid tar simō bun lo difedin anī kilei abag age de kulatun difediyouf, anim Negur wau al fouf. ⁵ Kayau waab bagai taka, ī mugu bagai, isennēya yaleya nigin yogon wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bō ado gaa ado toku kosē ye fen, Negur bun isennēya yaleya nigin to fiyēf. ⁶ Anī ere, waab taka ī bouwa sigigi fiya nigin dogol ibodōf are, ī mata ibodok, anī ere, ī laa fen. ⁷ Faded enei tamo kayau wenēdiyouf, ago di, taka bouwa bun od to dinouf. ⁸ Taka ī yogon ibor tar to kulatun fediyouf, yogon sina tama kayau kesu bagai anī to kulatun fediyouf are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anī bunem, ī sane bagai, taka to momoi yef anī wal fiya.

⁹ Waab taka ī aiwa tekelei ado el de dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are, waab neid daū bun unenēf, ¹⁰ agef fen, ī yogo tobonunā biya nigin yana ado, ī kesu kulat biya, ī tamo yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau yeid kulo fedig, morō adodo isenneid fen, ī yogo ereb ereb biya ganan age fedig.

¹¹ Kayau waab fau gaū idi, waab neid daū bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi neid bouwa nē oroya anī, Kristus nigin momoiya anī wal fese di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiyouf. ¹² Anī bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa bun waud kuturol fen iron anī narī difen. ¹³ Takag, idi fō fiya tobonunēid ado fen, fō fō dalef diyōdig. Fō fiya dogol sã, dumen od wogōya ado, taka nigin wogō yef iyōya, idim to wogōya nē anī wogō dedig. ¹⁴ Anī nigin, kayau waab fau gaū, tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fō el de lo difouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irōya nigin naab to dukenēdiyouf anī aya orouf. ¹⁵ Tunī mogo ditor ken, Satan dō difen.

¹⁶ Kayau taka ī momoiya ado, in ibor bun waab adodiyouf are, ī yogo isennēdiyouf, idi nigin sios morō to ifenēf, anī bunem, sios waab idi isennēdiya nigin bagai yenek anidi isennēdiyouf.

¹⁷ Uyu irouya sios nē kabī el de diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo fiya bagai dalouf, are idi biya od wogō def ado difelnēdif anidi, age difouf bagai. ¹⁸ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat biya nē gabar yalelauf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabī tamo, yogon kabī mala yalouf.”† ¹⁹ Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa yūya od to urouwauf, fau

uruwom be towom dirō di, anī urouwauf. ²⁰ Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid bun ou wiyēdiyouf, are tunī wedereid fokō youf nigin agouf.

²¹ Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel igirnēdin meleid bun, aya ō total bagai orokonok, faded enei dō fen, taka dogol waū to wenēf, ō anī kinau ya anī bunem ereb taka to agouf.

²² Tetedin imā inoya nigin to sibu wo, tunī neid mosor bun to kababal wo. Ō karē bagai ubodōf.

²³ Naan dogol to wāf, wain naal bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau nigin ado, ogon dagi baba baban wō yedig nigin.

²⁴ Tamo tunī neid mosor are yaor, anī ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anī ere, tunī neid mosor dum yaorouf. ²⁵ Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor sã areg, iminēya kisi feleya sã.

6

¹ Ferfer idi ganān, nedi moroid tar yana biya dino fen, karī difiyēdiyouf, anī bunem, Negur nē yana ado ama mafelnēdif anī, to kono difouf. ² Tunī idi, nedi moroid tar momoiya adouf are, amā tura tura de fen, to karī difiyēdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban, idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi neid kabī bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganān anī ufelneid fen, total bagai urokenēdiyouf.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

³ Taka ī idegēya keleī ifelneid fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nē faded fiya biya ado fateul ibodōya ifelnēdiya anī nigin wau to irōf are, ⁴ ī idegēyam idegnē di, bilā yef, ī ereb taka to keleī. Ī monēya ado od luwa irouya nigin oroya sane ado, anī bunem, kiyeī, kusī, bou yūya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen, ⁵ tamo kisi sesen ado atun toku koukã ya ibodōf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi anī ditor ken, fateul ibodōya are moni odug yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.

⁶ Anī ere, safina nigin wau morō sã ado fateul ibodōya anī, mala biya ado. ⁷ Ere nigin, ada teneub enei bun gemū tasin nigin, age fiya bagai gemū ke tauf. ⁸ Anī ere, ada saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin de tauf. ⁹ Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodōya kisi difef anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado, neneya kisi ado willa dī fiya kisi musei bun kuku def, kisi anim tamo daūf sane lauf. ¹⁰ Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are ereb ereb sesen ganān nē gariya. Tamo kayau tunī moni nigin waud ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo waud darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dō Woi Fiyan

* 5:18: Diuteronomi 25:4 † 5:18: Luk 10:7

¹¹ Anī ere, ō, Negur nē tamo, enei ganan nigin so rel fen, madur bagai ibodōya, fateul ibodōya, momoiya, wau laa fiya, feseya sā ifareya ado, molol dō wouf.

¹² Momoiya nigin kusī biya walouf. Mata ibodkeleya are, ō musei meleid bun el wo, kurō wesin sain bun, ō anī nigin iweignon anī urou kafi wol. ¹³ Negur ereb ereb ganan mata ifenēdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ī Pontius Pailat mala bun el fe kurō fesin, idi meleid bun, aya ō orokonok, ¹⁴ od enei dō, kerema sā dō wo ule, neda Odug Jesus Kristus wō youf, ¹⁵ are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiyouf, Negur ī el fiya ado ī dogol Uyu Irouya, king neid King ado odudug neid Odug, ¹⁶ ī dogol ī mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ī lalan medeīya barikā tamom an ileya nigin kisi feleya sā anī bun ibodōdig, taka nem to ilen, taka nemeg to ilouf. Ī bun yana ado megeir faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.

¹⁷ Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo urokenēdig len, yeneid to dales fen, moni nigin waud to ditēn, moni are gai to ibodkalauf, anī ere, idi neid waud Negur bun dinouf, ī ada wauda al fouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ifanadadig. ¹⁸ Idi tobonunā biya age dīfe dī, tobonunā biya inid ado dibodōf nigin, dor yaleya nigin ado, ne tā isennēya nigin urokenēdiyof. ¹⁹ Naab enei bunem, idi safina biya dogo neid dumen nē nigin gariya megeir ado dino fen, mudu dino dī, iselauf, age de fen, idi mata are mata bagai anī dalouf.

²⁰ Timoti, ereb ereb ō bun inon anī kulatun wo. Momoiya sā neid od ado, kiwai kisi are idegēya bunem keleī biya dedig anī so wiyē, ²¹ are tunī mogo wogō den, anī age de fen, idi momoiya bun tamal ditor diyalelen.

Wau ifenēya ō bun ibodōf.

2 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, mata nē promis od, are Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī kilei, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

³ Aya ō nigin, toku bō ado gaa ado, neu kosē bun karī aul fen, aya, neu talik tar age difen gen, Negur mala bun kisi karē bunem, Negur aruna aledig anī, de afiyek.

⁴ Ogon maru nigin karī aul fen, ileyōya nigin wau fatuk irok, are aya wau fatuk al foug nigin age afef. ⁵ Aya ogon momoiya idegēya sā anī karī aulen, momoiya anī, uruwa bun ogon tubū Lois sinā Yunis ado bun ibodon gen, aya momoi auf, are ō buneg agef ibodok. ⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē ege luwa anī kebu wo di, futu rouf nigin wederē fokō afef, Negur nē ege luwa are imau teten anon anī bunem ō bun ibodok anī. ⁷ Negur ada kumi nē uur to ifanadan, anī ere, megeir nē, wau laa fiya nē ado, ada dug kulatun fiya nē uur ifanadan.

⁸ Anī nigin, ō neda Odug kurō fesiya nigin ō to mama yōf, aya ī nigin kalabus bun abodok nigineg to mama yōf. Anī ere, Negur nē megeir bunem, ō aya ado bagu ta fen, biya od nigin darau talouf. ⁹ Negur ī kel gei fada fen, fateul ibodōya bun iweignadan, are ada ereb taka age tafen anī bunem sā, anī ere, ī yogon wau irōya ado wau ifenēya bunem ī age fen. Wau ifenēya enei, Kristus Jesus bun tetunem fau sain gariya inoya sā mog, ifanadan. ¹⁰ Anī ere, wau ifenēya anī gama neda Isennadaya, Kristus Jesus wō yen anī bunem yaoren, ī laa anī narī felen, agef fen, biya od bunem, mata ado faimud ibodkeleya anī yaor fen. ¹¹ Biya od enei nigin aya soosi tamo, aposel ado ifelnēya tamo igirnan. ¹² Age fiya nigin, aya darau enei alef, anī ere, aya to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, aya aib nigin momoi aun are aya keleī, Odug nē naa anī nigin, ereb aya ī kulatun foug nigin afenen are, ī lo fiya kisi feleya are aya keleī.

¹³ Ereb aya bun tamal karī won, ifelnēya biya anī, Kristus Jesus bun momoiya waū laa fiya ado, el wo dō fen, urou. ¹⁴ Awa Uur Fateul ada namedan ibodok anī nē megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ifonon anī kulatun wo.

¹⁵ Ō keleī, Asia provins bun ganan ditornan, idi atun Figelus Hermogenes adog.

¹⁶ Odug, Onesiforus nē ibor bun wau yūya ifelnēdiyof nigin aya orouf, ere nigin, ī sain musei wau filolō fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya kokolin difiyan nigin to mama fen. ¹⁷ Ī Rom taun ibodon sain, aya nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf ile, dum fotou fiyan. ¹⁸ Odug nē wau yūya, Odug nē naa anī bun, Odug ī ifenēf nigin aya orouf! Ō keleī bagai, ī naig fe naab musei bun Efesus taun oun isennan.

2

¹ Anī nigin, ō, neu kesu, Kristus Jesus nē wau ifenēya bun megeir uno. ² Musei meleid bun aya wogō au di, karī won anī, kariya biya tamo anidi ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi bagam tunī ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf.

³ Kristus Jesus nē kusī tamo biya gen, ō amā geid darau karī taul fen, tafarauf. ⁴ Kusī tamo ī tamo ege neid tobonuneid to kababal fef, ī yogon mudur ado anī wau al foug nigin orof. ⁵ Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ī gudu ref, ī gudu reya nē suma to dō foug are, ī uyu irouya nē teter to yalouf. ⁶ Kabī tamo kabī total yaledig ī, ketem kaū yalouf. ⁷ Aya orok anī kisi wo, Odug enei ganan nigin kisi fokō fonōf.

⁸ Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fā yen ī, Dawid nē ibor bun tamal anī karī walauf. Enei are neu biya od, ⁹ enei nigin aya darau ale fen, mosor tamo gen kokolin difiyan. Anī ere, Negur nē od kokolin fiya sā. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya igirnedin anidi nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun feseya sā afaredig, are idig isennēya Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī, fula fiya medēya ibodkeleya ado dalouf nigin age afedig.

¹¹ Od enei momoi bagai:

Ada ī weim gare taun ouf are,
adag ī weim mata tabodōf.

¹² Ada feseya sā tafarauf are,
adag ī weim lo fiya nē mudur tabodōf.

Ada ī nigin wa tafouf are,
īg ada nigin wa foug.

¹³ Ada to dō tafoufeg,
ī de agef dō foug,
ere nigin, ī yogo nigin wa fiya kisi feleya sā.

Kabī Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

¹⁴ Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku wedereid fokō wouf. Negur mala bun, od luwa irouya nigin wedereid urou, are kaū sā, are karī def anidi tadū difedidig dogol. ¹⁵ Ō Negur mala bun, kabī tamo ile fen, de youf, are kabī tamo ī yogon kabī nigin to mama foug, ī momoi od tutuk ifelnēdiya nē kabī el fe irouwauf anī, wō wouf nigin, kabī total bagai walouf. ¹⁶ Negur sā ado kaū sā nē od so wiyēf, ere nigin, idi anī bun dilelef are, fau gai momoiya sā bagai wowā douf. ¹⁷ Idi neid ifelnēya kaisā bagai gedi gen

iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus Filetus ado,¹⁸ idi momoi nē anī so difiyē diyalelen. Idi dirōdig, mata kel fāya are mogo wō yen, age de fen, tunī neid momoiya daū difef.¹⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē gariya totol ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef, “Aib idi yogon are Odug ī keleī,”* ado, “Ganan idi Odug yana kurō difesif, sesen bun tamal falei douf bagai.”

²⁰ Fō odug taka bun, safina ereb ereb gariya fire fire nem dinon are dibodok, tunī gol ado silwa nem, tunī aa nem ado mafer nem dinon, tunī kabī odug ifenēya nē ado tunī kabī nanaal ifenēya nē.²¹ Tamo taka ī, sesen enei bun tamal amuyē anī kulo felef are, ī fau kabī biya ifenēya nē wō youf, ī fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabī biya yaleya kisi feleya wō ye fen, kabī biya ganan ifenēya nē wō youf nigin saika foug.

²² Oosi nē bouwa oroya sane so wiyē, ago fen, madur bagai ibodōya, momoiya, wau laa fiya ado, wau inosiya anī, aib idi waud karētut bun Odug diweigne anidi geid, dōg.²³ Neneya ado wadā keleī nē luwa iroya anī to fedē wo, ere nigin, ō keleī, are anī bunem kiwai wō yedig.²⁴ Odug nē ferfer to kusī youf bagai, age fiya ban, ī tamo kayau ganan nigin imatēya ifelnēdiyof, ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye youf bagai.²⁵ Idi ī kiwai difenek anidi molol nem wedereid urouwau, ago di, Negur idi waud falei fe di, idi momoi nigin keleī youf nigin wau iseya adouf.²⁶ Anī bunem, idi wedereid fokō ye fen, Satan nē kor bun tamal, in oroya dō difouf nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor diyawau.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorōf

¹ Anī ere, enei keleī youf. Idikeleya naa bun, morō odug wō youf.² Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa foug, moni nigin waud laa foug, yeneid dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, seisid temeida sigoreid wal difouf, disennēdi di to de difiyēdiyof, fateul to dibodōf,³ wau laa fiya sā, kiwai nigin weder to keleya sā, taka dumen wogōya, yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya sā, nirāya, tobonunā biya nigin kiwai inoya,⁴ ne tā kiwai ifenēya, sibuya, kisim aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban bouwa nē oroya nigin wau laa fiya,⁵ bouwedim dogol Negur nē tobonunā dō dife fen, in megeir wau difouf. Idi age fediya so weid.

⁶ Age fediya anidim naab dimirek dile, fō bun dile fen, kayau maleg didegneid, dogo neid kisi ulum diroukenēdidig, kayau mosor beberikā anidi, oroya sane fire fire bun waud dalesedig,⁷ kayau idi gai toku

keleī daledig, anī ere, momoi anī to bagai keleīdig.⁸ Janes Jambres ado Moses kiwai difenen gen, tamo enidig momoi anī kiwai difenek, tamo anidi kisi gelele fiya ado, momoiya sā nigin itornēdin.⁹ Anī ere, idi gerō bai to dilouf, ere nigin, tamo uru age difen gen, idi neid kū fenēya tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisā yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dō Woi Fiyan

¹⁰ Anī ere, neu ifelnēya, neu tobonunā, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya, sain meluk totol ifareya, wau laa fiya, feseya sā ifareya,¹¹ kafī fiya, darau, naig be fiya Antiok, Ikonium ado, Listra taun bun darau morō aya alen anī ganān ō keleī. Anī ere, Odug anī ganān bun tamal yalelan.¹² Momoi, tamo kayau ganān, idi Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tobonunā dō difouf nigin orodiyouf are, idi morō dalouf.¹³ Agef mog, tamo sesen ado idegēya tamo, sane bunem sane bagai lauf, tunī didegneid mog, abag didegneidyof.¹⁴ Anī ere, ogo nigin, ereb ō keleī wale fen, momoi won anī toko tokō wo ule, ere nigin, idi difelnon are ō idi nigin keleī.¹⁵ Agef fen, ō simō bunem Negur nē Itotoya fateul kelein, are ō isennō di, kisi biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, kel yaleyōya kisi feleyauf.¹⁶ Negur nē Itotoya ganān are Negur awa uur neseya bunem, are ifelnēya, sakāya, madur fiya ado, madur ibodōya tai fiya nigin biya.¹⁷ Age fe di, Negur nē tamo, kabī biya ganān yaleya nigin kisi feleya bagai youf.

4

¹ Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ī isi fen, in tano inouf sain bun, ī mata dibodok ado gare den anidi es fediyof anī, idi meleid bun, aya od enei totol bagai arokonok.² Biya od wogō wo; biya od wogōya nigin, sain biya bun ado sain sane bun dodok wo, sain meluk feseya sā ifareya ado faded fiya bunem, madur wo, totol od urokeneid, waud walesauf.³ Sain fau isiyof bun, tamo biya od nigin to wedereid dīnouf. Age fiya ban, idi dogo neid oroya dō dife fen, wederedim kariya nigin gegeī fedidig anī karī douf nigin, idegēya ifelnēdiya tamo musei gou difedyof.⁴ Idi fau momoi anī ditor ken, wedereid fitok du ken, nenerī ege anī karī douf.⁵ Anī ere, ō ereb ereb ganān bun kisi fokō wol fen, morō faali wo, soosi kabī wale, ogon kabī ganān walel anī kisi falauf.

⁶ Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi afalau fenē, agef fen, neu ileya sain mogo isil.⁷ Aya biya kusī aun, aya gudu reya mogo bure afelen, aya momoiya kafī afelen.⁸ Gama aya nigin, madur bagai nē teter dodok fe ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya Tamo

* 2:19: Namba 16:5

madur bagai, fau naa anī bun ifanau fenē, anī ere, aya dogol sã, idi in isiya tari difef anidig ifenēdiyof.

Pol Timoti Ī Gein Kaisã Isiyof Nigin Irokenen

⁹ Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyof nigin kabī totol wale. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Demas ĩ tenebur enei nē nigin wau laa fen nigin, itorna fen, Tesalonika taun ilen. Kresen ĩ Galesia provins ilen, age fe di, Taitus ĩ Dalmesia distrik ilen. ¹¹ Luk dogol aya ado mabodok. Mak wale fen, urom usig, ere nigin, ĩ neu kabī nigin isennaya kisi feleya. ¹² Aya Tikikus Efesus taun sur afen. ¹³ Ō usiyof sain bun, neu saket meluk Karpus nē fō bun Troas taun oun atoron anī wale urou usiyof, neu buk kori fediya anīg urou usiyof, anī atun neu buk kori fediya meme gabar bun itotoya nē anī to bagai utorōf.

¹⁴ Aleksanda ain kabī tamo ĩ, aya gai kiwai totol bagai ifanan. Odug fau ĩ ereb age fen anī nigin mala solo sane ifenēf. ¹⁵ Ōg ĩ nigin lo welei, ere nigin, ĩ neda od nigin totol bagai kiwai inon.

¹⁶ Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain, takam to isennan, anī ere, ganan ditornan. Anī nē mala solo to ifenēdiyof nigin aya orouf. ¹⁷ Anī ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen, megeir ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem biya od kisi feleya bagai wogō au di, haiden ganan karī douf nigin age fen. Agef fen, aya laion awa bun tamal yalelnan. ¹⁸ Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai in saa tanon irou iseleyauf. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁹ Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesiforus nē ibor tar geid, aanya enei wenēdiyof. ²⁰ Erastus Korin taun ibodon, agef mog, aya Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus taun oun atornen. ²¹ Yau sain fau mog, ein kaisã usiyof nigin kabī totol wale. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia ado momoiya turā tar ganan aanya sur difonok.

²² Odug ogon uur ado ibodōf. Wau ifenēya ā bun ibodōf.

Taitus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē ferfer, Jesus Kristus nē aposel, Negur igirnēdin neid momoiya nigin ado, momoi nē keleī uyu irou di, idi fateul bagai dibodōf nigin, igirnan, ² momoiya ado keleī anī, mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wau iseya bun ibodok, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī nigin Negur ī to idegēdig, fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, wau kuturol fen, promis od iron. ³ Agef fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Negur neda Isennadaya ī irō di, aya biya od wogōya kabī ifanan anī bunem wogō au di, in od yaoren,

⁴ Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya tekelei ado ō bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda Isennadaya neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf.

Taitus Nē Kabī Oun Krit Nuyo

⁵ Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anī nē gariya are, ereb bure felediya san anī madur woid fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya ō orokonon gen ugrnēdiyof nigin. ⁶ Uyu irouya are ī bouwa od sã, kayau tekelei aiwa, tamo ī ne gere tar momoiya ado, tetēya, idodōya sã. ⁷ Sios lo fiya tamo ī, Negur nē kabī ifenēya nigin, ī bouwa od sã, to aya dogol yedig, kaisã to name isedig, aai fatuk to yōdig, to kusi yedig, idegēya bunem safina to yaledig. ⁸ Agef mā, ī tamo yaledig, ereb biya nigin wau laa fedig, ī kisi biya ado ibodōdig, madur, fateul, ī yogo nigin biya kulatun fedig. ⁹ Ī momoiya od difelnen anī irou kafī falauf, anī bunem, ī sã tunī keleī biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, ī idi keleī biya od nigin kiwai dinon anidi faded fiyēdiyof bagai.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, an idodōya tamo, od kaū sã, idegēya temeleid musei difaref, idi atun mulū bun temeleid anidim age difedig bagai. ¹¹ Idi sigoreid ufofāf, ere nigin, idi idegēya bunem safina yaleya nigin to ifelnēya nē anī difelneid fen, fō fō adok daū difedif. ¹² Idi neid fonō profet taka eig ye iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud idegēya temeleid, gaar kuī sane gen, fō temeleid saaf weweneid.” ¹³ Od enei are momoi. Anī nigin, total od urokeneid, ou wiyēdiyof, ago di, anī idi neid momoiya biyauf, ¹⁴ anī bunem, idi Juda neid nenerī kaū sã to karī douf, age de fen, idi momoi nē anī ditoron anidi neid od to dō difouf. ¹⁵ Karē bun temeleid bun, ereb ereb ganan karē, anī ere, idi amuyē kisi ado momoiya sã anidi bun, karē taka sã. Momoi, idi neid waud ado kisi es fiya sane len. ¹⁶ Idi Negur keleī dedig, anī ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi

Negur nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai, idodōya temeleid, idi ereb biya age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnēdiyof

¹ Ō ereb biya od wogō yef anī kilei ufelnēdiyof. ² Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anī karī difiyēdiyof nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodōf nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, feseya sã ifareya bun madur dibodōf nigin ufelnēdiyof bagai.

³ Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karī del dibodōf nigin, taka dumen od to dirōf nigin, wain fatuk bagai to dāf nigin, agef fen, ereb biya anī difelnēdiyof nigin ufelneid.

⁴ Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai difedyouf, ⁵ idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun difouf nigin ado bouweid od sã dibodōf nigin, fō bun kabī dalouf nigin, tobonunā biya age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karī difedyouf, age dife di, taka nem Negur nē od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai difedyouf.

⁶ Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaū, dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin wedereid urou.

⁷ Ereb ereb ganan bun, idi dile fen, dō difouf nigin ereb ereb biya ago. Ogon ifelnēya bun, ō tutuk ifareya, wau adok ifelnēya bun ifenēya, ⁸ wogō biya tamo to kiwai difenēf nē anī ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi kiwai difonok anī mama fediyof, ere nigin, idi ada nigin ereb sane taka wogōya nigin are sã.

⁹ Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun, nedi moroid tar karī difedyouf, waud al fiya difenēdiyof, aiteid to solo difouf, ¹⁰ idi bun tamal bē to dalouf, idi nedi moroid tar nē od dō fiya biya bagai anī difelnēdiyof nigin ufelnēdiyof, age dife di, naab ganan bun, idi age difef bunem, Negur neda Isennadaya nigin ifelnēya anī, tamo meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid oroya anī bun dinouf.

¹¹ Negur nē wau ifenēya, isennēya irou isidig anī, tamo ganan bun isin. ¹² Anim, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya sã ado tenebur nē oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya, madur ibodōya ado, Negur nē oroya bun, gama sain enei bun ibodōya nigin, ifelnadadig, ¹³ agef mā, ada el fiya nē wauda iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus ī, fula fiya medeīya ado isiyof anī tarī tafouf, ¹⁴ Jesus Kristus ī yogo luwa ada nigin itoron, are ī sesen ganan bun tamal yalelnada fen, ī yogo nigin yogon tamo kayau bagai kulo fele di, idi ereb biya age difouf nigin kabī total dalouf nigin, ī age fen.

¹⁵ Ereb ereb enei ò ufelnēdiyof. Ogon totol ganan bunem, idi neid waud wales fen, wedereid urou. To loloum weid len, ò lai diyōf.

3

Ereb Biya Anī Dōf Age Fouf

¹ Tamo kayau wedereid fokō wo, are idi lo fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo karī difedyouf, to didodōf, idi biya age difouf nigin ololo difouf, ² taka to bouwa bun od dūf, wau inosiya ado waud difenēdiyof, tamo ganan bun dimatkesiyof nigin ago.

³ Adag kulu kisi neneya adon, tadodon, didegnadan, tenebur nē oroya fire fire ado bouwa nē oroya fire fire nē ferfer tabodon. Ada tobonunā sesen ado kiyeī bun tabodon, to dileda orodin, adag taileid to orodan. ⁴ Anī ere, Negur neda Isennadaya nē tobonunā biya ado wau laa fiya wō ye fen, ⁵ ī isennadan, are ada ereb madur age tafen anī bunem sā, are yogon wau yūya bunem. Ī mata wōya nē naan kulo fiya bunem ado, Awa Uur Fateulem mata falei fiya bunem isennadan. ⁶ Negur ī, Jesus Kristus neda Isennadaya bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun kisi feleya bagai foula fen, ⁷ are yogon wau ifenēya bunem madur fadan, anī bunem, ada mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wauda iseya ado fen, in akor anī talouf nigin age fen. ⁸ Od enei momoi bagai, anī nigin, aya, ò enei totol wogō wo di, Negur nigin momoi def anidi karī del fen, ereb biya anī el de age difouf anī orouf. Enei ganan are biya bagai, tamo ganan nigin deuf.

⁹ Anī ere, neneya kisi abob fe fiyēya anī, ibor dir fiya, monēya ado, lo nigin luwa irouya anī sese wiyēid, ere nigin, anidi are kaū sā, kabī ifenēya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁰ Taka ī, ā atun fara fef, uruwa bun weder urouwauf, ago fen, babaneg weder urouwauf. Anī bure fele di, ī utornēf. ¹¹ Ō keleī youf, tamo age fiya are wau gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ī yogo bouwa sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nē Od

¹² Sain aya ò gein Artemas be Tikikus sur afiyē di, ò Nikopolis an, aya gein kaisā isiya nigin, totol bagai naab umirēf, ere nigin, yau sain bun aya an abodōf nigin kisi anon. ¹³ Lo keleī tamo Senas ado Apolos, idi neid naab dilauf nigin, ereb ereb ganan usennēdiyof, ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sā dilauf. ¹⁴ Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleī anī dalouf bagai, are idi naa ganan nē safina dale fen, kaū sā to dibodōf nigin age difouf.

¹⁵ Ganan aya geid mabodok anidim, ò bun aanya sur mafef. Momoiya bun amā nigin waud laa fef anidi aan wiyēid.

Wau ifenēya ā ganan bun ibodōf.

Filemon

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, neda turada Timoti ado,

oboida ado kabī turada Filemon gein, ² mainada Afia, kusī tamo turada Akipus ado, sios ogon fō bun guru difedig gein pas enei matotof.

³ Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ō bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

⁴ Aya, neu kosē bun, ō nigin karī aul fen, neu Negur faimud de afiyēdig, ⁵ ere nigin, aya, ogon momoiya Odug Jesus bun ilen anī karī au fen, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin ogon waū laa fiya anī karī audig. ⁶ Aya, ō amā geid ogon momoiya nē uyu kū fiya anī kabī yale di, erēb erēb biya ganan, Kristus bun ada talef anī, ō kisi feleya bagai keleī youf nigin kosē auf. ⁷ Ogon waū laa fiya anim, wau al fiya odug ifana fen, neu wau yalesen, ere nigin, turau ō, Negur nē tamo kayau neid waud filolō fiya wenēdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

⁸ Anī nigin, Kristus bunem aya sā megeir afar fen, ō arokonō di, erēb ō agouf nigin kisi feleya, ⁹ anī ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar fen, total bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol, tamo tubau fen, gama Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, ¹⁰ aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin total bagai to ayok, ī kokolin afar mog, neu kesu wō yen. ¹¹ Kulu ī ō nigin to biyan, anī ere, gama ī ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.

¹² Aya, ī, ō gein kel sur afef, ī aya neu oboiyou. ¹³ Aya ī uruwom mabodom are, sain aya biya od nigin kokolin afar mog, ī ogon modoū yale fen, isennam. ¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō waū to irō mog, aya erēb taka naig be fiya age afouf nigin to oroun, are ō nugo yōya bunem sā, ogon oroya dō wo agouf nigin age afen. ¹⁵ Momoi, ī ō uruwom sain naal bagai fara gen nē gariya are, ō ī baban gai gai kel walouf nigin be, ¹⁶ ī baban ferfer gen sā, anī ere, ferfer wal fiya, turā bagai. Ī aya bun neu oboiyou, anī ere, ī ō bun ogon oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are tamo nē lo fiya bun ado Odug nē lo fiya bun age fiyauf.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ō, aya ogon kabī turā gen ago kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf gen, īg ago aan wiyēf. ¹⁸ Ī ō bun erēb sane taka age fen be, erēb wareg taka adouf, wareg are aya bun uno. ¹⁹ Aya, Pol, imaum bagai enei atotof. Aya fau aba afonōf, aya, ō aya bun ogon mata nigin wareg ado anī nigin ō to arokonok. ²⁰ Turau, aya fau ō bun tamal, erēb biya Odug bun alouf

nigin orouf, Kristus bun, aya wau filolō fiya wana. ²¹ Ogon dō fiya anī momoi auf nigin, aya atotkonok, aya to ayok anī wal fiya agouf anī aya keleī.

²² Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka, aya nigin dodok wana, ere nigin, āgenei kosēya bunem, aya baban ā bun kelau asi, an abodōf nigin, aya wau isef.

²³ Epafras, Kristus Jesus bun neu kalabus turau, ō bun aanya sur fef. ²⁴ Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk, neu kabī turau tar idig age difef.

²⁵ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

¹ Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogō fiyēdin, ² anī ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ī Naal bunem wogō fadan, Naal ī ereb ereb ganān akorouf nigin Negurem igrinren, ī bunem saa teneub ado inon. ³ Naal ī Negur nē fūla fiya medeīya nē so fiya, ī Negur yogo gen bagai, in od total ado bunem ereb ereb ganān megeir irou ifaref. Ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē ibodon. ⁴ Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ī engel wal fediya.

⁵ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,

“Ō neu Kesu,

gama aya ō Tamā wō aul.”*

Takag, Negur ī engel taka nigin to eig ye iron,

“Aya yogon Tama abodōf,

ī neu Kesu ibodōf.”†

⁶ Takag, Negur ī yogon kesu matu tenebur ein irou isif sain bun, ī baban irok,

“Negur nē engel ganān ī seli dalouf.”‡

⁷ Negur ī engel nigin irok,

“Ī yogon engel yau gen wowā douf nigin inodif,

ī yogon kabī tamo yā bale gen wowā douf nigin inodif.”§

⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī Naal nigin irok,

“Ō Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf, ō ogon tano tobonunā madur bagai bun lo wouf.

⁹ Ō tobonunā madur bagai nigin waū laaf fen, tobonunā sane anī sese wedig, anī nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulīya nē moul ō bun fi felen, anī bunem, nē tā tar wal feid fen, ilun inenon.”*

¹⁰ Takag, ī irok,

“Ō Odug, gariya bun ō teneub nē gariya kare won, ō imam saa unon.

¹¹ Idi fau inanakalauf, anī ere, ō fau ubodōf, idi ganān kolos gen sanef ilauf.

¹² Ō idi saket gen kori wediyouf, idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.

Anī ere, ō ubodok gen ago ubodōf,

ogon sain to idikalauf.”†

¹³ Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,

“Imau biyalē ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar

ō yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”‡

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nē kabī daledig, tamo kayau isennēya dalouf anidi disennēdiyof nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karī Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹ Anī nigin, ada karī taun anī fatuk bagai lo tafalauf, anī bunem, ada to kū tafenēf.

² Negur nē od tubuda tar bun engel bunem wogō difiyēdin are total ado ibodon, anī nigin, idi od anī didod ken, to dō difen anidi are, anī kilei mala solo darau dalen. ³ Anī nigin, ada isennēya odug anī to karī tafiyēf are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa bun Odug ī isennēya enei nigin wogō yen, age fe di, idi ī karī difiyen anidim, isennēya are momoi anī, ada bun yaor difen. ⁴ Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire bunem ado, Negur yogon oroya bunem Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa gadō fedin anim, Negur īg isennēya od anī megeir fen.

⁵ Negur ī, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau fen, wogō taudig anī nē lo fiya tamo, to inenēdin. ⁶ Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun taka nem mogo eig ye iron:

“Tamo ī ere anī, ō ī nigin kisi wof?

Tamo naal ī ere anī, ō ī nigin karī weledig?
⁷ Ō ī sain naal engel farumedin unenen, ō ī fula fiya medeīya yana ado anī nē teter kurū wiye ken,
⁸ ye farumen ereb ereb ganān gō welen.”*

Jesus Ī Kel Yaledaya Nē Uyu Irouya

⁹ Anī ere, Jesus Ī kel yaledaya nē uyu irouya, tamo kel gei fiya nē marau Jesus, darau bunem kisi feleya bagai wō youf nigin agef inenen, are tutuk. ¹¹ Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenēdif ado, fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anī nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyēdiya nigin to mama fef. ¹² Ī irok,

“Tamo ī ere anī, ō ī nigin kisi wof?

Tamo naal ī ere anī, ō ī nigin karī weledig?
⁷ Ō ī sain naal engel farumedin unenen, ō ī fula fiya medeīya yana ado anī nē teter kurū wiye ken,
⁸ ye farumen ereb ereb ganān gō welen.”*

Negur ī farumen ereb ereb ganān gō felen, are ereb taka ī farumen sā anī taka to ibodok. Anī ere, gama ada ereb ereb ganān ī farumen ifaref anī to tailef. ⁹ Anī ere, Jesus Negurem ī sain naal engel farumedin inene ken, ī darau yale laa fen nigin, gama ī fūla fiya medeīya yana ado anī nē teter kurū fiyen anī ada tailef, are Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, ī tamo kayau ganān nigin laa ilen.

¹⁰ Negur ereb ereb ganān, yogo nigin ado yogo bunem inon, ī kesu tar musei fūla fiya medeīya bun irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel gei fiya nē marau Jesus, darau bunem kisi feleya bagai wō youf nigin agef inenen, are tutuk. ¹¹ Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenēdif ado, fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anī nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyēdiya nigin to mama fef. ¹² Ī irok,

* 1:5: Sam 2:7 † 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ 1:6: Diuteronomi 32:43 § 1:7: Sam 104:4 * 1:9: Sam 45:6, 7 † 1:12: Sam 102:25-27 ‡ 1:13: Sam 110:1 * 2:8: Sam 8:4-6

“Aya ò yanā neu turau tar bun kurō afalaisiyouf, tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun, aya ò selī abiyouf nigin seg aloud.”†

13 † baban irok,

“Aya ī bun neu momoiya anouf.”‡

Takag, ī baban irok,

“Aya yeir, Negur ī gere tar ifanan geid.”§

14 Gere tar idi bouweid ado naudeid ado nigin, īg bouwa ado naud ado idi gen wō yen, are ī yogon laa bunem, Satan ī laa nē megeir irouf anī daū falauf nigin ado, 15 idi laa nigin kumī de fen, sain ganan anī nē ferfer dibodok disin anidi kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin age fen. 16 Are momoi bagai, Jesus ī engel to isennēdif, anī ere, ī Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar isennēdif. 17 Anī nigin, Negur ī, Jesus naab ganan bun yogon tura tar gen inenen, are Jesus ī pris mudur wau yūya, dō fiya biya ado wō ye fen, Negur aruna yalouf nigin ado, ī Negur nē didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenēdiya kabī yalouf nigin age fen. 18 Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya wō yen sain bun, ī morō yalen, anī nigin, ī idi kisi fiya bun difaref anidi isennēdiya kisi feleya.

3

Jesus Ī Moses Wal Fiya

1 Anī nigin, fateul turau tar, āg Negurem iweignein, Jesus ī yogo aposel ado pris mudur, are ada ī nigin momoi tauf taudig, ī bun kisi fatuk tanouf. 2 Moses ī Negur nē fō ganan bun, Negur nē od el fe dō fedig, age fiya bagai, Jesus ī, Negur ī igirnen anī ait el fe dō fedig. 3 Fō inoya tamo yogo yana odug yaledig, fō anī wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, Jesus ī yana odug bagai, Moses wal fiya. 4 Fō ganan fō inoya tamo ado, anī ere, Negur ī yogo ereb ereb ganan inoya marau. 5 Moses ī, Negur nē fō ganan bun kabī tamo ibod ken, Negur nē od el fe dō fedig, agef fen, ī Negur dumen bun ereb wogō youf anī kurō fesin. 6 Anī ere, Kristus ī Negur Naal, ī Negur ait el fe dōf fen, Negur nē fō lo fedig. Anī nigin, ada toku totol tano fen, wauda isef anī nigin yanada talesef anī tarou tokō tafalauf are, ada yogon fō.

Momoiya Sā Nigin Weder Irouya

7 Anī nigin, Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok kilei ago gouf:

“Gama ā, Negur nē ait karī gouf are,

8 ā oun gerere tuan Negur kisi wiyēg fen,

kiwai wenēgen age fiya gen,

ā wauī to agef totolouf.

9 An temeī tar aya kisi difiya fen, kiwai difanan, are idi yar foti bun ereb age afen are dilen.

10 Anī nigin, aya ibor anidi nigin seye ise fen,

oron, ‘Idi neid waud faimud itorna fen, fire iledig, age de fen, idi neu naab to keleīdig.’

11 Anī nigin, aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,

‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’*‡

12 Turau tar, ā takam, wau sane ado momoiya sā anim, mata ibodōya Negur dudum fiyēf anī to ago gouf nigin lo welegei. 13 Anī ere, od ‘Gama’ yeya Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī, ada bun fau agef yenēf are, naa ganan bun abob wau talesagauf, anī bunem, ā taka mosorem idegnē di, wau to totolouf. 14 Uruwa bun ada kisi totol adon anī, kafī tafel tarou, idikeleya bun talauf are, ada Kristus nē ereb ereb ganan weim talef. 15 Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Gama ā Negur nē ait karī gouf are,

āgenei tubuī tar Negur kiwai difenen age fiya gen,

ā wauī to agef totolouf.”†

16 Are aiyaim karī de fen, kiwai dinon? Idi ganan Mosesem Isip tamal guri feid dilen anidim sā de? 17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti wau sanen? Idi mosor dino fen, gerere tuan gare den anidi nigin sā de? 18 Negur aiyai nigin wau kuturol fen, idi yogon si inoya bun to bagai dilauf yen? Idi yogon od to dō difen anidi nigin sā de? 19 Anī nigin, ada tailef, are idi to momoi den nigin, namen ileya kisi feleya san.

4

Negur Nē Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

1 Anī nigin, Negur nē si inoya bun ileya nigin, Negur nē promis od anī fau yenek nigin, ā takam si inoya bun ileya nigin ā to biya ya anī, Negurem to ilouf nigin lo tafalauf. 2 Ere nigin, idi karī den gen, adag biya od karī taun. Idi od karī den, anī ere, idi bun faat yūya sā, ere nigin, idi od karī den sain, idi momoiya ado od anī to dalen. 3 Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are si inoya anī bun telef. Are idi to momoi den nigin Negur eig ye iron kilei,

“Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,

‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’*‡

Negur nē kabī teneub kare fiya sain bun mogo bure felen, anī ere, ī od agef iron. 4 Negur nē Itotoya bun, Negur naa sewen

† 2:12: Sam 22:22 ‡ 2:13: Asaia 8:17 § 2:13: Asaia 8:18 * 3:11: Sam 95:7-11 † 3:15: Sam 95:7, 8

* 4:3: Sam 95:11 † 4:4: Jenesis 2:2

nigin eig ye wogō yen, “Naa sewen bun, Negur ī yogon kabī ganan bun si inon.”†
⁵ Baban Negur nē Itotoya enei bun, ī eig ye irok, “Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.”

⁶ Anī nigin, tunī si inoya anī bun sã dilauf nigin fau ibodok, anī ere, idi uyulil biya od karī den anidi, si inoya anī bun to dilen, ere nigin, idi od anī to dō difen. ⁷ Anī nigin, sain meluk ilele di, Negur baban naa taka igir ken, are “Gama” yen anī, Negur ī Dawid sigor bunem wogō yen, are mogo iron gen: “Gama ā, Negur nē ait karī gouf are, ā wauī to totolouf.”‡

⁸ Josua ī si inoya anī to ifenēdin, ī si inoya anī ifenēdim are, Negur anī dumen naa taka nigin to wogō yem. ⁹ Anī nigin, Negur nē tamo kayau neid Sabat§ si inoya fau ibodok. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogon kabī bun si inon kilei, taka ī Negur nē si inoya bun ilef, īg yogon kabī bun si inof. ¹¹ Are, taka nem, od to dō difen anidi to dō feid fen, kubū youf nigin, si inoya anī bun ileya nigin kabī total bagai talouf.

¹² Negur nē od mata ibod ken, kabī total yalef, are dimig wala si sitakā wal fiya. Are malakanon uur ado, tuwa katō fiya, tuwa nē seselina ado atun borū fel si sitakādig. Are wau bun kisi ado oroya es fedig. ¹³ Ere ereb ganan inodin are Negur mala bun taka to iminek. Ere ereb ganan ī mala bun lelek feleya ado yaor. † Bun ada ereb age tafan anī faded tafiyēf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

¹⁴ Anī nigin, pris mudur odug saa ilun Negur gein iselen, are Jesus Negur Naal, ada ī ado nigin, ada momoiya kurō tafesif anī tarou kafī tafalauf. ¹⁵ Are, neda pris mudur ī, neda felu yabiya keleī bagai nigin, wau yūya yaleya kisi feleya, ī ada gen mogo naab ganan bun kisi fiya yalen, anī ere, ī mosor sã. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, ada megeir tano fen, Negur nē sia wagen talauf, an wau ifenēya ibodok, anī bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun, ada isennadauf nigin wau yūya tale fen, wau ifenēya fotou tafouf.

5

¹ Pris mudur idi ganan tamo atun yale fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur aruna dale, mosor nigin ofa ado sesewi fiya difenēf nigin igirnēdin. ² Īg yogo felu yabidig nigin, idi to keleī ken, kū difenek anidi, molol nem isennēdiya kisi feleya. ³ Age fiya nigin, ī tamo kayau neid mosor nigin ado, yogon mosor nigineg sesewi fedig.

⁴ Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug anī, ī yogo bouwa bun to inodig, anī ere, ī Aron gen, Negurem dogol igirnēdig. ⁵ Age fiya

gen, Kristus Īg pris mudur ibodōf nē fula fiya medeīya yogo bouwa bun to inon. Anī ere, Negur ī irokenen,

“Ō neu Kesu,

gama aya ō Tamā wō aul.”*

⁶ Ī taka bun eig ye irok,

“Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris,

Melkisedek nē gī bun.”†

⁷ Jesus ī tenebur mata ibodon sain bun, ī inā odug marum fe fen, Negur ī laa bun tamal isennēya nigin kisi feleya, ī bun kosē ye fen, igonen. Jesus ī imatkeis fen, Negur farumen ibodon nigin, Negur ī karī fiyen.

⁸ Jesus ī Negur Naal, anī ere, ī darau yalen anī bunem, dō fiya nigin keleī yale fen, ⁹ kisi feleya bagai wō yen. Agef fen, ī ait dō difef ganan neid mata ibodkeleya kel gei fiya nē gariya wō ye di, ¹⁰ Negur ī Jesus Melkisedek nē gī bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folō Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹¹ Amā enei nigin wogōya musei ado, anī ere, amā faded yeīya nigin total, ere nigin, ā keleīya nigin forō gef. ¹² Ā tise wōya nigin sain meluk adon, anī ere, ā fau taka nem Negur nē od tamo mata urug ifelnēdidig age fiya baban ifelneif nigin ubodōgef. Ā fau su yōya nigin yenek, saaf total yōya nigin kisi feleya sã. ¹³ Taka ī su yoko are ī fau momou, anī nigin, ī madur bagai nē ifelnēya keleī sã. ¹⁴ Anī ere, saaf total are biyeid neid, idi tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen, enei biya, enei saneya keleīdig.

6

¹ Anī nigin, ada, ifelnēya gariya bunem Kristus nigin keleīn daū are tator ken, keleī tōya bagai bun talauf. Ada keleī eig fedīya nigin baban to gariya tanouf, are laa ileya nē suma bun tamal faleīya, Negur nigin momoiya, ² naan igūdiya, ima teten inoya, laa bun tamal kel fāya ado, faimud ibodkeleya nē es fiya. ³ Negur wau irōf are, ada keleī mugier bagai talauf.

⁴ Idi Negur nē fula fiya mogo dalen, idi saa ilun nē ege luwa mogo kobū de dilen, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen, ⁵ idi Negur nē od are biya bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf anī nē megeir mogo keleīn, ⁶ age difen anidi momoiya folō difalauf are, idi baban waud faleīya nigin guri feid isiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal aa tetek bun du ken, mal atun mama difenek.

⁷ Teneub anī bun sain musei uyē isi lūf fen, kabī moroid saaf ifenēdidig, teneub are Negur el fiya ifenēdig. ⁸ Anī ere, teneub bun malū duri ado lili isedif, are teneub to

‡ 4:7: Sam 95:7, 8

§ 4:9: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

* 5:5: Sam 2:7

† 5:6: Sam 110:4

biya, gelu fiya melsã ibodok. Idikeleya bun fiã malan isaikalauf.

⁹ Oboimã tar, amã eig ma wogõ mauf, anĩ ere, amã ã bun age fiya to wõ ye fen, biya fiya ã bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiyouf. ¹⁰ Negur ĩ madur, ĩ, ãgenei kabĩ ado wauĩ laa fiya, are ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau usennẽdigef usigef bunem Negur ufelnẽgef anĩ, weder to tu kalauf. ¹¹ Amã, ã mugu mugu kabĩ totol eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun ulagauf anĩ oromak, ago ge di, ãgenei wauĩ iseya anĩ agef kisi falauf. ¹² Amã, ã fõ yeif anĩ to oromak, anĩ ere, ã, idi momoi de, to fese de fen, ereb Negur ĩ afeneif yen anĩ dalef anidi, madẽ wedig ago gouf anĩ oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wõ Youf

¹³ Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf fiyen sain bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ĩ yana bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogõya nigin taka to ibodon, anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo wau kuturol fen, ¹⁴ iron, “Aya momoi bagai el fiya afon ken, momoi bagai gerẽ tar musei afonõf.”* ¹⁵ Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sã tari fef ile, Negur afonõf yen anĩ yalen.

¹⁶ Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid od megeir difouf are, tamo ĩ idi wal fediya yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kuturoleya od anim, od wogõ def anĩ megeir fe fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka kesidig. ¹⁷ Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen anĩ dalouf anidi bun, Negur ĩ yogon kisi to bagai falei youf anĩ yaor fenẽdiyof nigin, ĩ wau kuturoleya od wogõ yen anim, ĩ age afouf yen anĩ, megeir fen. ¹⁸ Od uru enei, are od Negur age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od anĩ, faleiya kisi feleya sã, Negur ĩ od uru enei nigin idegõya kisi feleya sã anĩ bunem, wau iseya malada bun ifaref anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf nigin, Negur nẽ ahahaya bun taya telen ada anĩ, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age fen. ¹⁹ Wau iseya enei are, ada maladakanon nẽ anka, are totol fen, to gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel namen ibodok anĩ borũ fel, modoũ fateul bagai bun iledig. ²⁰ Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wõ ye fen, ĩ mogo ada nigin an uyuil ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

¹ Melkisedek enei Salem nẽ king, ĩ Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ pris. ĩ Abraham king geid kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya ifenen. ² Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten

tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nẽ gariya are “madur bagai nẽ king,” takag, “Salem nẽ king,” anĩ nẽ gariya, “wau inosiya nẽ king.” ³ Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor nẽ gĩ taka sã, wõ yen nẽ naa ado laa nẽ naa taka sã, ĩ Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya pris.

⁴ ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi wog. Tubu Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ bun yalen anĩ ten tekelei ifenen. ⁵ Lo irok, are Lewi nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar bun pris wowã def idi, tamo kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nẽ ibor, anĩ ere, idi age difedig. ⁶ Melkisedek ĩ Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal sã, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham bun tamal ten tekelei yale fen, Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya ifenen. ⁷ Kisi togu fiya sã, tamo odugem, ĩ farumen anĩ el fiya ifenẽdig. ⁸ Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei daledig, anĩ ere, Melkisedek nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya yaor fef, ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ĩ ten tekelei yalen. ⁹ Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi ĩ ten tekelei yaledig, ĩg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei ifenen, ¹⁰ ere nigin, Lewi ĩ fau tubu Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ĩ Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus ĩ Melkisedek Gen

¹¹ Israel tamo kayau lo ifenẽdin anĩ bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabĩ daledig. Lewi neid pris kabĩ anĩ bun lau fiya to yenen are, ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau yenen, Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun tamal taka, Aron nẽ gĩ bun tamal sã? ¹² Pris kabĩ falei fouf are, lo areg falei fouf. ¹³ Neda Odug nigin od enei wogõ yen, are ĩ ibor fire bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal taka pris kabĩ to yalen. ¹⁴ Neda Odug ĩ Juda ibor bun tamal are yaor. Anĩ ere, Moses ĩ pris nigin wogõ yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to wogõ yen. ¹⁵ Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai wõ yef are, od enei amã wogõ maun are yaor bagai wõ yef. ¹⁶ ĩ tamo pris kabĩ yaleya nẽ lo bunem pris to wõ yen, anĩ ere, ĩ, mata, daũ feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ nẽ megeir bunem pris wõ yen. ¹⁷ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,

Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun.”*

¹⁸ Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabĩ to yaledig, anĩ nigin, yerin gadi difelef, ¹⁹ (ere nigin, lo anim ereb taka to madur fedig). Anĩ ere, wau iseya biya anĩ wõ yef, anĩ bunem, ada Negur non telef.

²⁰ Negur ĩ Jesus pris inenen, are wau kuturoleya od sã to inenen. Pris tunĩ ganan idi age fiya sã, idi wau kuturoleya od sã,

* 6:14: Jenesis 22:17 * 7:17: Sam 110:4

pris wō den. ²¹ Negur ī Jesus irokenen sain bun, ī wau kuturoleya od ado pris wō yen: “Odug wau kuturol fen iron, are yogon kisi to falei youf, ‘Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris.’”†
²² Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Jesus ī bar itenēya tubu wal fiya nē megeir fiya wō yen.

²³ Pris idi museim dibodon, ere nigin, idi gare de fen, kabī to tokō difelen. ²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ī faimud ibodkelef, anī nigin, ī gai gai pris kabī yalef, are taka bun to ilauf. ²⁵ Age fiya nigin, idi ī bunem Negur garan disif anidi, ī el fe isenneid leya kisi feleya, ere nigin, ī mata faimud ibod ken, idi nigin Negur bun kosē yef.

²⁶ Pris mudur age fiya anim, sā isen-nadauf. Ī fateul, kerema sā, amuyē sā, mosor adodo bun tamal gadi felen, Negur ī saa ilun bagai inenen. ²⁷ Pris mudur tunī ganān, naa ganān, dogo neid mosor nigin ket sesewi dife fen, tamo kayau neid mosor nigin sesewi difedig, anī ere, Jesus ī pris anidi gen sā. Ī yogo bouwa sesewi fen sain bun, ī idi neid mosor nigin sain tekelei dogol sesewi fen. ²⁸ Lo are felu yabidig tamo pris mudur igirnēdidig, anī ere, Negur nē wau kuturoleya od, are lo dumen isin, od anim, Negur Naal, faimud kisi feleya bagai ibodkalauf nigin inenen, ī anī igirnen.

8

Bar itenēya Mata Nē Pris Mudur

¹ Amā wogō mauf anī nē kaū, are yeir. Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ī saa ilun Negur nē sia ima biyalē ibod ken, ² modoū fateul bagai, are tamom sā, Odug yogo bagai salafat inon anī bun aruna yalef.

³ Pris mudur ganān, ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya difenēf nigin igirnēdif, anī nigin, neda Pris Mudur ig ereb taka ifenēf nigin adouf.

⁴ Ī tenebur ibodom are, ī pris to wō yem, ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa difenēdif are mogo dibodok. ⁵ Idi modoū fateul bagai, are saa ilun ibodok age fiya gen, anī nē malakanon bun aruna dalef. Anī nigin, Moses ī salafat fateul inouf nigin age fen sain bun, Negur ī weder iron, “Lo welei, ō arei bun afelnon age fiya kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganān unouf.”* ⁶ Anī ere, Jesus ī kabī yalen are idi neid kabī wal fiya, ere nigin, Negur ado tamo geid bar itenēya nigin, ī atun tamo kabī yalef, bar itenēya anī, bar itenēya tubu anī wal fiya, bar itenēya mata anī, Negur od age afouf yen, are od tubu wal fiya anī teten inon.

⁷ Bar itenēya tubu bun kū fenēya taka to ibodom are, mata nigin to lau fiyam. ⁸ Anī

ere, Negur ī tamo kayau bun kū fenēya ile fen, iron:

“Odug irok, sain fau isif, are Israel tamo kayau ado

Juda tamo kayau geid bar itenēya mata anouf.

⁹ Bar itenēya are, aya idi neid tubuid tar Isip bun tamal imeid gim afe elen sain bun, idi tubuid tar geid,

bar itenēya anon age fiya gen sāf. Idi neu bar itenēya to dō difen nigin,

aya idi dudum afedin.

¹⁰ Odug irok, sain anī dumen, aya Israel tamo kayau geid, bar itenēya enei anouf.

Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun ano fen, idi neid waud bun atotauf.

Aya idi neid Negur abodōf, idi neu tamo kayau dibodōf.

¹¹ Tamo takam ne tā to ifelnēf, tamo takam tura to eig ye iroknēf, ‘Odug nigin keleī youf,’

ere nigin, idi ganān aya nigin keleī youf, naal bagai bunem isel, odug bun.

¹² Aya idi neid sane nigin wederou tu kel fen,

idi neid mosor nigin to karī aulauf.”†

¹³ Negur ī bar itenēya enei “mata” yen, anī bunem bar itenēya tubu are kabī sā. Ereb taka tubu, kabī sā yen anī, kaisā bagai iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nē Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

¹ Bar itenēya tubu anī, seli yabiya nigin nun ado fen, seli yabiya nē modoū tenebur eing adon. ² Salafat taka dinon. Aab malabag anī bun, yal nē tibog, tebol ado, bret sesewi difen anī an ifaredin, modoū are Modoū Fateul dedig. ³ Gabar Modoū Fateul bun ibodok anī dumen, aab taka Modoū Fateul Bagai dedig ibodon, ⁴ an gol alta aa gaula sumei nigin tō fiyadig ado, bar itenēya nē bogis gol nem ganān kerū feleya ibodon. Bogis enei bun, gol darum mana ado, Aron nē manig sana wō yen ado, meein bedu bar itenēya itoton ado ifaredin. ⁵ Bogis teten Fula Fiya Medēya Negur nē engel Serubim difaren, wayeid yarirī dife, bogis mala dede difen, bogis mala are modoū, Negur an mosor yaleledig. Anī ere, amā enei nigin gama to dir mafalauf.

⁶ Sain ereb ereb ganān age de dodok difel fen, pris idi Negur nē kabī dalouf nigin, aab malabag bun naa ganān diledig. ⁷ Anī ere, pris mudur dogol, aab Modoū Fateul Bagai dedig gabar dumen ibodok anī bun, yar tekelei bun sain tekelei dogol iledig. Ī naud

† 7:21: Sam 110:4

* 8:5: Eksodas 25:40

† 8:12: Jeremaia 31:31-34

sā to bagai iledig. Ī yogo nigin ado, tamo kayau neid mosor to kelei ken dinon anī nigin naud Negur ifenēdig. ⁸ Enei bunem Awa Uur Fateul, salafat fateul urug bagai dinon anī fau ifar mog, Modoū Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin, bobog fau kā feleya sā anī ifelnēdin. ⁹ Enei are gama sain enei nigin malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya Negur difenen anim, Negur seli yabidig tamo yogon wau kare keleya kisi feleya sā anī ifelnēdif. ¹⁰ Safina age fediya anī, are saaf, naan yōya ado, amuyē lilik fiya nē tobonunā fire fire dogol. Age fediya anī, are bouwa buru nē lo, kabī yalef ile, suma mata nē sain bun.

Kristus Nē Naud

¹¹ Kristus ī, ereb ereb biya mogo wō yen anī nē pris mudur isin. Ī salafat fateul odug, biya bagai bun isour yale ilen, salafat fateul are tamom to dinon, are ereb kare fen enei nē tomina sā. ¹² Ī meme ado bulmakau naal nē naud ado to ilen, anī ere, ī Modoū Fateul Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem, sain tekelei dogol isour yale ile fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya faimud ibodkeleya anī yalen. ¹³ Meme ado bulmakau nē naud ado, bulmakau gober naal yā difalege di, isaikelen anī nē aas nem, idi amuyē lilik fiya sā anidi tetedin wiri dife di, idi amuyē lilik fele di, bouweid fili yedig. ¹⁴ Are momoi youf are, Kristus nē naud naig fe yenēf! Ī Awa Uur faimud ibodkeleya bunem, yogo bouwa amuyē sā, Negur bun sesewi fen. Yogon naud anim, ada wauda laa bun ileya nē tobonunā bun tamal kulo fadalef, anī bunem, ada mata ibodōya Negur aruna talouf.

¹⁵ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ī bar itenēya mata nē atun tamo, anī bunem, tamo Negurem iweignēdin anidi, faimud ibodkeleya akor, are Negur age afouf yen anī dalouf. Ere nigin, bar itenēya tubu bun, mosor dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, ī laa fen.

¹⁶ Fadim anī kabī yalouf nigin, fadim yun tamo ī mogo laa fen are yaorouf, ¹⁷ ere nigin, fadim are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabī yaledig. Fadim yun tamo fau mata ibod mog, fadim anī to bagai kabī yaledig. ¹⁸ Age fiya nigin, bar itenēya tubug naud sā to kabī yalen. ¹⁹ Moses lo bun itāfiya ganam tamo kayau ganam wogō fiyeid fen, ī bulmakau naal ado meme nē naud, naan ado yale falei fe fen, sipsip siwi giriya ado aa hisop were nem, lo buk bun ado tamo kayau ganam bun wiri fen. ²⁰ Moses iron, “Enei are bar itenēya nē naud, are Negur ā dō gouf nigin irokenein.”* ²¹ Naab tekelei anī bunem, ī salafat fateul ado sesewi

fiya nē safina ganam bun naud wiri fen. ²² Momoi, lo bun irok, melsā ereb ereb ganam naud bunem kulo falauf, are naud to fi falauf are, mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

²³ Anī nigin, saa ilun nē safina anī nē malakanon, sesewi fiya enei bunem kulo feledig, anī ere, saa ilun nē safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei wal fiya bunem, age fedig. ²⁴ Kristus ī modoū fateul tamom dinon, are modoū fateul momoi bagai nē malakanon anī bun to ilen. Ī saa ilun bagai anī bun ile fen, Negur mala bun ada nigin wō yen. ²⁵ Pris mudur ī, yogo naud sā, yaro naud ado, yar ganam Modoū Fateul Bagai bun iledig. Anī ere, Kristus ī yogo bouwa baba baban sesewi fouf nigin saa ilun to ilen. ²⁶ Kristus ī age fem are, teneub kare fiya sain bunem isin are, ī sain musei darau yalem. Anī ere, gama idikeleya sain enei bun, ī yogo bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei dogol wō yen. ²⁷ Tamo ganam sain tekelei dogol gare douf, anī dumen, Negur es fediyouf. ²⁸ Age fiya gen, Jesus īg tamo kayau musei neid mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. Ī baban isiyouf, are mosor yaleleya nigin sā, anī ere, tamo idi ī tari difef anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

¹ Lo are safina biya isif anī nē malakanon dogol, momoi bagai safina biya anī sā. Agef yenek nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de tekelei anī, yar ganam gai toku difenēdig anī bunem, idi Negur seli dabiyouf nigin disif anidi, madur tamo bagai wowāya kisi feleya sā bagai. ² Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi sesewi fiya ganam ditorom. Ere nigin, Negur sesewi difedig tamo neid mosor, momoi bagai kulo felem are, idi baban mosor nigin waud to morō fedim. ³ Anī ere, yar ganam bun sesewi fiya anim, tamo kayau idi, mosor nigin karī deledig, ⁴ ere nigin, bulmakau ado meme nē naud anim mosor yaleleya kisi feleya sā.

⁵ Anī nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen, iron: “Ō sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon, anī ere, ō aya nigin bouwa taka dodok won.

⁶ Ō, ofa yā bun ifaleg isaikelaya anī ado, mosor yaleleya nē ofa anī nigin wau to iron.

⁷ Ago di, aya oron, ‘Aya nigin buk bun eig ye itoton,

O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dō afouf nigin asin.’”*

* 9:20: Eksodas 24:8

* 10:7: Sam 40:6-8

⁸ Ī uruwa iron, “Sesewi fiya ado ofa, ofa yā bun ifaleg isaikelaya anī ado, mosor yaleleya nē ofa anī ō to oroyon, anī nigin waū to iron” (anī ere, lo are, idi age difouf nigin iron). ⁹ Age ye fen, ī iron, “Aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dō afouf nigin asin.” Ī mata anī inouf nigin uruwa nē anī yalalen. ¹⁰ Oroya anī bun, Jesus Kristus ī yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anī bunem, ada fateul wō taun.

¹¹ Naa ganan bun, pris ganan mugu mugu difar fen, Negur nigin dogo neid kabī daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de tekelei anī toku difenēdig, sesewi fiya anim mosor yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sā bagai. ¹² Anī ere, Kristus ī mosor nigin gai gai nē sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen, Negur ima biyalē ibodon. ¹³ Sain anī bunem isi gama, Kristus ī, yogon kiwai tar Negurem Kristus ye inoya nē sawa inenēdiyof anī tari fef. ¹⁴ Ī sesewi fe, tekelei felen anim, idi mosor bun temeleid kulo feledif anidi, gai gai nigin madur feledin.

¹⁵ Awa Ur Fateul Īg od enei nigin eig ye irokanadaf. Uyulil ī irok:

¹⁶ “Odug irok, sain anī dumen, aya idi geid bar itenēya enei anouf.

Aya neu lo idi waud bun anouf, idi neid kisi bun atotauf.”†

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ī tobol fe irok:

“Dogo neid mosor ado sane age difedig are, aya to karī aulauf.”‡

¹⁸ Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf are, baban mosor nigin sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

¹⁹ Anī nigin, turamā tar, ada Jesus nē naud bunem, Modoū Fateul Bagai bun tuninir ya sā ileya nigin kisi feleya. ²⁰ An ileya nē naab are, mata ibodōya nē naab mata, are ī, ada nigin, gabar Modoū Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin bobog katī felen anī serek felen bunem kā felen, gabar are yogo bouwa. ²¹ Ada Negur nē fō lo fiya nigin pris odug ado. ²² Anī nigin, ada wauda tutuk fen, momoiya total ado Negur non talauf, ere nigin, ada wauda, mosor nē wau morō bun tamal wirif kulo fada le fen, bouwada naan karētut nem kulo felen.

²³ Neda wauda iseya ada wogō taudig anī, ada tarou kafī tafalauf, ere nigin, Negur age afouf yen, are ī de age fouf bagai. ²⁴ Ada wau laa fiya ado tobonunā biya bun talauf nigin, abob wau yaleseya nigin kisi tafouf. ²⁵ Ada guru fiya anī to tatorōf, tunī to guru difedig gen, to age tafouf, anī ere, ada abob wau talesef talauf, ere nigin, ā, Odug nē Naa melsā isif are ulegef.

²⁶ Ada momoi anī kelei ken, neda oroya dō tafe, mosor tanof talauf are, mosor

yaleleya nē sesewi fiya taka to ibodok, ²⁷ anī ere, Negur yogon es fiya ado, yā bobo reya anim yogon kiwai tar yakur feid isasaikalauf anī, kumī ado tari fiya dogol ibodok. ²⁸ Taka ī Moses nē lo dudum fen, ī nigin tamo urom be towom, ī age fen anī yaor dife di, waud yūya sā dukesi di, laa fen. ²⁹ Age fiyauf are, taka ī, Negur Naal ye nem lai fe fen, bar itenēya nē naud anim ī mosor bun tamal kulo fiyekelen anī, fateul sā gen inene ken, wau ifenēya nē Awa Ur kono fiyek ī, darau naig fiya bagai yalouf anī kisi gef. ³⁰ Ere nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig ye iron, “Taka ī sane age fouf, ī mala solo sane ifenēya are neu kabī, ayam mala solo sane afenēf.”§ Takag, ī baban iron, “Odug ī yogon tamo kayau es fedyouf.”* ³¹ Taka ī mata ibodōya Negur ima bun ilauf are, ī fatuk bagai kumī tererē youf.

³² Ā uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anī dumen naig wog ufaregen anī kisi waleg. Sain anī bun ā darau nē kusī odug walegen, anī ere, total ufaregen. ³³ Sain tunī, ā mal atun kono diyei ken, darau difeneidig. Sain tunī, ā, idi morō age fiya dalen anidi usennēdigedig. ³⁴ Ā tamo kalabus bun dibodon anidi nigin wauī yūya wenēdigen, agog fen, tamo idi āgenei safina ganam dale di, ā kulīya ado folō wol kenēdigen, ere nigin, ā kelei, ā aug safina biya, mata gai gai ibodkeleya nē ado.

³⁵ Anī nigin, āgenei kisi total anī to folō walagauf, are fau mala solo odug bagai ifeneif. ³⁶ Ā total ufaragauf, anī bunem, ā Negur nē oroya dōg fen, ereb ī age afouf yen anī walogouf. ³⁷ Ere nigin, sain naal bagai ilele di,

“Tamo ī isif, are fau isiyof, ī to foi youf.

³⁸ Anī ere, neu tamo madur bagai, ī momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.

Ī dumelem soso rouf are,

aya ī nigin wau to al fouf.”†

³⁹ Anī ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de fen, fō defef gen sā, anī ere, ada, idi momoi de fen, isennēya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

¹ Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef anī, de momoi bagai agef wō youf tauf anī. Momoiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef anī, de momoi bagai ibodok tauf anī.

² Kulu nē tamo kayau, dogo neid momoiya bunem, Negur idi nigin de fiyēdin.

³ Momoiya bunem, ada kelei, Negur irō di, saa teneub ado wō yen, anī nigin, ereb ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to tailef anim inodin. ⁴ Momoiya bunem, Abel

† 10:16: Jeremiaia 31:33 ‡ 10:17: Jeremiaia 31:34

32:36; Sam 135:14 † 10:38: Habakuk 2:3, 4

§ 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:35 * 10:30: Diuteronomi

ī sesewi fiya, Kain nē wal fiya Negur ifenen. Abel nē momoiya bunem, Negur ī Abel nigin madur tamo bagai yen, ere nigin, Negur ī Abel nē sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel ī laa fen, anī ere, momoiya bunem, ī fau wogō yef.

⁵ Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei bun tamal yalelnen, anī nigin, ī to laa fen. Negurem ī yalelnen nigin, takam ī to fotou fiyen. Negur nē Itotoya irok, Negur ī fau to yale mog, ī Negur wau al fiya ifenen. ⁶ Taka ī to momoi youf are, ī Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, taka ī Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anī ado, ī dimirnek anidi mala solo ifenēdidig anī, de momoi bagai youf.

⁷ Momoiya bunem, Noa ī ereb malam fau ileya sā mog, Negurem weder iroun anī karī ye fen, ī Negur anini fiye ken, yogon ibor isennēdiyof nigin waag taka kare fen. Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ī, teneub enei mosor ado anī yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are momoiya bunem isif anī, Negur bun tamal yalen.

⁸ Negur ī, Abraham yogon akor fau yalouf modoū bun ilauf nigin iweignen sain bun, Abraham ī nain be ilauf ya anī keleī san. Anī ere, ī momoiya bunem Negur nē od dōf fen, ilen. ⁹ Momoiya bunem, Abraham ī, Negur afonōf yen teneub anī bun, yaū teneub bun yaū tamo gen ibodon. Ī salafat bun ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Negur afonōf yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anī dalen, idig salafat bun dibodon. ¹⁰ Are Abraham ī, taun anī gariya teten totol ifaref, are Negurem eig fe yenēf ye fen, kare fen anī tari fedig.

¹¹ Abraham ī tubau bagai, Sara ī yogo dali. Anī ere, momoiya bunem, Abraham tama wōya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ī, Negur age afouf yen anī agef wō youf bagai ye fen, momoi yen. ¹² Anī nigin, tamo tekelei ī tubau bagai laa tamo gen, ī bunem yogon ibor nē tubu tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaī ubun kulum yenek gen, iwesleya kisi feleya sā, fulus fen.

¹³ Tamo kayau eneidi ganen momoi de fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ī age afouf yen anī to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim dogol dile fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen, teneub enei bun idi yaū tamo, namala den. ¹⁴ Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo neid teneub dimirek anī difelnadaf. ¹⁵ Idi teneub diton disin anī nigin kisi dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin kisi feleya yenen. ¹⁶ Age fiya ban, idi teneub biya bagai, saa ilun nē anī nigin waud yenen. Anī nigin, Negur ī, idi nemā Negur def anī nigin to mama fef, ere nigin, ī idi neid taun taka dodok felen.

¹⁷ Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham kisi fiyen sain bun, Abraham ī, Isak anī Negur sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen ī, naal tekelei bagai anī sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fen. ¹⁸ Negur Abraham irokenen, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar wōwā douf.”* ¹⁹ Abraham kisi fen, Negur ī laa tamo kel turī fiya kisi feleya. Anī nigin, ada eig tau wogōya kisi feleya, Abraham ī Isak laa bun tamal kel yalen.

²⁰ Momoiya bunem, Isak ī, Jakop Esau ado, dumen bun idi neid ibodōya nigin el fiya ifenēdin.

²¹ Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa melsā mog, Josef gere tar monog mugu mugu el fiya ifenēid fen, yogon manig tubi bun mudur isen ken, Negur seli yabin.

²² Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa melsā mog, Israel tamo kayau Isip tamal diton dilauf nigin wogō ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded fiyēdin.

²³ Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama adom, Moses wō ye di, ī ogō towō dinokel-nen, ere nigin, Moses ī keso meli bagai dile fen, idi king nē od nigin to kumī den.

²⁴ Momoiya bunem, Moses ī biya fen, Isip king nē barai nē keso yeya anī itoron.

²⁵ Moses ī, mosor nē oroya sain naal bun dō fiya itor ken, Negur nē tamo kayau geid morō dalouf nigin wau iron. ²⁶ Moses ī kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya yaleya anī, Isip nē safina biya bagai anī wal fiya, ere nigin, ī yogon mala solo dumen nē anī lo felen. ²⁷ Momoiya bunem, Moses ī Isip king nē seye nigin kumī sā, Isip itor ilen. Ī totol ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ī, Negur ileya kisi feleya sā anī, ilen gen age fen. ²⁸ Momoiya bunem, ī Pasa ado, bobog bun naud wiri fiya nē suma inon, are Yukesiya nē Engel ī, Israel neid keso monog matu to idenkesiyof nigin age fen.

²⁹ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, teneub maug bun gen Maaī Giriya atu diyok dilen. Anī ere, Isip tamo idi dibal mog, naan kerub fedi di, gare den.

³⁰ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalī dife di, Jeriko kau narī felen.

³¹ Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Rahab, idi Negur ait to dō difedig geid to didenkesin, ere nigin, ī kofō tamo aan fiyēdin.

³² Aya baban ere od taka arokenēf? Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid, Samuel ado, profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin sain sā. ³³ Idi momoiya bunem king geid kusī de fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai bunem kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afenēif yen anī dalen. Idi laion eweid difofakelen. ³⁴ Idi yā bale difofor len. Idi dimig waila wal difen. Idi totol sā, anī ere, megeir dale

* 11:18: Genesis 21:12

fen, total difaren. Idi kusī namen total dale fen, yaū kusī tamo lai difedin. ³⁵ Kayau dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de fafā de di, daledin. Tunī darau sane bagai dale fen, kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiya ditoron, are idi kel fāya biya anī, dalouf nigin age difen. ³⁶ Tunī kono fiya ado tibog dalen, tunī sen nem difofa ken, kalabus bun dinenēdin. ³⁷ Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem kokour difedi di, uru wō yen. Idi dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado meme gabar difounkel dilen, are idi maleg dibodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyēdin. ³⁸ Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodōya nigin to biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein, meein ku bun ado, teneub kur diyōdig.

³⁹ Eneidi ganam, Negur, dogo neid momoiya nigin de fiyēdin. Anī ere, idi takam, Negur age afouf yen anī to yalen, ⁴⁰ ere nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon, are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi feleya bagai wowā douf nigin, Negur ī age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyēdidig

¹ Ada momoiya tamo kayau age fediya musei budū gen kalilī difadaf. Anī nigin, ereb ereb ganam naaburada gudū fef anī ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf anī taralle fen, abob wawal fiya nē gudu reya Negurem inokanadan anī bun, feseya sā gududu tauf. ² Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, ī neda momoiya nē gariya ado, momoiya kisi feleya bagai wōya nē. Ī wau al fiya mala bun ifaren anī nigin ye fen, ī aa tetek nigin to fese ye fen, mama yaleya nigin to kukī yen, agef fen, ī Negur nē sia ima biyalē ibodon. ³ Jesus ī mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk difenen anī ganam faali fen, ī nigin kisi tafouf, are ā to fō yei ken, wauī folo rouf nigin age tafouf.

⁴ Ā mosor ado gunī gedig, anī ere, ā fau kusīg fen, naudē fī feleya sā. ⁵ Agog fen, ā wauī yaleseya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein anī wedereī tu kelen: “Neu kesu, ō Odug nē madur fiya to ege wouf,

Odug ī ou yōf are, waū to folo rouf, ⁶ ere nigin, Odug ī, idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi madur fiyēdidig, agef fen, ī yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi ganam darau ifenēdidig.”*

⁷ Morō ā ado are, Negur nē madur fiya anī de faali gouf. Negur ī, ā yogon kesu tar nigin age fef. Kesu nanī taka, tamam to madur fiyēdig? ⁸ Negur yogon kesu tar ganam madur fiyēdidig, anī ere, ī ā to madur yeif are, ā yogon kesu tar sā, ā dubur temeī. ⁹ Ada ganam tamada tar

ado, idi ada madur difada di, anī nigin bobou tafiyēdidig. Anī nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda uur nē Tama farumen tabod ken, mata tabodōf! ¹⁰ Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi biya kisi difen anī kilei, madur difadan. Anī ere, Negur neda biya fiya nigin, madur fadadig, are ada ī geid fateulouf nigin age fedig. ¹¹ Sain madur fiya ganam bun, wau al fiya to taledig, darau anī taledig. Anī ere, dum, idi darau age fiya bunem madur fiyēdin anidi bun, madur bagai ado wau inosiya nē faat biya wō youf.

¹² Anī nigin, imeī bubur kelediya ado iboreī felu reya megeir weledigouf. ¹³ “Yeī nigin naab tutuk gouf,”† anī bunem, yeī kiroōya to sesen lauf, are biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁴ Tamo ganam geid wauī inosiya bun ubodōg fen, fateulouf nigin kabī total waleg. Fateul sāf are, takam Odug to ilouf. ¹⁵ Taka nem Negur nē wau ifenēya to folo rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeī gen to wō ye fen, musei morō ifenēid fen, amuyē ifenēdiyof nigin lo welegei. ¹⁶ Taka nem noli tobonunā to inouf nigin be, Esau gen Negur nigin kisi sā to ibodōf nigin lo welegei. Esau ī, kesu matu nigin yogon akor fau yalouf anī, sain tekelei nē saaf anī nem na sur fen. ¹⁷ Anī dumen, ā karī gef kilei, ī el fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anī ere, ī to yalen. Ī inā ado el fiya anī imiren, anī ere, ī wau faleiya nigin naab taka san.

¹⁸ Ā arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei are kobū fiya kisi feleya, yā balē yef ado, gugum, tubutubuya, uyē yau total ado, ¹⁹ taur ait, ait taka od wogōya nē, are tamo idi ait anī karī de fen, od baban to wogō fiyēdiyof nigin digonen, ²⁰ ere nigin, idi eig ye irokenēdin anī yaleya kisi feleya sā, “Gaar taka arei anī kobū foufeg, meein tulu difouf.”‡ ²¹ Moses anī ile fen, fatuk bagai kumī ise fen, iron, “Aya kumī tererē auf.”§

²² Anī ere, ā Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nē Jerusalem, are mata ibodōya Negur nē taun usigen. Ā engel mala musei biya al de guru difef bun usigen. ²³ Ā, Negur nē kesu matu, idi yeneid saa ilun itoton anidi neid sios bun usigen. Ā tamo ganam nē es fiya Negur bun ado, madur tamo kisi feleya bagai wowā den anidi neid uur bun usigen. ²⁴ Ā, Jesus, bar itenēya mata nē atun tamo bun ado, naud wiri fen, are Abel nē naud wogō yef anī wal fiya od wogō yef anī bun usigen.

²⁵ Lo welegei, are ī wogō yef anī to dudum wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid iroun ī dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen,

* 12:6: Provēb 3:11, 12 † 12:13: Provēb 4:26 ‡ 12:20: Eksodas 19:12, 13 § 12:21: Diuteronomi 9:19

ani nigin, ada saa ilunem wederada irouf ī dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin malai bagai. ²⁶ Sain anī bun, yogon aitem teneub enei yokū fen, anī ere, gama ī promis od eig ye iron, “Baban aya teneub dogol sā, saa ado yokū afouf.”* ²⁷ Od “baban” yef are ifelnadaf, are ereb ereb inodin yokū fiya kisi feleya anī yokū feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb yokū fiya kisi felya sā anī fau ifarauf nigin age fouf.

²⁸ Ada tano yokū fiya kisi feleya sā anī talef, anī nigin, Negur de tafiye ken, Negur wau al fouf nigin, kumī ado aniniya bunem, Negur seli tabiyouf, ²⁹ ere nigin, neda “Negur ī isaikeleya nē yā.”†

13

Idikeleya Nē Wau Yaleseya Od

¹ Abob nigin tureī tar gen, toku wauī laa fouf. ² Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to wedereī tu kalauf, tamo tunī age difen are, keleī sa ken, engel gei difedin. ³ Idi kalabus bun difaref anidi, ā idi geid takai kalabus bun ifareya gen, karī wedigouf. Idi to biya difiyēdif anidi, ā morō takai walegef gen, karī wedigouf.

⁴ Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo ganan, yana odug an dinouf. Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē fatar karētut ibodōf, ere nigin, Negur ī, idi seseirā tobonunā dinof anidi ado, idi noli tobonunā dinof anidi, es fediyouf. ⁵ Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina ā adof anī, are eī de gouf, ere nigin, Negur ī iron,

“Aya to bagai atorneif,

aya to bagai folō ayeikalouf.”*

⁶ Anī nigin, ada kumī sā torōf, “Odug ī neu isennēya, aya to kumī auf.

Aya tamore ere naig fiyauf?”†

⁷ Āgenei uyu irouya, Negur nē od wogō diyein anī karī walagouf. Idi naig de dibodok disi di, ereb wō yen anī kisig fen, idi neid momoiya madē gouf. ⁸ Jesus Kristus ī to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de agef ibodkeledig.

⁹ Ā ifelnēya fire fire anim to wewu yeī irouleyeif. Ada wauda, wau ifenēya anim megeir foug anī biya, saaf nē lo dō fiya bunem ada wauda to megeir foug, are idi saaf nē lo dō de doko anidi, anim to isennēdif. ¹⁰ Ada alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun kabī daledig idi, neda alta anī bun yōya nigin kisi feleya sā.

¹¹ Pris mudur, yaro naud anī, mosor nē sesewi fiya Negur ifenēf nigin, Modou Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fō mayā dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig. ¹² Anī nigin, Jesus īg yogon naud bunem, tamo

kayau neid mosor yalelauf nigin, taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen. ¹³ Anī nigin, ada, ī mama faali fen anī tale fen, fō mayā dumeitur ī gein talauf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nē taun sā, anī ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anī tamirek.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya, Negur tafenēf, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Jesus yana kurō tafesif anī. ¹⁶ Ere ereb biya agog fen, abob wenēgouf anī to wedereī tu kalauf, ere nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim Negur wau al fedig. ¹⁷ Āgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodōg fen, karī wiyēdigouf. Idi ā lo diyēdig, idi dogo neid kabī nigin dum Negur dirokenēf. Idi karī wiyēdigouf, anī bunem, idi neid kabī morō sā, wau kulīya ado dalouf, ere nigin, idi morō ado kabī dalouf are, ā to isenneif.

¹⁸ Amā nigin kosē gouf. Amā momoi mauf, are amā kisi karētut ado, amā ereb ereb ganan bun biya age mafouf nigin oromak. ¹⁹ Negur aya ā gein kaisā bagai sur fiyauf nigin, ā kosē gouf nigin, fatuk bagai arokeneik.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur ī, faimud ibodkeleya bar itenēya nē naud bunem, neda Odug Jesus, sipsip lo fiya tamo odug, laa bun tamal kel irousin. ²¹ Wau inosiya nē Negur ī, Jesus Kristus bunem, yogon oroya dō gouf nigin ereb ereb biya ganā ā ifenei ken, yogo wau al foug nigin ada bun kabī yalouf anī amā oromak. Negur ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodōf. Momoi.

²² Turau tar, ā, neu wau yaleseya od anī, karī gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, aya pas tobega dogol atokenein.

²³ Neda turada Timoti, kalabus bun tamal ulō yesin anī, ā keleī youf nigin aya orouf. Ī kaisā wō youf are, amā urom ā mailiyeif nigin masiyouf.

²⁴ Āgenei uyu irouya ganā ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganā aan wiyēdigouf. Idi Itali temeleid, ā bun, idi neid aanya, sur difeneik.

²⁵ Negur nē wau ifenēya ā ganā bun ibodōf.

* 12:26: Hagai 2:6 † 12:29: Diuteronomi 4:24 * 13:5: Diuteronomi 31:6 † 13:6: Sam 118:6, 7

Jems

¹ Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid ferfer,

Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein fira-gagaü difen bun pas enei atotof.

Aan yeya.

Morō Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

² Turau tar, ereb sain morō fire fire walogouf are, ā wauī al fiya nigin gouf, ³ ere nigin, ā keleī, āgenei momoiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sā ifareya wō yedig. ⁴ Feseya sā ifareya anī tobol ge di, ketē yese di, ā atīyēī ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sā wō gouf. ⁵ Ā taka kisi biya nigin lau foug, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau de fen to difiyēf anī to ou fiyēīd fen, wau sā kisi biya kisi feleya ifenēdidig anī to fiyēf, age fe di, ī ifenēf. ⁶ Anī ere, ī to fiyē fenē, ī momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere nigin, taka ī wau uru ouf are, ī maaī moloun wīya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef isif fedig gen. ⁷ Tamo age fiya, ī Odug bun tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei. ⁸ Ī tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun, in wau to dē yesiledig.

⁹ Momoiya turada taka ī maleg are, ī Negur mala bun yogon modoū ilun nigin wau al foug bagai. ¹⁰ Anī ere, taka safina musei ado, sain Negur ī lai fesilnēf are, ī anī nigin wau al foug bagai, ere nigin, ī odō munī gen inanakalau. ¹¹ Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nē totol anim aayū gariri keledig, age fe di, munī tu rel fen, kubū ye fen, yogon gegē meli bagai anī inanakalau. Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado īg yogon kabi yalef ile mog, inanakalau.

¹² Tamo taka ī, morō bun megeir ifaref ilauf, ī el fiyēk, ere nigin, ī kisi fiya bun ifaren nigin, ī mata nē teter Negur idi ī nigin waud laa fef anidi afenēdiyof yen anī yalouf.

¹³ Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irōf, “Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi fiyaf.” Ere nigin, Negur ī sanem kisi fiyēya kisi feleya sā, agef fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyēf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, mugu mugu ī, yogon oroya sanem mala yū yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig. ¹⁵ Age fe di, bouwa nē oroya anim, mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gō fef, mosor anī isora le fen, laa gō fef.

¹⁶ Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneif. ¹⁷ Erebi biya ganan ado ege luwa bagai ganan, are ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nē lalan ganan kare fen ī bunem isif, ī to falei fulu yedig, ī buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig. ¹⁸ Ī, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wō tauf nigin igirnadān, are ada ereb ī inodin anī

ganān bun faat uyulil taka gen wō tauf nigin age fen.

Karīya Ado Dō Fiya

¹⁹ Turau tar oboiyou, enei karī walagauf: Tamo ganān kaisā bagai karī gouf, kaisā to wogō gouf, kaisā to seye gouf, ²⁰ ere nigin, tamo nē wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodōya Negur orof anī to irou isidig. ²¹ Anī nigin, ereb erob amuyē ganān ado, sesen ketē yesen ganān walelagau, agog fen, wauī yukeseleya bunem, od ā namein Ne-gurem itenen, kel yaleyeif kisi feleya anī walogouf.

²² Ā od ege karī dogol ya bunem, to ag bouweī udegnēg. Erebi yef anī dōg agog. ²³ Aib taka ī od karī ye fen, erebi yef anī to dō fef are, ī tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen, ²⁴ ī yogo nawa felef, waif yale di, kaisā bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya. ²⁵ Anī ere, tamo ī, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenēdidig anī bun, el fe felef fen, faimud age fef ile, erebi karī yen anī to weder tu kel fen, anī agei foug are, ī erebi age fef anī bun el fiyēf.

²⁶ Aibem taka ī aya momoi auf ye fen, erebi ereb lo irok kilei bagai dōf age foug, anī ere, yogon sigor to fateul inouf are, ī yogo idegne ken, yogon momoiya are kaū sā. ²⁷ Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karētut ado kū fenēya sā gen iledig, are eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi morō bun kulatun fediya, agef fen, tenebur nē oroyam to amuyē iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

Ā Wauī Wenēgef Anī Dogol To Lo Wala-gauf

¹ Turau tar, ā, neda fula fiya medeīya nē Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi gef nigin, ā wauī wenēgef anī dogol to lo walagauf. ² Tamo taka ī, āgenei guru fiya bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken, isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf.

³ Ā tamo kolos biya ado anī el ge lo weleg fen, “Ogon ibodōya modoū biya bagai yeir,” ge fen, maleg tamo urokenēgouf, “Ō an ufar,” be “Ō yeu gariyan tenebur ubod,” wiyēgouf are, ⁴ ā atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen, kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo wō gen.

⁵ Karīg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ī, tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun maleg anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wō de di, Negur nē tano ī nigin waud laa fedig anidi afenēdiyof yen anī, idi akor dalouf nigin to igirnēdin de? ⁶ Anī ere, ā maleg anidi anī meleī irim uledigen. Tamo safineid adodom to lai diyeīdig de? Idim ā kot bun to guri diyeī dirouleyeidig de?

7 Idim, Kristus yana biya anī bunem ā iweigneidig anī, to yana sane dinodig de?

8 Ā, momoi bagai, neda King nē lo, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, “Ō ogo nigin waū laa laa fef gen, nē tā nigneg ago waū laa fouf,”* anī dō gouf are, ā biya ago gef. 9 Anī ere, ā wauī wenēgef anī dogol lo walagauf are, ā mosor unog fen, lo bunem, ā lo wal fiya tamo wowā gef. 10 Ere nigin, taka ī lo ganan dōf fen, lo tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ī lo ganan wal fef. 11 Aib ī iron, “Ō seseirā to uno,”† ī eig yeg iron, “Ō taka to ukeis.”‡ Ō seseirā to unof, anī ere, taka ukseyouf are, ō lo wal fiya tamo wō wouf.

12 Idi, lo karika ifenēdidig anim, es fediyouf age fediya gen wogōg fen, dō gouf, 13 ere nigin, Negur, es fiya wau yūya sā anī, aib wau yūya sā bun inouf. Taka ī taka nigin wau yūya ifelnēf are, ī es fiya anī wal fouf, ere nigin, īg Negurem wau yūya ifelnēf.

Momoiya Ado Dō Fiya

14 Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi auf ye fen, to dōf age fouf, ī ere biya age fouf? Momoiya age fiyam tau isennēf? 15 Turada be mainada taka ī, kolos ado saaf naa teke tekelei yōya nē sā. 16 Ā takam ī irokenēf, “Wau inosiya bun ule, aya ō de ailiyok, uruwa wale fen, wō el wo,” age ye fen, ī bouwa buru isennēya nigin ereb taka to age fouf, ī ere biya age fef? 17 Naab age fiya bagai, momoiya yogo dogol, dō fiya bunem to isennek, are laa fef.

18 Anī ere, takam irōf, “Taka momoiya ado, taka dō fiya ado.” Kisi age fiya are kū fenēya.

Ogon momoiya, dō fiya sāf are, naig fe di, aya ō momoiya ado ya anī keleī youf? Anī ere, aya, neu dō fiya bunem, aya momoiya ado ya anī afelnōf. 19 Ō Negur tekelei ibodok ya anī momoi wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age de momoi de fen, kumī tererē dedig.

20 Ō neneya bagai, ō momoiya dō fiya sā are, ege bagai ya anī keleī you fenē de? 21 Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal Isak alta bun Negur sesewi fiyēf nigin age fen bun, ereb ī age fen bunem, Negur ī madur bagai to fiyen de? 22 Ō, yogon momoiya ado yogon dō fiya bagu de kabī dale di, yogon momoiya, ereb age fen anī bunem, kisi felen anī ulef. 23 Anī bunem, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok anī kisi felen, “Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negur Abraham madur bagai yen,”§ age ye fen, Negur Abraham nigin neu mou yen. 24 Anī bun, ō ulef, are tamo ī ereb age fef anī

bunem, Negur ī nigin madur bagai yef, momoiya dogol bunem sā.

25 Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab kayau īg, kofo fiya tamo gei feid fen, naab taka bunem sur fedin anī bunem, Negur Rahab nigin to madur bagai fiyen de? 26 Bouwa uur sā are laa fef age fiya gen, momoiya dō fiya sā are laa fef.

3

Sigoreī Kulatun Gouf

1 Turau tar, ā atun musei tise wowāya nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin, ā keleī, amā tise kabī malef, totol bagai es famāf. 2 Ada ganan naab musei bun kuku taudig. Aib taka ī ereb yef bun to kū fenēf, ī tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon bouwa ganan ulum iroukenēya kisi feleya.

3 Ada hos sigorada dō difouf nigin eweid bun ain tobega tanof are, ada hos bou ganan, sā gadi tafiyēf. 4 Takag, waag bun kisi gouf. Idi odug bagai fen, yau totolem irouledig, anī ere, ulum irouya tamo narib ileya nigin, ulum naal bagai anim waag anī narib ileya orof nē irouledig. 5 Age fiya bagai, bouwada bun baleda are gai naal bagai, anī ere, ī, ereb odudug ī age fef nigin, yogo yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yā ninimam age fe di, uu yedig age fiya gen bagai kisi gouf. 6 Baledag ī yā, bouwada ganan atun sane nē teneub. Ī tamo oditekei bouwa ganam amuyē ifenēdidig, yogon mata ibodok ilauf ganan bun yā irādig, age fe di, īg yogo hel bunem isaikalauf.

7 Gaar fire fire ganam, ninā, gaar luwedim diyōdig anī ado, maaīwō difaref are ganam, maman difiyēdig nigin tamom maman difediyouf. 8 Anī ere, tamo takam bale maman fiya kisi feleya sā. Ī faimud sane fen, laa nē mū sanem barikā.

9 Baledam ada neda Odug ado Tamada yana talesedig, age tafe fen, de anim tamo Negur yogo gen inodin anī gelu tafedidig. 10 Awada tekelei anī bun tamal, yana yaleseya ado gelu fiya wō yedig. Turau tar, anī to agef ilauf bagai. 11 Maaī naan ado naan maug, warur tekelei bun tamal wōya kisi feleya de? 12 Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat imaya kisi feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya gen, maaī naan, warur bun tamal, naan maug wōya kisi feleya sā.

Tenebur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nē Kisi Biya

13 Ā atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokō feleya adouf are, ī yogon tobonunā biya bunem, wau yukesileya kisi biya bunem isif anī bun, dō fiya bunem anī yaorouf.

* 2:8: Levitikas 19:18 † 2:11: Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11: Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17

§ 2:23: Jenesis 15:6

¹⁴ Anī ere, ā āgenei wauī bun, kiyēī makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are, ā yeneī to waleseg fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ā udegēg fen, momoi nē od anī to dō gouf. ¹⁵ Yeneī yaleseya nē kisi age fiya, saa ilunem to isif, anī ere, are tenebur tamal, bouwa nē oroya nē, Satan bun tamal. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, kiyēī ado aya aya yeya ibodok nē an, ekul fiya ado ereb ereb sane ganān ibodok.

¹⁷ Anī ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are, uyulil karētut, age fe di, maror nigin wau laa fiya, molol, abob karī fiyēya, wau yūya barikā ado, faat biya yūya, anī kināu ya sā ado, mala yaleya sā. ¹⁸ Maur gudū fiya tamo ī maror bun itenek, ī madur bagai anī kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodōgouf

¹ Erem age fe di, kusīya ado monēya ā atun ibodok? Are āgenei oroya ā namein kusī yedig anī bunem to wō yedig de? ² Ā ereb oroyeik, anī ere, to walegedig. Anī nigin, ā safineid adodo udenkesig fen, ereb ereb yalekenēdiya nigin kisi gedig. Ā ereb oroyeik, anī ere, yaleya kisi feleya sā. Anī nigin, ā monēg fen, kusī gedig. Ā to walegedig, ere nigin, ā Negur to, to wiyēgedig. ³ Sain ā to gef bun, to walegedig, ere nigin, ā wauī bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig, ā ereb walegef are aug naumeī nigin ge fen, irailaya nigin ago gedig.

⁴ Ā gai de, tamo kayau seseirā dinodig gen! Ā tenebur nē oroya ado bagu gouf are, Negur kiwai wenēgef anī ā keleī sā de? Taka ī tenebur nē oroya ado bagu foug are, Negur nē kiwai tamo wō youf. ⁵ Ā kisi gef, Negur nē Itotoya ī gariya sā, “Uur ada namedan ibodōf nigin inon anī kiyēī totol bagai ifenek,” yef de? ⁶ Anī ere, Negur ī wau ifenēya mugī bagai ada ifanadadig. Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Negur ī, dogo yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai ifeneid fen, waud dukesiḷ dibodok anidi wau ifenēdidig.”*

⁷ Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen ubodōgouf. Satan wal fiya nigin teibir gouf, ago ge di, ī ā folō yeikalāuf. ⁸ Negur wagen usig len, ī ā wagein isiyouf. Mosor adodo ā, imeī kulo gouf, kisi uru adodo ā, kisi tenebur ein nē oroya bun unogef anī otorōg fen, kisi ganān Negur bun dogol unogouf. ⁹ Wauī gudūf, marūī isi fen, inā walogouf. Kasāya otorōg fen, wauī gudū foug, wauī kulīya otorōg fen, wauī morōf. ¹⁰ Odug mala bun wauī ukesileg, ago ge di, ī ā yalesneif.

¹¹ Turau tar, ā abob, ō sane to wiyēg. Taka ī, tura, ō sane fiyek be, es fiyek, ī lo are sane ye fen, lo es fiyek. Ā lo es wiyēgouf are, ā lo dō fiya tamo sā, anī ere, ā lo nē marau gen wowāg fen, ā aug tamo es wiyēgedif. ¹² Lo ifenēya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol ibodok, ī yogo kel yaleya ado daū feleya kisi feleya. Anī ere, ā ere anī neī tā es wiyēgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

¹³ Gama karī gouf, ō aib urōgedig, “Gama be nil, amā fau taun enei be anī bun mele, an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen, moni malouf,” gedig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, āgenei mata are nil naig fe ilauf anī, ā keleī sā. Āgenei mata are ere? Ā ogou sain naal bagai wō ye fen, iwaikeledig gen. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, ā eig gouf, “Odug orouf are, amā mabod ken, enei be anī age mafouf,” gouf. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ā agog wauī fā ye di, yeneī walesegedig. Yana yaleseya age fediya ganān are sane. ¹⁷ Age fiya nigin, taka ī biya nigin keleī ken, age fiya kisi feleya anī to age foug, ī mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

¹ Gama karī weleg, ā safina musei adodo, morō odug ā bun isif anī nigin marūī isi fen, inā walogouf. ² Āgenei safineī bura le di, dedek āgenei kolos dakasin. ³ Āgenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, ā nigin kiwai od wogō ye fen, yā nem gen āgenei bouweī yakasiyouf. Ā gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen. ⁴ Ulegef! Kabī tamo āgenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anī to na waledigen nigin, na yaleya nē wareg ā to wenēdigen anim, ā nigin kaī ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī, wederen ilen. ⁵ Ā tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodōg fen, bouweī sigigi gen. Ā idenkesiya nē naa nigin bouweī gigiru unogen. ⁶ Ā, idi mosor sā, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ūg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sā Ifareya

⁷ Anī nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nē isiya sain wō youf. Saaf kabī yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wō youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyē uruwan isif ile idikeledig anī atun, naig fe feseya sā tarif fen, kabī yaledig anī uleg. ⁸ Āg, to feseg fen, totol ufaragauf, ere nigin, Odug isiya nē naa are mogo melsak. ⁹ Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyēg, abob nauseir wiyēgouf are, es fiya ā bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogē ifaref!

* 4:6: Proverb 3:34

¹⁰ Turau tar, profet Odug nē yana bun wogō den anidi, darau bun feseya sā difaren gen āg ago gouf. ¹¹ Ā keleī, ada idi feseya sā difaren anidi el fedif taudig. Ā Job naig fe feseya sā ifaren anī karīg fen, dum Odug ī bun ereb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ī wau ifenēya ado wau yūya barikā.

¹² Anī ganan wal fiya, turau tar, ā wauī kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. Āgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, āgenei sāya are de sā dogol gouf. To dō gouf are, es fiya bun ufaragouf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosēya

¹³ Ā atun taka ī morō bun ibodok de? Age foug, ī kosē youf bagai. Ā atun taka wau al fef de? Age fouf, ī yana yaleseya nē seg yalediyouf. ¹⁴ Ā atun taka dagi ado de? Age fouf, ī sios nē mudur adodo ī nigin kosē de fen, Odug yana bun ī mudur bun moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnēdiyof bagai. ¹⁵ Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosē def anim dagi tamo el fiyēdig. Odug ī yalesnēf. Ī mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, āgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurō wesig fen, abob nigin kosē ge di, ā karika walogouf. Madur tamo nē kosēya are megeir ado fen, kabī yaledig.

¹⁷ Eliya ī tamo ada gen taka. Ī uyē to isiyouf nigin total bagai kosē ye di, tenebur ein yar towo ogō sigis uyē to isin. ¹⁸ Ī baban kosē ye di, saa ilunem uyē isin, age fe di, tenebur nē saaf wowā yen. ¹⁹ Turau tar, ā atun taka, momoi nē naab kū fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ī momoi nē naab bun kel irusiyouf are, ²⁰ enei karī gouf, aibem taka ī mosor tamo yogon kū fenēya nē delē bun tamal falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganan nigin weder tu keleya anī irou isif.

1 Pita

¹ Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nē aposel,

Negur igirnēdin anidi, tenebur ein yaū tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia ado, Bitinia provins fragagaū de difaref anidi bun pas enei atotof. ² Ā, ereb wōya sã mog, Negur Tamada nē keleī biya kilei igirneī di, Awa Uur nē kabī bunem fateul wō gen, anī bunem, ā Jesus Kristus sigor dōg fen, yogon naud ā tetein wiri fen.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun barikāf.

Mata Ibodōya Wau Iseyā Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama yana talesauf! Yogon wau yūya odug bun, Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fā yen bunem, ada mata gō fadan, are ada mata ibodōya wau iseya bun tele fen,

⁴ yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be, sa keleya kisi feleya sã, ā nigin saa ilun dodok fen anī bun talauf nigin age fen.

⁵ Momoiya bunem, ā Negur nē megeir anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain bun yaor foug nigin dodok fef anī, isiyouf.

⁶ Anī nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ā morō fire fire anī bun wauī morō yeīdigege, ā fatuk bagai wauī kulī yef.

⁷ Morō eneidi ā bun isin are, āgenei momoiya, gol yā nem difalegefeg, sa keledig anī wal fiya wō ye fen, āgenei momoiya anī, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus wō youf sain bun, yana ifenēya, fula fiya medeīya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin.

⁸ Ā ī to ulegen, anī ere, ā ī nigin wauī laa fef. Ā gama ī to ulegf, anī ere, ā ī nigin momoi ge fen, wauī kulīya dir feleya kisi feleya sã ado fula fiya medeīya anim aura yeik,

⁹ ere nigin, ā āgenei momoiya nē kaū, āgenei meleikanon kel yaleya anī mogo walegef.

¹⁰ Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau ifenēya ā bun isin anī nigin wogō den anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken,

¹¹ Kristus nē Uur idi bun ibodon anī, Kristus nē darau ado anī dumen isiyouf nē fula fiya medeīya nigin profet od wogō yen sain bun, ī ere nigin ado ereb sain nigin wogō yen anī, idi keleī youf nigin age difen.

¹² Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anī bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogō diyein anim ereb wogō diyein, are enegeleg dilouf nigin total bagai orodif anī nigin, profet idi wogō den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sã, ā nigin aruna dalen anī, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodōgouf

¹³ Anī nigin, dō fiya nigin āgenei kisi dodok gouf. Ā aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor foug sain bun, wau ifenēya ifeneif anī nigin āgenei wauī iseya barikāf. ¹⁴ Gere tar dō fiya biya gen, sain ā neneya bun ubodōg fen, oroya sane ā walegen anī to dō gouf. ¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ā iweignein, ī fateul ibodok gen, ereb ā ago gef ganan bun fateul ubodōgouf, ¹⁶ ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Fateul ubodōg, ere nigin, aya fateul abodok.”*

¹⁷ Ā, Dei anī kinau ya bunem tamo mugu mugu nē kabī to es fedig ī, uweignēgef, anī nigin, ā tenebur ein yaū tamo gen, kumī ado aniniya anī bun, āgenei mata ubodōgouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ā keleī, ā, mata ibodōya kaū sã, tubuī tar bunem walegen anī bun tamal kel yaleyein, are silwa be gol age fediya gen, ereb bura lauf anī bunem sã,

¹⁹ anī ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyē sã, gerī tō fiya taka sã anī nē naud biya bagai anī bunem kel yaleyein. ²⁰ Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fiya sã mog, ī igirnen, anī ere, ā nigin idikeleya sain enei bun ī yaor fen.

²¹ Kristus bunem, ā, Negur Kristus laa bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, fula fiya medeīya ifenen ī nigin momoi gen, anī nigin, āgenei momoiya ado wauī iseya Negur bun ibodok.

²² Ā gama momoi anī dō fiya bunem, aug nigin lilik ge fen, tureī tar nigin wauī laa fiya bagai walegen nigin, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauī bun wauī laa foug. ²³ Ere nigin, ā bura leya nē faat bunem sã, to bura leya nē faat bunem baban gō yein, are Negur nē od mata ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya anī bunem age fen.

²⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Tamo ganan fisir gen, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya medeīya ganan kabier odō munī gen.

Fisir gariri keleid fen, munī kuku redig, ²⁵ anī ere, Odug nē od faimud ibod-kalauf.”†

Od enei are ā wogō yein.

2

¹ Anī nigin, sane ganan, idegēya ganan, mala yaleya, kiyēi ado, dumen od irōya ganan urailagauf. ² Momou mata gō fediya gen, uur nē sumin karētut nigin fatuk bagai oroyeif, ago ge di, ā anī bunem āgenei kel yaleya bun odugouf. ³ Gama ā, Odug ī biya yeya anī, mogo wōg ulegen.

Mata Ibodōya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igirnēdin

⁴ Ā, ī mata ibodōya Meein, tamom dudum difiyen, anī ere, Negurem igirne ken, Negur mala bun biya bagai wō yen anī bun usig

* 1:16: Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:25: Asaia 40:6-8

fen, ⁵ āg, mata ibodōya meein gen, uur nē fō inoyei di, pris fateul wōg fen, Jesus Kristus bunem uur nē sesewi fiya Negur mala bun biya anī wenēdigouf. ⁶ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein taka, monog tor aya agirnen, biya bagai anī anof, age afe di, taka ī, ī nigin momoi yef, ī mama to bagai yalouf.”*

⁷ Momoi gef ā bun, meein enei are biya bagai. Anī ere, idi to momoi def anidi bun, “Meein fō inoya tamom sane de fen, di-toron anī,

gama monog tor wō yen.”†

⁸ Agef fen,

“Ī, tamo yeid tū fiya nē meein wō ye fen, idi kuku douf nē sa tuwa anī wō yen.”‡ Idi yeid tū fef, ere nigin, idi od anī to dō difef, areg Negurem idi age difouf nigin igirin.

⁹ Anī ere, ā tamo kayau Negurem igirnein, king nē pris, teneub fateul, Negur nē tamo kayau wowā gen, are ī ā gugum bun tamal iweignei ken, yogon lalan biya bagai bun irouleyein anī nē yana, ā walesagouf nigin, agog wō gen. ¹⁰ Uruwa bun, ā Negur nē tamo kayau sā, anī ere, gama ā Negur nē tamo kayau. Uruwa bun, ā wau yūya to walegen, anī ere, gama ā mogo wau yūya anī walegen.

¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, aya ā tenebur ein yaū tamo ado urug tamo gen anī, mosor nē oroya meleikanon geid kusī yedig anī so wiyēgouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik.

¹² Ā haiden atun tobonunei biya bagai bun ubodōge di, idi ā nigin sane ago gedig dedig anidi, āgenei tobonunei biya anī dile fen, Negur ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi Negur yana dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodōya

¹³ Ā aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir ganam tamo atun inodin anī farumen ubodōgouf, are king megeir ilun bagai ī farumen be, ¹⁴ gawaman nē mudur adodo idi, tamo sane age difef anidi darau difenēdiyof nigin ado, tamo tutuk age difef anidi yeneid dalesauf nigin, Negurem sur fedif anidi farumen ubodōgouf. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, ā ereb biya ago gef bunem, kisi neneya tamo neid neneya wogōya anī foro dalauf, are Negur nē oroya. ¹⁶ Tamo kafī fiya sā ubodōgouf, anī ere, āgenei kafī fiya sā anī sane kerub fiya nē kabī bun to unogouf. Negur nē ferfer ubodōgouf. ¹⁷ Tamo ganam anini wiyēdigouf. Momoiya turei tar nigin wauī laa fouf. Negur kumī ado anini wiyēgouf. Agog fen, king anini wiyēgouf.

¹⁸ Ferfer ā, aniniya ganam ado āgenei odudug farumen ubodōgouf, idi biya fen, waud yūdig anidi dogol farumen sā, idi wau morō difeneidig anidig farumen ubodōgouf. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, tamo taka ī gariya sā darau yalef sain bun, ī Negur nigin kisif fen, darau nē morō anī faali fouf, are biya.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā mosor unogen nigin wagī fiya waleg fen, morō faali gouf are, ā bun ere biya anī isiyouf? Anī ere, ā ereb biya ago gen nigin darau waleg fen, anī faali gouf are, enei are Negur mala bun biya. ²¹ Enei bun ā iweignein, ere nigin, Kristus ā nigin darau yalen, are āg ī uleg fen, yogon delē anī dō gouf nigin age fen.

²² “Ī mosor taka to inon,

age fe di, yogon sigor bun idegēya taka to dilen.”

²³ Sain idi ī kono difiyen, ī idi to solo fedin. Sain ī darau yalen, ī kumī to ifenēdin. Age fiya ban, ī yogo Negur tutuk es fedig ī ima bun inon. ²⁴ Neda mosor ī yogo bouwam aa tetek bun faali fen, are ada mosor bun gare tau fen, madur bagai bun mata tabodōf nigin age fen. Yogon gudū fiyam ā el yein. ²⁵ Ā sipsip gen fō yeleyan ulegen, anī ere, gama ā sipsip marau, āgenei meleikanon nē lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

¹ Kayau ā, age fiya bagai, aiwei tar farumen ubodōgouf, ago ge di, aib idi biya od nigin to momoi defeg, idi irokenēdiya bunem sā, nedi kayau tar neid tobonuneid bunem kel yalediyof, ² are idi āgenei tobonunei karētut ado aniniya anī dile fen, momoi douf. ³ Āgenei meli meli, mayarē naki anī, fatiya korif ifōya, gol sai ifonūya be, kolos biya ifonūya age fediya bunem to isiyof. ⁴ Age fiya ban, āgenei meli meli, ā namein uur molol ado imatēya anī nē meli meli to inanakalauf, are Negur mala bun odug bagai anī bunem isiyof. ⁵ Naab enei bun, fateul kayau kulu temeleid idi, Negur bun waud dinon anidig, dogo nigin meli bagai wowā douf nigin age difedig. Idi dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodōdig. ⁶ Sara ī Abraham sigor dōf fen, ī nigin yogon odug yedig gen, ā ereb madur agog fen, kumī farumen to ubodōgouf are, ā ne barai tar wowā gef.

⁷ Tamo āg, age fiya bagai, aiwei tar geid ubodōg fen, idi nigin kisi gouf, are idi forōya nigin tamo wal fiya sā, idi dum mata ibodōya nē ege luwa wau ifenēya, ā weim walogouf nigin, aniniya ado ago wiyēdigouf, ago ge di, āgenei kosēya, ereb takam to naabura gudū fouf.

* 2:6: Asaia 28:16 † 2:7: Sam 118:22 ‡ 2:8: Asaia 8:14

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleya

⁸ Od idīya nigin, ā ganan abob geid wauī tekelei bun ubodōgouf. Abob nigin wauī ūgouf. Tureī tar gen abob nigin wauī laa fouf. Wauī yūya ado wauī yukesileya bun ubodōgouf. ⁹ Sane anī sane bunem be, kono fiya anī kono fiya bunem to solo gouf, anī ere, el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere nigin, ā ago ge di, el fiya anī walogouf nigin, ā enei bun ıweignein. ¹⁰ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Aib ī mata nigin wau laaf fen,
naa biya ilouf,

ī yogo bale sane wogōya bun tamal so fiye ken,

yogon sigor idegēya wogōya bun tamal so fiyēf bagai.

¹¹ Ī sane itor ken, biya age fouf bagai.

Ī maror imir ken, anī dō fouf bagai.

¹² Ere nigin, Odug nē malam tamo madur bagai lo fedidig,

agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid kosēya anī karī yedig.

Anī ere, Odug nē nawa, idi sane age difef anidi bun dudum fiyēdidig.”

¹³ Ā biya age fiya nigin kabī totol walogouf are, aim anī ā sane yeif? ¹⁴ Anī ere, ā ereb madur nigin darau walogoufeg, ā el yeik. “Ereb idi kumī def anī to kumīg, to morō yeif.”*

¹⁵ Anī ere, āgenei wauī bun Kristus ī Odug unogouf. Idi wauī iseya ā namein ibodok anī nē gariya karī douf nigin to diyeik anidi ganan solog urokenēdigouf nigin, faimud dodok gouf. Anī ere, molol ado aniniya bunem enei agog fen, ¹⁶ kisi karētut walogouf, ago ge di, idi Kristus bun āgenei tobonunēi biya nigin od sane wogō def anidi, dogo neid dumen od wogōya nigin mama fediyouf.

¹⁷ Biya age fiya nigin darau yaleya, are Negur nē oroyauf, enei are, sane age fiya nigin darau yaleya anī wal fiya, are biya bagai youf. ¹⁸ Kristus ī, sain tekelei dogol, mosor nigin laa fen, ī madur tamo anī, idi madur sã tamo nigin laa fen, are ī, ā Negur bun irouleyeif nigin age fen. Ī bouwa dukesin, anī ere, Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon. ¹⁹ Awa Uur bunemeg ī ile fen, uur kalabus bun dibodon anidig wogō fiyēdin. ²⁰ Eneidi are, kulu Noa nē sain bun, waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya sã tari fedidig, anī ere, idi fe den. Waag anī namen, tamo kayau musei sã, ganan eit dogol naan bunem kel yaledin. ²¹ Naan enei are, naan igūya, gama Jesus Kristus nē mata kel fāya bunem āg kel yaleyek anī nē malakanon, are bouwa bun amuyē yaleleya sã, are Negur bun kisi karētut biya inoya. ²² Jesus Kristus ī saa ilun isel fen, Negur ima biyalē ibodok, age fe di, engel,

yeneid adodo ado, megeir ganan ī farumen dibodok.

4*Negur Nigin Mata Ibodōya*

¹ Anī nigin, Kristus ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen nigin, ā augeg yogon kisi de tekelei anī urougouf, ere nigin, taka ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen, ī mosor inoya nigin folō felen. ² Agef fen, ī tenebur ein yogon mata ibodōya fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa nē oroya nigin to mata ibodōf, anī ere, Negur nē oroya nigin mata ibodōf. ³ Ā kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden age difedig anī, ago gedig, idi bouwa nē oroya nigin totol sane wau fāya, noli kisi, aai yōya, bilāya, mala odug bun naan yōya ado, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya sane bagai bun dibodōdig. ⁴ Ā idi geid, idi sane bagai age difedig anī bun to ulege di, idi anī dile fen, terē def, age de fen, idi ā nigin od sane wogō def. ⁵ Anī ere, idi, Negur idi mata dibodok anidi ado idi gare den anidi es fediyouf nigin dodok fef ī bun, dogo nigin kurō difeis dirokenēf. ⁶ Enei nigin, biya od anī, idi gama mogo gare den anidig wogō fiyēdin, are idi bouweid bun, tamo gen es feid fen, dogo neid uur bun, Negur mata ibodok gen mata dibodōf nigin age fen.

⁷ Ereb ereb ganan nē idikeleya naa mogo melsak. Anī nigin, ā kosē gouf nigin, kisi el ge waleg fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. ⁸ Anī ganan wal fiya, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauī laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are mosor musei kerub fedidig. ⁹ Nauseirya sã, abob el ge waledigouf. ¹⁰ Ā mugu mugu, Negur bunem ege luwa walegen anī bunem, Negur nē wau ifenēya fire fire nē lo fiya tamo dō fiya biya gen, abob aruna walogouf. ¹¹ Aib taka ī od wogō yef, ī Negur nē od bagai wogōya gen wogō youf. Aib taka ī aruna yalef, ī megeir Negur ī ifenek anī bunem age fouf, are ereb ereb ganan bun, Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana dalesauf nigin age fouf. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodōya Nē Darau

¹² Turau tar oboiyou, ā darau yã isainēi geneg gama walegef anī nigin, ereb urug ā bun wōya gen to terē gouf. ¹³ Anī ere, ā Kristus geid darau walegef nigin wauī kulī youf, ago ge di, ā yogon fula fiya medeīya anī yaor fouf sain bun, wauī fatuk bagai kulī youf. ¹⁴ Ā Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono diyeif, ā el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya medeīya nē Awa Uur, are Negur nē anī ā bun ibodok. ¹⁵ Ā darau walogouf, are tamo yukesiya tamo, bē tamo, tamo tobonunā

* 3:14: Asaia 8:12

sane fire fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi darau gen säf. ¹⁶ Age fiya ban, ä momoiya tamo nigin darau walogouf are, ä to mama yei, anī ere, ä Negur yana anī urougef nigin ī yana walesagouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, sain ei, Negur nē ibor bun, es fiya gariya inoya nē. Es fiya anī ada bun gariya inof are, idi Negur nē biya od to dō difedig anidi bun ere anī wō youf? ¹⁸ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin malai bagai youf are, tamo momoiya sã ado mosor temeleid nigin ere anī wō youf?”*

¹⁹ Anī nigin, idi Negur nē oroya bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur kare fedin yogon od dō fiya biya, ī ima bun dino fen, toku ereb biya anī age difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nē Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

¹ Sios nē uyu irouya ä atun dibodok bun, aya, uyu irouya turei, Kristus nē darau ail fen, kurō afesidig ado, fula fiya medeiya fau yaor gouf weim talouf anī, ä arokeneik. ² Negur nē sipsip ä farumen dibodok anī nē lo fiya tamo wōg fen, kabī mala nigin ge fen to lo wedigouf, anī ere, ä wauī iro ken, Negur ä ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf, anī ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago gouf. ³ Idi ä gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin anidi to nugo wiyēdigouf, anī ere, ä sipsip dileyei ken, dō diyeif nē tobonunei bun ago gouf. ⁴ Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid mudur wō youf sain bun, ä fula fiya medeiya nē teter to bagai tu ralauf anī walogouf.

⁵ Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ä, biyeid uyu irouya farumen ubodōgouf. Ä ganan, abob nigin wauī yukesileya anī ufonūgouf, ere nigin, “Negur ī yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai gen iledidig, anī ere, ī waud yukesileya anidi wau ifenēdidig.”*

⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē ima megeir barikā farumen wauī ukalaisileg ubodōgouf, ago ge di, ī ä yogon sain bun yalesneif. ⁷ Ägenei suwēya ganan ī bun unogouf, ere nigin, ī ä nigin suwē yedig.

⁸ Ä aug nigin biya kulatun ubodōg fen, lo walagouf. Ägenei kiwai, Satan ī laion ninirā ye fen, taka yakasiyouf nigin mumul katī fedig gen, age fedig. ⁹ Momoiya bun total ufareg fen, ī wal fiya nigin teibir gouf, ere nigin, ä keleī, ä turei tar teneub ganan bun, darau de tekelei age fiya anī daledig.

¹⁰ Ago ge di, wau ifenēya ganan nē Negur ī, ä Kristus bun, yogon fula fiya medeiya faimud ibodkeleya bun iweignein ī, ä sain naal darau walege di, ī yogo baban yalesnei ken, ä kisi feleya bagai total, megeir ado, feseya sã wōya nigin age foug. ¹¹ İ bun megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹² Sailas, ī aya turau dō fiya biya gen kisi afedig, in isennēya bunem, aya ä tobega bagai atokenein, anī bunem, aya ä wauī ales fen, enei ä gama walegef anī momoi bagai Negur nē wau ifenēya au fen, kurō afesin. Anī bun total ufaragouf. ¹³ Sios Babilon ibodok, ī ä geid weim igrinein, ī ä bun yogon aanya sur fef, age fe di, neu kesu Mak īg age fef. ¹⁴ Wauī laa fiya bunem, abob umā wiyēg fen, aan gouf. Ä Kristus bun ufaregef anī ganan bun, wau inosiya ibodōf.

* 4:18: Proverb 11:31

* 5:5: Proverb 3:34

2 Pita

¹ Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nē ferfer fen aposel,

idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē madur bagai bunem momoiya meli bagai neda gen dalen anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Ä, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus nigin keleī bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun barikāf.

Negur Ī Ada Yogon Igirnadān

³ Negur Ī yogon fula fiya medeīya ado biya bunem iweignadan, ada Ī nigin keleī bunem, ada Negur nē oroya bun mata tabodōf nigin, ereb lau tafef anī ganān yogon megeir anim ifanadan. ⁴ Enei bunem, Ī ada yogon promis od, odug fen meli bagai andi ifanadan, are anī bunem ā Negur nē tobonunā bun bagai ufareg fen, bouwa nē oroya sanem teneub ganān daū fen anī utorōgouf nigin age fen.

⁵ Age fiya nigin, āgenei momoiya bun, biya anī tobol fiya nigin kabī totol walogouf, agog fen, biya bun, keleī tobol fiya nigin, ⁶ agog fen, keleī bun, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya bun, feseya sā ifareya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya sā ifareya bun, Negur nē oroya bun ibodōya tobol fiya nigin, ⁷ agog fen, Negur nē oroya bun ibodōya bun, abob geid nīgal yūya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, abob geid nīgal yūya bun, wau laa fiya tobol fiya nigin kabī totol walogouf. ⁸ Ere nigin, ā tobonunā enei ganān waleg fen, tobol gouf are, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin keleī yaleya bun kabī biya kaū ado walogouf. ⁹ Anī ere, taka Ī eneidi taka to yalouf, Ī melsā nigin dogol ileya kisi feleya fen, mala ifofakeleya, agef fen, Ī yogon mosor kulu tamal bun tamal lilik fiyekelen anī weder to kelen.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, turau tar, Negurem ā iweignei ken, igirnein anī tutuk bagai keleī youf nigin, kabī totol walogouf. Ere nigin, ā enei ago gouf are, ā to bagai kubū gouf. ¹¹ Ago ge di, ā, neda Odug fen Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē tano mata gai ibodkeleya bun, ileya nigin lakī fiya taka to ibodōf.

Negur Nē Itotoya Nē Profet Od

¹² Anī nigin, ā enei nigin kelei ken, momoiya ā gama ado anī bun totol ufaregef, anī ere, aya enei nigin kisi gouf nigin, faimud wedereī fokō afouf. ¹³ Aya kisi afef, aya bouwau enei nē salafat bun abod mog, āgenei kisi turī afouf, are tutuk, ¹⁴ ere nigin, aya mog, neda Odug Jesus Kristus kurō

feis irokanan nigin, aya keleī, aya mog melsā yerin awaikalauf. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, aya ā atorneī mog, ā faimud enei karī walagauf nigin kabī totol alouf.

¹⁶ Amā, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē megeir ado isiya nigin ā marokenein sain are, amā nemā kisim tamo nē nenerī anī to wogō mayein, anī ere, amā malamam bagai yogon fula fiya medeīya nē megeir mailen anī wogō maun. ¹⁷ Ait are Negur fula fiya medeīya megeir ado bunem Ī bun isi fen, iron, “Eī neu Kesu, Ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, Ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig,”* sain anī bun, Ī, Tama Negur bunem, yana odug ado fula fiya medeīya yalen. ¹⁸ Amā Ī geid arei fateul bun mafar mog, ait enei saa ilunem isi mog, amā mug bagai karī maun.

¹⁹ Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are momoi anī, megeir tafe, momoi tauf, are lalan gugum modou bun, we fef ile, we kasasa fe fen, bonimeī nē barisa wauī bun fā youf gen, ā profet neid od karī weleg fen, el ge dō gouf are, ā biya ubodōgouf. ²⁰ Ere odug bagai are eig fiya, ā keleī youf, Negur nē Itotoya nē profet od taka, tamo nē kisim to faded fouf. ²¹ Ere nigin, profet od, tamo nē oroya bunem to wogō den, anī ere, tamo Awa Uur Fateulem ulum iroukenēdi di, Negur bun tamal od dale fen, wogō den.

2

Idegēya Tise Ado Idi Daū Fediya Nigin

¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau atun idegēya profeteg difaren, age fiya gen, ā atun idegēya tisege dibodōf. Idi fau tamo kayau daū fediya nē idegēya od anī iminēyan difelneif, Odug na yaledin Ī anī wa de fen, idi dogo bun kaisā bagai daū feidleya anī dinouf. ² Musei dogo neid tobonuneid sane dō de fen, momoi nē naab are naabura gudū difouf. ³ Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi nenerī dogo neid kisim wogō diyei ken, safineī gei difouf. Negur idi moge es fedin, agef fen, idi daū fediya nē are moge isiyouf.

⁴ Negur Ī engel mosor dino di, to isenneid fen, hel bun sur fiyēdin, dumen es fediyouf nigin ku gugum keleya bun inenēdin.

⁵ Negur Ī kulu tenebur nē tamo kayau to isenneid fen, tamo kayau idi Negur nē to difaren anidi bun kuwei sur fen, anī ere, Ī, Noa madur bagai nigin wogōya tamo ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha fedin. ⁶ Negur Ī, Sodom taun ado Gomora taun, yam yakur feid aasu ileya bunem daū feidlen, are tamo kayau Negur nē to difaref anidi bun, ereb wō youf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen. ⁷ Negur Ī, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo to dō difedig anidi neid tobonuneid sane nigin wau morōdig Ī ahaha fiyen ⁸ (ere nigin, madur tamo are, naa ganān bun, idi atun

* 1:17: Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

ibod ken, tobonuneid sane ilen ado karī yen anī bunem, yogon malakanon madur anī darau yalen). ⁹ Age fiyauf are, Odug ī naig fe fen, tamo Negur nē dibodok anidi, morō bun tamal yalelneīd fen, tamo Negur nē to dibodok anidi, darau bun irounēdif ile, es fiya nē naa bun ileya nigin anī keleī. ¹⁰ Negur ī, idi bouwa nē oroya sane dō de fen, Odug nē yana lai difedig anidi bun, momoi bagai age foug.

Idi kumī sā ado, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo nigin bou yūya od wogōya nigin to kumī dedig. ¹¹ Anī ere, engeleg dogo neid totol ado megeir odug bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal fediya, Odug mala bun, engel megeir adodo age fediya nigin bou yūya od to wogō dedig. ¹² Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sā nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar kuī kisi sā, bouwa nē oroya dogol dō dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen, didenkesiyouf nigin dogol gō difedidig anidi gen. Gaar kuī gen, idig daū fediyouf.

¹³ Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo sane dalouf. Idi gaa atun bouwa nē oroya sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi amuyē ado gerī tō fiya. Idi ā geid sifa dino fen, nedi bouweid nē oroya sigigi difedig. ¹⁴ Idi meleid bun seseirā tobonunā barikā ado fen, mosor inoya nigin to bagai ditorōdig. Idi, tamo kayau totol sā difaref anidi, didī difedidig. Idi safina musei youf nigin imeid su lai de fen sū we fiya nigin keleī bagai. Idi daū feidleya nē gere tar. ¹⁵ Idi naab madur anī ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ī sane nē mala solo nigin wau laa fedig anī nē naab dō difouf nigin fasis difen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ī donki, gaar kuī wogōya kisi feleya sā anim, yogon kū fenēya nigin ou fiyen, donki ī tamo nē ait nem wogō ye fen, profet anī nē neneya kisi katū fiyen.

¹⁷ Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere keleya gen ado, ogou uyē yau totol ado bunem irou isidig gen. Modou gugum keleya bagai anī, idi nigin saia fen. ¹⁸ Idi yana yaleseya od kaū sā wogō de fen, tamo kayau idi kū fenēya bun dibodok anidi bun tamal, mogo diyawof anidi, bouwa nē oroya, noli nigin kisi fāya bunem didī difedidig. ¹⁹ Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodōya mafeneīf de dirokenēdidig, anī ere, idi dogo sane nē ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ī, ereb ī wal fiyek anī nē ferfer. ²⁰ Idi, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus keleī ken, tenebur nē sane bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nē sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon anī wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai dibodōf. ²¹ Idi madur bagai nē naab anī keleī ken, itāfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anī dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nē naab

anī to keleim, are dem. ²² Od biya tamo kayau wogō dedig are, idi nigin momoi, “Gaū yogon iluf anī kel yōdig.”* takag, “Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igūdig.”

3

Odug Nē Naa

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, eī neu pas baban ā bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya turī akeneī di, wedereī fokō youf nigin age afen. ² Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogō den ado, itāfiya neda Odug ado Isennadaya, āgenei aposel bunem ifenein anī, ā karī walagauf nigin orouf.

³ Ā uyulil enei keleī youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi disi, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dō difouf. ⁴ Idi dirōf, “Ī asiyouf yen promis od anī nain? Amā nemā tamamā tar gare den bunem isif, ereb ereb ganān uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek.” ⁵ Anī ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nē od bunem saa wō ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anī, karī del fen, wedereid tu kelen. ⁶ Naan anim, kuwei fā ye fen, sain anī bun teneub ganān daū felen. ⁷ Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yā nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen, tamo kayau momoiya sā es fiya ado daū feidleya nē naa nigin inon ibodok.

⁸ Anī ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb tekelei enei to wedereī tu kalauf, Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen. ⁹ Odug ī, yogon promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunī age dedig gen, to foi yedig. Ī taka daū feleyan ileya itor ken, ganān waud falei foug nigin, sain meluk tari yedig.

¹⁰ Anī ere, Odug nē naa are, bē tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududū ye fen, iwaikalauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are ganān yam daū falauf, agef fen, teneub ado ereb ereb ganān ī bun ibodok are yaor foug.*

¹¹ Naab enei bun, ereb ereb ganān daū falauf, anī nigin, ā tamo kayau naig fiya bagai wōya nigin kisi gef? Ā fateul ubodōg fen, Negur nē tobonunā bun ubodōgouf. ¹² Ā, Negur nē naa tarig fen, kaisā bagai isiyouf nigin ololo gouf. Naa anī bun, yam saa daū falauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are uruwam naan kalauf. ¹³ Anī ere, ada yogon promis od tarou fen, saa mata ado teneub mata ololo tafef, are madur tamo kayau an dibodōf.

¹⁴ Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ā enei tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun amuyē sā, od sā wowāg fen, ī ado wauī katō gouf nigin kabī totol walogouf. ¹⁵ Āgenei kisi

* 2:22: Proverb 26:11

* 3:10: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

bun, neda Odug sain meluk tari fiya are, kel yaleya nigin gouf, are neda turada oboida Pol ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenē di, ā bun pas itoton kilei. ¹⁶ Ī yogon pas ganan bun, eig fe itotoid fen, enei nigin wogō yen. Yogon pas bun, ereb ereb tunī keleīya nigin lakī fiya bagai ibodok, are idi keleī sa ken, momoiya ilef isif anidi, Negur nē Itotoya tunī bun age difedig gen, falei difeid fen, dogo daū feidleya bun diledig.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, turau tar oboiyau, ā enei mogo keleī nigin, lo wal fiya tamo neid kū fenēyam to guri diyai ken, dile āgenei modoū biya utorōg fen, kubū geya nigin lo welegei. ¹⁸ Anī ere, neda Odug ado Isenadaya, Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya ado keleī bun, odugouf. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya gama ado faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodōya Nē Od

¹ Are ī gariya bun tamal, are amā mogo karī maun, are amā mogo malamam mailen, are amā mogo mail fen, amā imam kobū mafen—anī amā mata ibodōya nē Od mau fen, kurō mafesif. ² Mata are wō yen. Amā anī mail fen, anī nigin kurō mafesif. Age mafe fen, amā, mata ibodkeleya ī, Tama ado dibod ken, amā bun wō yen anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik. ³ Amā ereb mailen ado karī maun anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik, are āg amā geid nugal taūf nigin age mafef. Age fe di, neda nugal yūya are, Tama ado yogon Naal Jesus Kristus geid nugal taūf. ⁴ Amā nemā waumā kulīya barikāf nigin enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyōya

⁵ Od enī, amā ī bun tamal karī mau fen, ā yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur ī lalan, ī bun gugum taka to ibodok. ⁶ Ada ī geid nugal tauk tau fen, gugum bun tayōf are, ada tadege fen, momoi anī bunem to tabodok. ⁷ Anī ere, ī lalan bun ibodok gen, adag lalan bun tayōf are, ada abob geid nugal taūf, age tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nē naud anim, mosor ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf. ⁸ Ada mosor sā tauf are, ada dug tadege ken, momoi anī ada namedan ibodōya sā. ⁹ Ada neda mosor kurō tafalaisiyouf are, ī yogon od dō fiya biya fen, madur bagai, anī nigin, ī fau neda mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, ada neda madur bagai sā anī ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf. ¹⁰ Ada mosor to tanon tauf are, ada, Negur ī idegēya tamal tau fen, in od ada namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ī Ada Isennadaya

¹ Neu kesu tar, ā mosor to unogouf nigin, aya enei atotkeneik. Anī ere, taka ī mosor inouf are, taka ada isennadauf nigin yogon Dei iroknēdig anī ibodok, ī Jesus Kristus, madur bagai. ² Ī neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya, are neda mosor nigin dogol sā, anī ere, tenebur tamo kayau ganan neid mosor nigineg. ³ Ada keleī, ada yogon itāfiya dō tafef are, ada mogo ī keleī. ⁴ Tamo ī aya ī keleī ye fen, ereb ī irok anī to dō foug are, ī idegēya tamo, agef fen, momoi anī ī bun to ibodok. ⁵ Anī ere, taka ī yogon od dō fef are, Negur nē wau laa fiya are momoi bagai ī bun kisi felef. Anī bunem, ada ī bun tabodok anī ada keleī. ⁶ Aib taka ī bun abodok yef, ī Jesus age fedig gen age foug bagai.

Ītāfiya Mata

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, aya itāfiya mata to atotkeneik, anī ere, itāfiya tubu, are abob nigin wau laa fiya anī, ā uruwa Jesus nigin momoi gen sain bunem karī gen. Itāfiya tubu enei are, od ā karī gen anī. ⁸ Anī ere, aya itāfiya mata atotkeneik, are anī nē momoi anī, ī bun ado ā bun mogo ulegef, ere nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di, lalan momoi bagai anī mogo so fef.

⁹ Taka ī lalan bun abodok ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orof, ī fau gugum bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Aib taka ī yogon tura nigin wau laa fef, ī lalan bun ibodok, age fe di, ereb anim ī ye tū fiya nigin, ī bun taka to ibodok. ¹¹ Anī ere, aib taka ī yogon tura nigin to orof, ī gugum bun ibod ken, gugum bun iyōdig. Ī narib ilef anī, ī keleī sā, ere nigin, gugum anim ī mala ifofakelen.

¹² Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, āgenei mosor in yana bunem weder tu kelen.

¹³ Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā ī gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.

Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā sane anī mogo wal gen.

¹⁴ Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā Dei anī mogo keleī.

Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā ī gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.

Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā totol ado, age fe di, Negur nē od ā bun ibodok, age fe di, ā sane anī mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nē Nigin To Wauī Laa Fouf

¹⁵ Ā teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur ibodok anī nigin to wauī laa fouf. Taka ī teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nē wau laa fiya ī bun to ibodok. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan tenebur ein ifaref—mosor tamo nē oroya, yogon mala ile oroya ado, ereb ī ado fen ereb ī age fef anī nigin yana yaleseyā—are Dei bun tamal to isif, anī ere, tenebur tamal isif. ¹⁷ Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf, anī ere, tamo Negur nē oroya dō fef, ī mata ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nē Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya sain. Kristus nē kiwai isif anī, ā mogo karī gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nē kiwai tar musei disin. Anī bunem, sain enei are idikeleya sain anī, ada keleī. ¹⁹ Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal dīlen, anī ere, idi momoi bagai neda sā. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom. Anī ere, idi ada bun tamal dīlen anim, idi ganan neda sā anī yaor fen.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā, Kristus ī Fateul anī bunem, Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ā ganan momoi anī keleī. ²¹ Aya ā momoi anī keleī sā nigin to atokkeneik, anī ere, ā momoi anī keleī nigin ado, idegēya taka momoi anī bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ā atokkeneik. ²² Ai anī idegēya tamo? Tamo, Jesus ī Kristus yeya anī wa fef anī. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nē kiwai. Ī, Dei ado Naal wa fedif. ²³ Taka ī Naal wa fef, ī bun Dei sā. Aib taka ī Naal kurō fesif, ī bun Deig ado.

²⁴ Ere ā gariya bunem karī gen anī, ā bun agef ibodōf nigin lo walagauf. Ago gouf are, ā Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodōgouf. ²⁵ Agef fen, eneī anī ereb ī age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.

²⁶ Aya, idi ā kū fenēya bun dirouleyeīya nigin age difef anidi nigin, eneī atokkeneik. ²⁷ Ā nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ā ī bun tamal walegen are, ā bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ā ifelneya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anī ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ā ifelneīdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anī momoi bagai, idegēya sā, anī nigin, ā ifelnein kilei anī, ī bun ubodōgouf.

Negur Nē Gere Tar

²⁸ Neu keso tar, gama ī bun agog ubodōgouf, ago ge di, ī wō youf sain bun, ī isi di, ī mala bun, ada kumī sā ado mama sā tafarauf.

²⁹ Ā, ī madur bagai anī keleī youf are, ā keleī, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganan ī bunem gogū fedin.

3

¹ Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anī nigin, Negur, ada in gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub eneī ada nigin keleī sā, ere nigin, teneub eneī ī nigin keleī sā. ² Turau tar oboiyou, ada gama Negur nē gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai wowā tauf, are fau yaor fiya sā. Anī ere, ada keleī, ī isyounf sain bun, ada ī gen wowā tauf, ere nigin, ada ī bagai anī tailauf. ³ Aib taka ī bun wau iseya anī ado, ī karētut bagai gen, ī yogo karētut ouf.

⁴ Aib taka mosor inof, ī lo wal fef. Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya. ⁵ Anī ere, ā keleī, ī ada neda mosor yalelauf nigin wō yen. Agef fen, ī bun mosor sā. ⁶ Taka ī bun ibodok, ī mosor to inof iledig. Taka ī mosor inof iledig, ī to ilen be, oo, ī nigin keleī san.

⁷ Neu keso tar, ā takam to idegneif. Aib taka ī ereb madur age fef, Odug ī madur bagai gen, ī madur. ⁸ Aib taka ī ereb mosor age fef, ī Satan nē, ere nigin, Satan ī gariya bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal ī, Satan nē kabī anī daū falauf nigin wō yen. ⁹ Taka Negur bunem gō fen, ī mosor to inof iledig, ere nigin, Negur nē faat ī bun ibodok. Ī

mosor inof ileyā kisi feleyā sā, ere nigin, ī Negur bunem gō fen. ¹⁰ Ada ai anī Negur nē gere tar ado, ai anī Satan nē gere tar anī, naig tafe keleī youf, are eig fiya. Aib taka ī ereb madur to age fef, ī Negur nē keso sā, aib taka ī yogon tura nigin to wau laa fef, īg Negur nē keso sā.

Abob Nigin Wauī Laa Fouf

¹¹ Od eneī ā gariya bunem karī gen, are ada abob nigin wauā laa fouf bagai. ¹² Ā Kain gen to ago gouf, ī Satan nē fen, yogo tura yukusin. Ere nigin ī yogo tura yukusin? Ere nigin, yogon tobonunā are sane fen, yogo tura nē tobonunā are madur. ¹³ Turau tar, teneub eneī nē tamo kayau sane diyeif are, to terē gouf. ¹⁴ Ada keleī, ada laa tator ken, mata ibodōya bun telen, ere nigin, ada neda turada tar nigin wauā laa fef. Aib taka ī to wau laa fef, ī laa bun ibodok. ¹⁵ Aib taka ī yogon tura nigin to orof, ī tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ā keleī, tamo yukesiya tamo ī bun, mata ibodkeleya sā.

¹⁶ Ere anī wau laa fiya naig tafe ada keleī youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus ī ada nigin yogon mata itoron. Anī nigin, adag turada tar nigin neda mata tatorōf bagai. ¹⁷ Aib taka ī safina ado fen, yogon tura lau fiya bun ibodok anī ile fen, ī nigin wau to yuk, Negur nē wau laa fiya naig fe ī bun ibodok? ¹⁸ Neu keso tar, ada od be, sigorada wogōya bunem wauā to laa fouf, anī ere, age tafedig ado momoi bun age tafouf. ¹⁹ Anī bunem, ada momoi bagai nē anī, ada keleī youf, age tafe fen, ada wauā yogon mala bun si inouf, ²⁰ ada neda wauā, ada nigin kafī fiya ifanadauf sain anī buneg, age fouf. Ere nigin, Negur ī neda wauā wal fiya, agef fen, ī ereb ereb ganan nigin keleī.

²¹ Turau tar oboiyou, ada wauā kafī fiya to ifanadauf are, ada Negur mala bun kumī sā totol tafar fen, ²² ereb ada ī to tafiyek anī, ī bun tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada yogon itāfiya dō tafe fen, ereb ī orof anī age tafef. ²³ Yogon itāfiya are eig fiya. Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus nē yana nigin momoi tau fen, ī ada irokanadan kilei, abob nigin wauā laa fouf anī. ²⁴ Idi yogon itāfiya dō difef anidi, ī bun dibodok, agef fen, ī idi bun ibodok. Ī ada bun ibodok anī, naig tafe ada keleī youf, are eig fiya. Ada Awa Uur ifanadan anī bunem, ada anī keleī.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganan nigin to momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun tamal be sā anī ulogouf nigin, idi es wiyēdigouf, ere nigin, idegēya profet musei teneub ganan bun diyokelef. ² Negur nē Awa Uur naig ge ā keleī youf, are eig fiya. Uur ganan Jesus Kristus ī tamo bouwa bun isin anī

dirödīg, are Negur bun temeleid. ³ Anī ere, uur ganan Jesus nigin wa difef, are Negur bun temeleid sā. Enei are Kristus nē kiwai anī nē uur, are ī mogo isif ya anī karī gen, gamag ī mogo tenebur ibodok.

⁴ Neu kesu tar, ā Negur nē ubodōg fen, idi wal wiyēdigen, ere nigin, ī ā bun ibodok anī, ī tenebur ein ibodok anī wal fiya. ⁵ Idi tenebur temeleid, anī nigin, idi tenebur nē lo fiya bunem wogō de di, tenebur tamo kayau idi karī difiyēdidig. ⁶ Ada Negur bun temelada, age tafe di, aib ī Negur keleī, ada karī fadadig, anī ere, aib ī Negur bun tamal sā, ada to karī fadadig. Anī bunem, ada momoi bagai nē Awa Uur ado kū fenēya nē uur nigin keleī youf.

Negur Nē Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin wauda laa foug, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are Negur bunem isidig. Ganan waud laa fedig idi, are Negurem gō fedi di, idi Negur keleī. ⁸ Aib taka ī to wau laa fedig, ī Negur keleī sā, ere nigin, Negur ī wau laa fiya. ⁹ Negur nē wau laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. Ī yogon Naal tekelei bagai, ada ī bunem mata tabodōf nigin, tenebur sur fen. ¹⁰ Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada Negur nigin wauda to laa fen, anī ere, ī ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon Naal, neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya anī sur fen. ¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, Negur ī ada nigin agef wau laa fen nigin, adag abob nigin wauda laa foug bagai. ¹² Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anī ere, ada abob nigin wauda laa foug are, Negur ada bun ibodok, yogon wau laa fiya ada bun kisi falauf.

¹³ Ada keleī, ada ī bun tabodok, agef fen, ī ada bun ibodok, ere nigin, ī yogon Awa Uur ada ifanadan. ¹⁴ Ada tail fen, kurō tafeis, Dei, yogon Naal tenebur enei nē kel yaleya tamo wō youf nigin sur fen, taudig. ¹⁵ Aib taka Jesus ī Negur Naal youf are, Negur ī bun ibodok, age fe di, ī Negur bun ibodok. ¹⁶ Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya ada nigin Negur ado anī keleī ken, momoi taudig.

Negur ī wau laa fiya. Aib taka wau laa fiya bun ibodok, ī Negur bun ibodō di, Negur ī bun ibodok. ¹⁷ Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya naa bun, kumī sā, totol tafarauf, ere nigin, tenebur ein, ada Kristus gen tabodok. ¹⁸ Wau laa fiya bun, kumī taka to ibodok. Anī ere, wau laa fiya kisi feleya bagai anī, kumī irudig, ere nigin, kumī mala solo sane ado iledig. Taka ī kumī yef, ī wau laa fiya bun, kisi feleya bagai to wō yef.

¹⁹ Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ī ketem ada nigin wau laa fen. ²⁰ Aib taka ī aya Negur nigin wau laa fef ye fen, yogon tura

nigin to orouf are, ī idegēya tamal. Ere nigin, aib taka ī yogon tura ī iledig anī nigin to wau laa fef are, ī Negur to ilen anī nigin wau laa fiya kisi feleya sā. ²¹ Kristus ī ada itāfiya enei ifanadan. Aib taka Negur nigin wau laa fef, ī yogon tura nigineg wau laa foug bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

¹ Aib taka ī Jesus ī Kristus yef, ī Negurem gō fen, agef fen, aib taka tama nigin wau laa fef, ī yogon kesu nigineg wau laa fef. ² Ada Negur nē gere tar nigin wauda laa fef ya anī, naig tafe keleī youf, are eig fiya. Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yogon itāfiya dō fiya bunem. ³ Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are yeir. Yogon itāfiya dō fiya. Agef fen, yogon itāfiya are, ada age tafouf nigin morō to ifanadadig. ⁴ ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem wowā den idi, tenebur nē oroya wal difedig. Momoiya bunem, ada tenebur nē oroya wal tafedig. ⁵ Aim anī tenebur nē oroya wal fef? Ī, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi yef anim dogol.

⁶ Enei anī, naan igūya nē naan ado laa nē naud bunem isin, are Jesus Kristus. Ī naan bunem dogol to isin, anī ere, naan ado naud bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem anī kurō fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ī momoi bagai. ⁷ Towo anidim kurō difesif. ⁸ Awa Uur, naan ado, naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei wogō def. ⁹ Ada tamom kurō difesif anī taledig, anī ere, Negur nē kurō fesiya are tamo nē wal fiya. Negur nē kurō fesiya are yeir, ī yogon Naal nigin kurō fesin. ¹⁰ Aib taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef, ī kurō fesiya od enei in wau bun ibodok. Aib taka Negur nigin to momoi yef, ī Negur idegēya tamo yef, ere nigin, ī Negur yogon Naal nigin od kurō fesin anī to momoi yef. ¹¹ Kurō fesiya od are yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei are yogo Naal bun ibodok. ¹² Taka ī Naal ado, ī mata ado, taka ī Negur Naal sā, ī mata sā.

Idikeleya Nē Od

¹³ Aya, ā Negur Naal nē yana nigin momoi gef anī, mata ibodkeleya ā bun ibodok anī, ā keleī youf nigin enei atotkeneik. ¹⁴ Negur mala bun, ada kumī sā totol ado anī eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dō tafe fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyēf are, ī ada karī fadauf. ¹⁵ Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ī karī fadadig anī ada keleī youf are, ada keleī, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talef.

¹⁶ Aib taka ī yogon tura mosor laa bun to irouledig anī ino mog, ilouf are, ī tura nigin kosē ye di, Negur tura mata ifenēf. Aya idi nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anidi nigin wogō auf. Mosor laa bun guri

feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anī nigin kosē youf nigin to wogō auf. ¹⁷ Kū fenēya ganān, are mosor, agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anī ibodok.

¹⁸ Ada keleī, aib taka Negur bunem wō yen, ī mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ī kulatun fiyē di, Satan nē anim ī to daū fiyēf. ¹⁹ Ada keleī, ada Negur nē gere tare di, teneub ganān Satan nē anī farumen ibodok. ²⁰ Takag ada keleī, Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleī fokō fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi bagai anī, keleī youf nigin age fen. Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anī bun tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun. Ī momoi bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anī.

²¹ Neu kesu tar, idegēya waitou so wiyēdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado,

kayau* Negurem igirnen ado yogon gere tar bun pas enei atotof. Aya momoi anī bun ā nigin wau laa fedig, are aya dogol sã, anī ere, ganan idi momoi nigin keleī anidig, ² are momoi anī ada namedan ibod ken, ada geid ibodkalauf anī nigin.

³ Wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau in-osiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei nē Naal bunem, momoi ado wau laa fiya bun ada geid ibodōf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodōya

⁴ Aya ogon gere tar tunī, Dei ada irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyō mog, ail fen, fatuk bagai wau al fen. ⁵ Gama, kayau oboiyou, aya itāfiya mata ō to atotkonok, anī ere, ada gariya bunem talen anī dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa foug anī, aya to afef. ⁶ Enei anī wau laa fiya, are ada yogon itāfiya dō fiya bun tayōf. Enei anī yogon itāfiya, are ā gariya bunem mogo karī gen kilei, ā wauī laa fiya bun uyōgouf.

⁷ Idegēya tamo musei, teneub ganan bun diyok, idi Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa bagai bun isin anī wa difedig. Tamo age fiya ī idegēya tamo fen, ī Kristus nē kiwai. ⁸ Ā nigin amā kabī total maledig anī, ege kilē to ilauf nigin ado, ā mala solo kisi feleya bagai walogouf nigin lo walagouf. ⁹ Taka ī Kristus nē ifelnēya anī idod ken, anī bun to ibodok, ī namen Negur to ibodok. Aib taka ī ifelnēya anī bun tobol fef ilef, ī namen Dei ado Naal dibodok. ¹⁰ Aib taka ā bun isi fen, ifelnēya enei to irou isiyouf, ī āgenei fō bun to waleg uroulagouf, ī aaneg to wiyēgouf. ¹¹ Aib taka ī aan fiyek, ī yogon kabī sane bun weim kabī dalef.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹² Aya ā bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ā ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun wogō tauf nigin wau irok, age tafe di, wauda al fiya anī isokosouf.

¹³ Ogon main Negurem igirnen anī nē gere tar, nedi aanya sur difef.

* 1:1: Kayau are, kayau Jon ī nigin keleī anī be, oo, ī are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado, turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ī nigin momoi anī bun, wau laa fedig, ī bun pas enei atotof.

² Turau oboiyou, ogon malākanon biya ibodok gen, ō boū biya ibod ken, ereb ereb ganān ō nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosē auf. ³ Turau tar tuni disi fen, ō momoi anī biya bagai dō wo fen, momoi anī bun toku uyōdig anī dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai wau al fen. ⁴ Aya gereu tar momoi anī bun diyōdig kariya anim, wau al fiya ereb ereb ganān wal fiya anī ifanadig.

Negur Nē Kabī Tamo Kulatun Fediya

⁵ Turau oboiyou, ō, turada tar idi, ō bun yaū tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya ago wedidig. ⁶ Idi ogon waū laa fiya nigin sios dirokenēdin. Ō idi tobonunā Negur orof kilei sur wediyouf are, ō biya ago wouf. ⁷ Idi Odug yana nigin, haiden bun tamal isennēya taka to dale fen, dilen. ⁸ Anī nigin, ada, momoi anī nigin weim kabī talouf nigin, tamo age fediya tasennēdiyof bagai.

⁹ Aya sios bun pas atoton, anī ere, Diotrefes uyulil ibodōya nigin wau laa fedig, ī nemā od to karī yedig. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya asiyouf sain bun, aya ī ereb age fef, amā nigin dumen od sane bagai irōdig anī yaor afouf. Anī dogol sã, ī turada tar yalediya nigin itoron. Ī idi turada tar yaleya nigin orodif anidig katū feid fen, idi sios bun tamal yalelnēdin.

¹¹ Turau oboiyou, ereb sane anī to madē wo, ereb biya anī madē wouf. Aib taka ereb biya age fef, ī Negur bun tamal. Aib taka ereb sane age fef, ī Negur to ilen. ¹² Demetrius ī nigin, ganān biya wogō dedig, momoi anī ī yogog age fedig. Amāg ī nigin biya wogō maudig, age mafe di, ā keleī, nemā wogō are momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹³ Aya ō bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. ¹⁴ Aya kaisā ileyōya nigin wau irok, age afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogō tauf.

¹⁵ Wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf. Turada tar ein, nedi aanya sur difef. Turada tar an mugu mugu yeneid nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

¹ Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nē ferfer fen, Jems ne tura,

idi Negurem iweignēdin, Tamada Negur idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus Kristus kulatun fedidig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Wau yūya, wau inosiya ado, wau laa fiya, ā bun barikāf.

Momoiya Sā Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daū Feidleya

³ Turau tar oboiyou, aya, ā kel yaleya ada weim talen anī nigin atotkeneif nigin, kisi total aledig, age a mā, aya kisi afen, aya atot fen, momoiya sain ganan nigin sain tekelei bun, Negur nē tamo kayau imeid bun ifenēdin anī, el ge kulatun gouf nigin, total bagai arokeneif, are deuf aun.

⁴ Ere nigin, tamo tunī idi daū feidleya nigin mogo kulu yeneid itoton anidi, ā keleī sā mog, ā atun iminēyan disin. Idi Negur nē ibodōya sā, idi neda Negur nē wau ifenēya anī falei difel, karika tobonunā sane inoya nē gen dino fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug yana wa difedig.

⁵ Momoi, ā enei ganan mogo keleī, anī ere, aya ā, Odug yogon tamo kayau Isip bun tamal kel gei fedin, anī ere, dum idi to momoi den anidi daū feidlen anī nigin, baban wedereī fokō afouf nigin orouf.

⁶ Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya modou bun to dibod ken, dogo neid modou ditoron anidi, Negurem es fiya naa odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum bun ineneid fen, sen mata ibodkeleya anim ifofakelen. ⁷ Age fiya bagai, Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilī fiya idi noli tobonunā ado tobonunā sane bun dilelen. Idi bun, yā mata faimud ibodkeleya nē darau dalouf anī nē malakanon ileyauf nigin age fen.

⁸ Naab gai age fiya bagai, imiāya tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyē dinoid fen, Negur nē yana dudum difiye ken, engel megeir adodo dumedin od dirōdig. ⁹ Anī ere, engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain ī Satan ado Moses bouwa nigin luwa dirou fen, ī bouwa bun kumī sā od sane wogōya nigin itoron, anī ere, ī iron, “Odug ō ou yok!” ¹⁰ Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sā anī nigin, od sane dirōdig. Age de fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa nē oroya bunem idi keleī anī dō dife fen, daū feleya bun dileledig.

¹¹ Idi meleidlon ado! Idi Kain nē naab dō difen. Idi moni nigin de fen, Balam nē kū fenēya bun kaisā dilelen. Idi Kora nē kiwai inoya dō dife di, daū feidlen.

¹² Tamo eneidi, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē sifa bun, ā geid kumī sā saaf dokon maaiwō sa

tuwa waag daū fiyēdig gen, daū diyeidig. Idi sipsip lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budū uyē sā, yaum irouf iyōdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bunfaat sā, agef fen, laaf uru fen, warumutei teten isen gen. ¹³ Idi maai moloun fatuk fā ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen. Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin saia fen gen.

¹⁴ Enok, ī Adam bunem isin ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogō yen, “Uleg, Odug ī yogon fateul anidi tausen tausen geid disif. ¹⁵ Ī ganan es feid fen, Negur nē to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid tobonunā sane, naab sane bun age difedig nigin ado, Negur nē to dibodok mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ī nigin wogō dedig nigin, Negur nē to dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor fedyouf.” ¹⁶ Tamo eneidi are nauseir temeleid fen, taka nē kū fenēya dimirēdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane dō difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya fiya nigin, tunī meleid yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogō dedig.

Feseya Sā Ifareya Nigin

¹⁷ Anī ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aposel mogo dirokenein anī kisi gouf. ¹⁸ Idi ā dirokenein, “Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya tamo wowa de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dō difouf.” ¹⁹ Tamo eneimid ā fara diyēif, idi tenebur nē kisi dō de fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā, turau tar oboiyou, ā aug nigin āgenei momoiya fateul bagai bun fō gen onogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosē gouf. ²¹ Ā, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau yūya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun irouleyeif anī tarig fen, Negur nē wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun gouf.

²² Idi momoiya total sā nene def anidi bun wauī wenēdigouf. ²³ Tunī yā bun tamal gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunī bun wauī yūya aniniya ado ufelnēdigouf. Anī ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nē oroya sanem amuyē iroun anī utorōg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nē Od

²⁴ Negur ī, ā to kubū gouf nigin kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeīya ī mala bun, kū fenēya sā, wau kulīya odug ado ineneīya kisi feleya ī anī bun, ²⁵ ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei dogol ī anī bun, fula fiya medeīya, total, megeir ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado, faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

Kurŏ Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Jesus Kristus nē kurŏ fesiya od, are ereb kaisā bagai wō youf anī, Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ī, yogon ferfer Jon od anī keleī youf nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen. ² Jonem ereb ereb ganan ī ilen anī kurŏ falaisif, are Negur nē od ado, Jesus Kristus nē od. ³ Taka ī profet od enei iwesef are ī el fiyek, agef fen, idi anī karī de fen, ereb anī bun itoton anī waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogododolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

⁴ Aya Jon,

Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei atotof.

Negur ī gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, dumen isiyouf bunem, uur sewen yogon king nē sia wagen difaref bunem ado, ⁵ Jesus Kristus ī Negur nē od el fe dōf wogō yedig, ī tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel turī fiyen, tenebur king ganan neid mudur ī bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun isif.

Jesus ī ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun tamal yalelnadan. ⁶ Agef fen, ī ada yogon Tama Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in pris inodan. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.

⁷ Log, ī lalo bunem isif.

Age fe di, meleid ganan ī dilouf, idi ī gilī difen anidig dilouf.

Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein ganan ī nigin waud gudū fouf.

Are agef bagai wō youf! Momoi.

⁸ Odug Negur irok, “Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu abodon, dumen asiyouf, aya saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig anī.”

Taka Ī Tamo Naal Gen

⁹ Aya Jon, āgenei tureī, aya, Jesus bun darau, Negur nē tano ado, feseya sā ifareya, ā geid taledig, aya Negur nē od ado Jesus nē od wogō aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun abodon. ¹⁰ Odug nē naa bun, aya Awa Uur namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug taur gen wō ye mog, karī aun. ¹¹ Ait iron, “Ereb ō ulef anī, buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyouf, oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia ado, Laodisia.”

¹² Aya ait wogō fiyan anī ileyā nigin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nē gol tutur

sewen ailedin. ¹³ Lam tutur anī atun, aib taka “tamo naal gen”* kolos meluk ifonū di, yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anī ifaren. ¹⁴ In mudur ado fatiya, sipsip siwi lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala are yā mala fitoleya gen. ¹⁵ Yogon ye are bras yā malan ifalegeya medeīya gen, in ait are naan uhuhuya gen. ¹⁶ Yogon ima biyalē barisa sewen iroun, agef fen, in awa bun tamal, dimig bala waila si sitakā wō yen. Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medei yen.

¹⁷ Aya ī ail fen, aya ī ye gariyan kubū au, laa gen ainen. Age afe di, ī ima biyalē aya teteun ino fen, iron, “Ō to kumī wo. Aya gariya, aye idikeleya. ¹⁸ Aya mata ibodōya nē, aya laa fiyan, anī ere, uleyaf, aya gai gai mata abodkalauf! Aya laa nē ado Hades nē ki aroudif.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, ereb ō ulen, ereb gama ibodok, ereb dumen wō youf anī utot. ²⁰ Barisa sewen aya imau biyalē ulen ado, lam nē gol tutur sewen ulen anī nē waa nē gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios sewen neid engel, lam nē tutur sewen are sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Efesus sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī barisa sewen ima biyalē irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur difaren atun iyok ilen nē od: ² Ereb ō ago wof, are aya keleī, ogon kabī totol yaleya ado ogon feseya sā ifareya anī. Aya keleī, ō tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo anī aposel dedig, anī ere, aposel sā anidi es wiyeīd fen, idi neid idegēya anī ulen. ³ Ō totol ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morŏ faali won, anī ere, ō to fō yon.

⁴ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō uruwa aya nigin waū laa fen anī utoron. ⁵ Anī nigin, ō nainenem kubū won anī kisi wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anī agouf. Ō to falei wouf are, aya ō gein asi fen, ogon lam tutur ado yogon modou bun tamal alelauf. ⁶ Anī ere, tobonunā biya enei ō ado: Ō Nikolas dō difiyek neid tobonuneid to oroyōdig, are ayag to oroudig.

⁷ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya ī mata ifenēya nē aa Negur nē paradis bun ibodok anī bun tamal, yōya nigin yo afiyēf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁸ “Smerna sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī gariya ado idikeleya, ī laaf fen, baban mata fā yen nē od. ⁹ Ogon darau ado ogon maleg nigin aya keleī,

* 1:13: Daniel 7:13

anī ere, ō safina musei ado. Aya idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sã, Satan nê guru fiya anidi neid bou yūya od nigin keleī. ¹⁰ Ereb mogo ō darau ifonōf nigin to kumī wo. Aya ō arokonok, Satan ī mogo ā tunī kisi yeīya nigin kalabus bun ineneif. Age fe di, ā naa ten darau walogouf. Ō laa bun dinenōfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafī walouf, ago di, aya ō mata nê teter kurū ayōf.

¹¹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, namba tu nê laa ī to daū fiyēf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹² “Pergamum sios nê engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī dimig bala willa si sitakā ado nê od. ¹³ Ō ubodok nê an aya keleī, an Satan nê sia ibodok. Anī ere, ō neu yanau urou kafī welef. Antipas, neu dō fiya biya, aya nigin od wogō yedig, ī Satan ibodok nê āgenei taun an dukesin sain anī buneg, ō aya nigin ogon momoiya to folō welen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od tunī ado: Ō tamo tunī an Balam nê keleī dirouf anidi ado, Balam ī Balak ifelnē di, Balak ī Israel tamo kayau yeid tū fiya nê meein ino fen, idegnēdi di, Israel idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī dokon, noli tobonunā dinon. ¹⁵ Age fiya gen, ō aneg tunī Nikolas nê ifelnēya dirouf anidi ado. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, waū falei wo! Sãf are, aya kaisā bagai ō gein asi fen, neu sigorou nê dimig ado idi geid kusī auf.

¹⁷ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya ī mana im-inēyan ibodok tunī afenēf. Aya ī meein lalau takag, yana mata teten itoton anī afenēf. Aib ī anī yalef dogol yana anī keleī youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁸ “Taiataira sios nê engel bun utot:

Od enei are Negur Naal nê od, yogon mala are yā mala fitotoleya gen, yogon ye are bras yā malan ifalegeya medeīya gen. ¹⁹ Aya keleī, ō ereb agof, ogon waū laa fiya ado momoiya, ogon aruna yaleya ado feseya sã ifareya. Aya keleī, ō uruwa bun ago won anī wal fiya gama ō agodig.

²⁰ Anī ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō kayau Jesebel, ī yogo nigin profet kayau yef anī, loloum wedig. Ī yogon ifelnēya bunem neu ferfer idegnēdi di, idi noli tobonunā bun dile fen, saaf idegēya waitou sesewi difen anī dōdig. ²¹ Aya ī yogon mosor nigin wau falei youf nigin sain

afenen, anī ere, ī to orof. ²² Anī nigin, aya ī darau nê fatar bun ara ken, idi ī geid seseirā dinodig anidi, kayau anī nê naab nigin waud to falei youf are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai afenēdiyof. ²³ Aya ī gere tar adenkesiyof. Age afe di, sios ganan, aya waud ado kisi es afedig anī keleī youf. Age afe fen, aya ā mugu mugu ereb ereb ā ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneif. ²⁴ Anī ere, aya ā tunī ganan Taiataira ufaregef anī arokeneik, ā kayau anī nê ifelnēya to uroug fen, Satan nê waa namen bagai dedig anī to kelein anī arokeneik (aya ā bun ereb morō taka to afeneif). ²⁵ Ereb ā urougef anī dogol urougef uleg mog, asiyof.

²⁶ Aib ī kusī anī wal fe fen, neu oroya dōf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ī teneub lo fediya nigin megeir afenēf.

²⁷ Ī ain manig nem ulum irokenēdiyof,

Ī mis gen daū fedi di, urud falaisiyof,* are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen gen. ²⁸ Aya ī bonimeī nê barisa kilokilog afenēf. ²⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Sardis sios nê engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī Negur nê uur sewen ado barisa sewen irouf anī nê od. Ō ereb agof, are aya keleī. Ō mata ubodok dedig, anī ere, ō laa yon. ² Fā wale! Ereb mogo laa fou fenē anī megeir wenē, ere nigin, aya ō ereb agof are neu Negur nê mala bun tutuk bagai sã ailef. ³ Anī nigin, ereb ō walen, ereb ō karī won anī karī walouf. Anī dō wo fen, waū falei wo. Ō to fā walouf are, aya bē tamo gen asiyof. Aya sain nanī be, ō gein asiyof anī, ō to keleī youf.

⁴ Anī ere, ō, Sardis an tamo kayau tunī, idi neid kolos amuyē fiya sã difaref anidi ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid mayōf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai. ⁵ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, ī idi gen kolos lalau ifonūf. Aya yogon yana, mata ibodōya nê buk bun tamal to alelauf, age afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurō afesiyof. ⁶ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁷ “Filadelfia sios nê engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī fateul bagai ado momoi nê od, ī Dawid nê ki irouf. Ereb ī kā fef, taka nem to inolalouf, agef fen, ereb ī inolelef, taka nem to kā falauf. ⁸ Ō ereb

* 2:27: Sam 2:9

agof, are aya keleī. Ulef, aya, sukar kā feleya taka nem inoleleya kisi feleya sã anī, ò wagen anon. Aya keleī, ò megeir naal bagai ado, anī ere, ò neu od dô wo fen, neu yanau to wa won. ⁹ Ulef, idi Satan nê guru fiya namen temeleid, idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sã, idegëya tamo anī, ayam age afe di, idi disī, ò yê gariyan kubû de fen, aya ò nigin wau laa fedig anī idi keleī youf. ¹⁰ Ò feseya sã ufarauf nigin neu od urou kafī welen anī nigin, ayag idi tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin teneub ganau bun darau isiyouf sain bun, aya ò ahaha ayôf.

¹¹ Aya kaisã bagai asiyouf. Ò ereb urouf anī kafī walauf, ago di, taka nem ogon kurû fiya nê teter anī to yalouf. ¹² Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya, neu Negur nê tempel bun, ī monog tor atennêf. Ī anī baban to bagai itorôf. Aya ī bun, neu Negur nê yana ado, neu Negur nê taun yana, Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal neu Negur bunem isiyouf anī atotauf. Age afe fen, aya neu yanau matag ī bun atotauf. ¹³ Taka ī weder adouf, utornêg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenêdif anī karī youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁴ “Laodisia sios nê engel bun utot:

Od enei are Momoi Barikã nê od, ī dô fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Negur nê od wogô yedig, ī ereb ereb Negur inodin ganau nê gariya. ¹⁵ Ò ereb agof anī aya keleī, are ò medir sã, uruwag sã. Aya ò medir be, uruwa anī taka ubodok nigin orouf. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, ò laigog, medir sã, uruwag sã nigin, aya ò mogo awau bun tamal atigil arâyôf. ¹⁷ Ò urôdig, ‘Aya safina ganau kisi feleya, aya safina musei alen nigin, aya ereb taka to lau afedig,’ wodig. Anī ere, ò keleī sã, ò gai sane bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malã ifofakeleya ado, gemû ubodok. ¹⁸ Aya ò arokonok, ò aya bun gol bagai, gol yã bun difalegen anī, ò safina ganau kisi feleya bagai wô wouf nigin, na walouf, ò kolos lalaug ufonû di, ogon gemû mama dede wouf nigin na walouf, ò mala marasin malã bun uno fen, kelê walauf nigin na walouf.

¹⁹ Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afedidig. Anī nigin, kabī total wale fen, mosor utur ken, waū falei wouf. ²⁰ Lo weleg, aya bobogê afar fen, godu afef. Taka ī aitou karī ye fen, sukar kā fouf are, aya ī namen asi fen, ī ado saaf mãf, age afe di, ī aya ado saaf mãf.

²¹ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya kusī wal afe fen, neu Dei nê king nê sia bun, neu Dei ado mabodok gen, iq neu king nê sia

bun, aya ado mabodôf nigin yo afiyêf. ²² Taka ī weder adouf, utornêg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenêdif anī karī youf.”

4

King nê Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya kelê aulen, aya wageun an saa ilun nê sukar kā feleya ifar mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait aya uyulil taur gen wogô fiya di, karī aun are iron, “Ein use, ago di, ereb enei bure fele di, wô youf anī, afelnôf.” ² Kaisã bagai aya Awa Uur namen abodon, age afe fen, wageun an saa ilun king nê sia bun, aib taka ibodon anī ailen. ³ Agef fen, taka an ibodon are, lo fiya bun meein medeīya jaspaa ado meein giriya medeīya konilian gen wô yen. Walol taka, meein aarau mata age fiya medeīya emerald gen sof fen, king nê sia anī kallī fen. ⁴ King nê sia anī sirin, tuwenti-fo king nê sia anim salili de fen, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo anī bun dibodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, dogo neid mudureid bun king nê gol teter ado dibodon. ⁵ King nê sia bun kolimeī filiya firagagaū fe sof fen, gurūya odug wô ye di, kolimeī gudū yen. King nê sia wagen lam sewen futu redin, are Negur nê awa uur sewen anī. ⁶ Takag, king nê sia wagen, ereb taka maā gen galas nem dinon anī, galas medeīya bagai age fiya ibodon.

Anī atun king nê sia salili fiya bun, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo difaren. Idi meleid barikã, wagedin ado dumedineg. ⁷ Ereb mata ibodōya uyu ifaren are laion gen, anī dô fiya are bulmakau gen, anī dô fiya are nawa, tamo nawa gen, anī dô fiya are webi fatutu yef gen. ⁸ Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid sigis ado fen, bouweid ganau bun meleid barikã, wayeid farumêg meleid ado. Bô ado gaa ado, idi eig yeya to folô difeledig:

“Fateul, fateul, fateul

are Odug Negur saa ilun nê kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī,

ī kulu ibodon, ī gama ibodok, ī dumen isiyouf.”

⁹ Ereb sain ereb mata ibodōya idi, taka ī king nê sia bun ibod ken, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī bun, fula fiya medeīya, yana odug ado, de fiyëya difenêdig bun, ¹⁰ mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, ī king nê sia bun ibod mog, ī wagen kuku de fen, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya anī seli dalesedig. Idi king nê sia wagen dogo neid teter gô difel fen, dirôdig:

¹¹ “Nemã Odug Negur,

ò fula fiya medeīya, yana odug ado, megeir yaleyaa kisi feleya bagai, ere nigin, ò ereb ereb ganau ago di, wowã den,

ago fen, ogon oroya bunem idi unodi di,
age de difaref.”

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

¹ Age de di, aya ī king nē sia bun ibodon anī ima biyalē, buk kori fiya si sitakā itotoya ado uris sewen nem itā de fen, sile fiyan anī ailen. ² Age afe fen, aya engel megeir ado taka ailen, ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Aim uris eneidi narī feid fen, buk kori fiya enei fara feleya kisi feleya?” ³ Anī ere, saa ilun be, tenebur be, teneub farumen tamal, taka nem buk kori fiya anī fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Aya fatuk bagai inā alen, ere nigin, taka nem buk kori fiya anī fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya to wō yen. ⁵ Age afe di, mudur adodo takam aya irokanan, “To inā wale! Ulef, Juda nē ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nē Warei mogo kusī wal fen. Inim, sā buk kori fiya anī yogon itāfiya uris sewen ado fara falauf.”

⁶ Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukessin anī gen, king nē sia ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun ifar mog, ailen. Ī karat sewen ado mala sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur nē awa uur sewen teneub ganan bun susur fedin anidi. ⁷ Sipsip Naal ī isi fen, ī king nē sia bun ibodon anī nē ima biyalē buk kori fiya anī yalen. ⁸ Sain ī anī yalen, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-fo geid, Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi mugu mugu harp* ado beī gol nem kaaū sumeī biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaaū sumeī biya are momoiya tamo kayau neid kosē. ⁹ Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:

“Ō buk kori fiya anī wale fen,
yogon itāfiya uris sewen anī fara feleya
kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, ō dinōkesi di,
ō ogon naud bunem
ibor ganan bun, od fire fire ganan bun,
tamo kayau ganan bun ado, teneub
ganan bun, Negur nē tamo kayau na
waledin.

¹⁰ Ō idi neda Negur aruna dalouf nigin,
tano ado pris unenēdin,
ago di, idi teneub ganan lo fiya nigin
mudur dibodōf.”

¹¹ Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel musei bagai neid aiteid karī aun, idi tausen musei ado handred tausen musei wal fiya. Idi king nē sia, ereb mata ibodōya ado, mudur adodo salili difiyēdin. ¹² Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:
“Sipsip Naal dukessin ī

megeir, safina, kisi biya, totol, yana odug,
fula fiya medeīya ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya bagai!”

¹³ Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan saa ilun difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen difaref ado, maaī bun difaref, ereb ereb ganan anī namen mata difaref idi seg dale mog, karī aun:

“Ī king nē sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip Naal
bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug, fula fiya
medeīya ado, megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”

¹⁴ Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo diron,
“Momoi,” age de di, mudur adodo kuku de
fen, yana dalesen.

6

Itāfiya Uris

¹ Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal itāfiya uris sewen anī uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, ait kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ² Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon ī wi taka iroun, ī kusī wal fiya nē teter ifenen, age fe di, ī hos bun kusī wal fe fen, kusī wal fediyouf nigin ilen.

³ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris uyulil dō fiya anī fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya uyulil dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ⁴ Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya bagai. Tamo anī teten ibodon ī, tenebur tamal malol yalef fen, tamo abob didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Ī anī dimig odug ifenen.

⁵ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya anī dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos karos taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ī foi fiya nē safina iroun. ⁶ Age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen karī aun are iron, “Naa tekelei nē mala solo wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nē mala solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv mouf ado wain to daū wol!”

⁷ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya anī dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ⁸ Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon ī yana Laa, age fe di, Hades ī degē degē fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya atun taka anī, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuī nem didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

⁹ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nē od

* 5:8: Harp anī gita gen musik kodē dedig.

dale fen, feseya sā od anī wogō de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin. ¹⁰ Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, “Ereb erob ganān nē Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, ō tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amā didenamakesin nigin mala solo wenēdiyof?” ¹¹ Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenēdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabī tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau Negur igirnēdin ganān, idi age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin iroknēdin.

¹² Aya ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimī odug wō yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogō oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen. ¹³ Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoū fe di, kuku redig gen age fen. ¹⁴ Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganān ado nuyo ganān, dogo neid modoū ditoraran.

¹⁵ Age fe di, tenebur nē king, tamo yeneid adodo, kusī mudur, safina musei adodo, megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganān ado tamo kafī fiya sā bun difaref ganān, kuren ado arei nē sa atun diminanan. ¹⁶ Idi arei ado sa diweig dirokenēdin, “Tetenaman kubūg fen, ī king nē sia bun ibodok anī nawa ado Sipsip Naal nē didi bun tamal unokolnamāg! ¹⁷ Ere nigin, idi neid didi nē naa odug mogo isin, anī nigin, aim ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nē yau, yau takam teneub be, maaī be, aa taka bun to fū foug nigin kafī difel mog, ailen.

² Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata ibodōya Negur nē itāfiya uris ado gaa iseyan ise mog, ailen. Ī engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaī daū fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi, ait odugem iweig iroknēdin: ³ “Ā teneub be, maaī be, aa taka fau mog to daūg, amā neda Negur nē ferfer demeid bun itāfiya uris manol len.” ⁴ Age ye di, aya idi itāfiya nē uris dinon anidi ganān anī karī aun, are 144,000 idi Israel ibor ganān bun temeleid. ⁵ Juda nē ibor bun tamal 12,000 are itāfiya uris dinon,

Ruben nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Gad nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁶ Aser nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Naftali nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Manase nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁷ Simeon nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Lewi nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Isakar nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Josef nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun an guru fiya mala odug bagai, taka nem iwesleya kisi feleya sā, idi teneub ganān bun, ibor ganān bun, tamo kayau ganān bun ado, od fire fire ganān bun temeleid, idi king nē sia wagen ado Sipsip Naal wagen difaren. Idi kolos lalau meluk difoun ken, pam boge anā boge gen anī imedim guri difen. ¹⁰ Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem diweig diron:

“Kel gei fiya are

neda Negur king nē sia bun ibodok ado

Sipsip Naal nē.”

¹¹ Engel ganān, king nē sia ado, mudur adodo ado, erob mata ibodōya aiwa adodo salili difiyeid difar fen, king nē sia wagen neweid lē kuku de fen, Negur yana dalesen.

¹² Idi diron:

“Momoi!

Yana yaleseya, fula fiya medeīya,

kisi biya, de fiyēya, yana odug,

megeir adon, totol are

neda Negur bun gai gai ibodkალაუფ.

Momoi!”

¹³ Age de di, mudur adodo takam aya to fiyan, “Idi eneidi kolos lalau meluk difonun are nanidim, idi nainenem disin?”

¹⁴ Aya ī aroknēdin, “Tamo biya, ō keleī.”

Age au di, ī irokanan, “Eneidi are darau, kafī fiya odug bun temeleid disin. Idi dogo neid kolos meluk Sipsip Naal naud nem kulo dife di, lalaun. ¹⁵ Anī nigin,

“idi Negur nē king nē sia wagen difar fen, yogon tempel bun gaa ado bō ganān aruna daledig.

Age dife di, ī king nē sia bun ibodok anim yogon salafat biraraū fe fen, kerū fediyof.

¹⁶ Idi baban to naū fediyof,

to naan ail fediyof.

Gaam be, erob uruwa adom,

baban to isaīnēdiyof.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king nē sia atun ifaref inim, dogo neid lo fiya tamo ibodōf.

Ī idi mata ibodōya nē naan warur bun gurif iroulediyof.

Age fe di, Negur ī idi meleid bun tamal maruid ganān waī falauf.”

8

Itāfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeī Biya Nē Gol Beī

¹ Sain Sipsip Naal itāfiya uris namba sewen anī fara fele di, saa ilun hap aua age fiya karasā sā mutū bagai yenen.

² Age fe di, aya engel sewen Negur wagen difaren anidi, taur sewen ifeneid mog, ailen.

³ Engel taka ī, aa gaula sumeī biya nē gol beī ado isi, alta bun ifaren. Ī aa gaula sumeī biya musei, momoiya tamo kayau gananeid kosē ado, king nē sia wagen gol alta bun sesewi foug nigin difenen. ⁴ Aa gaula sumeī biya nē kaau, momoiya tamo kayau neid kosē ado, engel ima bun tamal Negur wagen iselen. ⁵ Agef fen, engel aa gaula sumeī biya nē beī yale, alta bun tamal yā ife fen, tenebur iran, age fe di, kolimei gudūya, gurūya odug, kolimei filiya ado, mimī wō yen.

Taur

⁶ Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado, taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.

⁷ Engel uyulil yogon taur wese fe di, uyē ais, yā naud ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur iraran, age fe di, tenebur tekelei faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, aa gananeid faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, agef fen, fisir mata gananeid isaikelen.

⁸ Engel uyu wō yen anī dō fiya yogon taur wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yā fitotoleya ado maaīwō iran. Maaī faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, naud falei felen, ⁹ maaīwō ereb ereb mata ibodōya faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gare den, agef fen, waag gananeid faraf towo fiya gen anī taka daū felen.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubū yen. ¹¹ Barisa anī nē yana Dirikeī. Naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka dirikeī kele di, tamo kayau musei, naan dirikeī kelen anī bunem gare den.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, ogō faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ado, barisa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka yū di, idi gananeid faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gugum kelen. Naa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka lalan sa kelen, agef fen, bō faraf towo fiya gen anī takag age fen.

¹³ Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karī au mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig iron, “Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog mogo taur ait wese difou fenē!”

9

¹ Engel anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem tenebur kubū yen anī ailen. Barisa are ku

isil idiya sā nē ki anī ifenen. ² Ī ku isil idiya sā anī kā fele di, kaau are yā odug kū fiya modoū bun tamal gen fā yen. Ku isil idiya sā bun tamal kaau anim, gaa ado saa gugum kelen. ³ Age fe di, kaau namen tamal, totobi tenebur wowā den, are idi neid megeir, tenebur ābei neid megeir gen ifenēdin. ⁴ Idi tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayū be, aa taka to daū difouf, anī ere, tamo kayau idi Negur nē uris demeid bun sā anidi dogol daū difediyouf nigin irokenēdin. ⁵ Idi tamo idenkesiya nē megeir to ifenēdin, anī ere, idi ogō faif bun darau dogol difenēdiyof nigin megeir ifenēdin. Age fe di, idi neid darau arar, ābei tamo garū fe di, darau arar iledig gen. ⁶ Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirēf, anī ere, to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf, anī ere, laa to gurug fediyouf.

⁷ Totobi are hos kusī bun ileyā nē gegen. Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen kurū difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid gen. ⁸ Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef fen, waileid are laion waila gen. ⁹ Nedi siot kapa are ain nē siot kapa gen, agef fen, idi neid wayeid furūya are hos musei ado karis kusī bun gududu de fen, gou redig gen. ¹⁰ Idi ibud ado waileid ābei neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem ogō faif bun tamo kayau darau difenēdiyof nigin megeir adon. ¹¹ Idi uyu iroukenēdiya nē king ado, are ku isil idiya sā nē engel, in yana Hibru od nem are Abadon, Grik od nem are Apolion.*

¹² Morō odug uyulil anī bure felen, age fe di, morō odug uru are fau disif.

¹³ Engel namba sigis anī yogon taur wese fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur wagen ifaref anī nē karat aiwa adodo bunem wowā yeid mog, karī aun. ¹⁴ Ait are engel namba sigis taur ado anī irokenen, “Engel aiwa adodo Yufretis naan odug bun difofan anidi fara woidle.” ¹⁵ Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo are aua, naa, ogō, yar enei bun bagai, tamo tenebur gananeid bun fara fiya towo anī taka adok didenkesiyof nigin, dodok fedin anī folō feledin. ¹⁶ Hos teten kusī bun ileyā nē tamo anidi are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid namba karī aun.

¹⁷ Aya malau seleulā kurā fiya bun, hos adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yā giriya gen, maaī gegē gen ado, bailuya salfa gen. Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen, agef fen, idi eweid bunem yā, kaau ado, salfa wowā yen. ¹⁸ Tamo tenebur gananeid faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gananeid, sane towo anim, yā, kaau ado, salfa idi eweid bun wowā yen anim didenkesin. ¹⁹ Hos idi neid megeir are eweid bun ado ibud bun

* 9:11: Abadon ado Apolion nē gariya, Daū Fiya Tamo.

ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud are gogour gen fen, mudureid anim tamo kayau darau difenēdidig.

²⁰ Tamo kayau tunī ganān, sane eneidim to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim dinon anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken, gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nē idegēya waitou, are lo fiya, karīya be, iyōya kisi felya sā anidi yeneid yaleseya itorōya sā. ²¹ Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegēya kosēya, dogo neid noli tobonunā be, dogo neid bē yaleya tobonunā nigineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī lalom silef fen, yogon mudur bun walol ado. In nawa gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are tor yā bobo reya gen. ² Ī buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun fara feleya iroun. Ī ye biyalē maaī bun iten ken, ye kilē teneub bun itenen. ³ Agef fen, Ī laion ninirā ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig iron. Sain Ī iwegin, kolimeī gudūya sewen neid aiteid wogō den. ⁴ Kolimeī gudūya sewen wogō de di, aya anī atotau fenē age afen, anī ere, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Ereb kolimeī gudūya sewen wogō den anī bun itāfiya uris uno fen, ō to utotauf.”

⁵ Age ye di, engel maaī bun ado teneub bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalē saa ilun yalesen. ⁶ Agef fen, engel Ī, Negur gai gai mata ibodkeleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganān anī bun difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb ganān anī bun difaref, maaī ado ereb ereb ganān anī bun difaref inodin anī yana nem, wau kuturol fen, iron, “Foīya nē sain sā! ⁷ Anī ere, engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese foug naa bun, Negur nē waa, Ī yogon ferfer profet irokenēdin kilei, agef wō ye kisi falauf.”

⁸ Anī bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya irokana di, karī aun, are baban irokana, “Ule, engel maaī ado teneub bun ifaref anī ima bun, buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anī wale,” yen.

⁹ Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk kori fiya naal anī ifanauf nigin arokenen. Ī aya irokana, “Are wale wō wakas. Are ō namē bun dirikeī youf, anī ere, ō awā bun are nin te gen dan yōf.” ¹⁰ Aya buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun nin te gen dan fiyan, anī ere, aya akalaisile di, nameun dirikeī fiyan. ¹¹ Age afe di, idi aya dirokana, “Ō tamo kayau musei, teneub musei, od musei ado, king musei nigin, baban profet od wogō wouf.”

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nē Isennēya Tamo Uru

¹ Aya sisi fiya nē tibog gen werī taka ifana fen, irokana, “Ule fen, Negur nē tempel ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an ganim dalesedig anī uwes. ² Anī ere, tempel fofomala anī utor. Are to sisi wo, ere nigin, are haiden ifenēdin. Idi foti-tu ogō bun taun fateul anī lai difalauf. ³ Age dife di, aya neu od megeir fiya nē isennēya tamo uru megeir afenēdi di, idi 1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, profet od kurō difesiyouf.” ⁴ Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru, tenebur nē Odug wagen difaref. ⁵ Takam idi darau ifenēdiya nigin age foug are, yā eweid bunem wō ye fen, idi neid kiwai tar ođitekei yakur falauf. Albem taka idi darau ifenēdiyou fenē age foug, are agef laa foug bagai. ⁶ Tamo eneidi saa kafī feleya nē megeir ado nigin, idi profet od wogō douf sain, uyē to isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe di, naud wōya nigin megeir ado fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb sane fire fire bunem teneub yūya nē megeir ado.

⁷ Idi Negur nē od kurō fesiya bure difele di, gaar kuī anī ku isil idīya sā bunem ulō yeis fen, idi geid kusī de, wal feid fen, idenkesiyouf. ⁸ Idi neid bouweid buru taun odug anī nē naabur yenēf, taun are yaab od bunem Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa tetek bun dukesin. ⁹ Tamo kayau fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire bun tamal, od fire fire bun tamal ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa towo ado naa taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru dile fen, mumā difoug nigin to yo douf. ¹⁰ Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob safina ege luwa difenēf, ere nigin, profet uru eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi darau difenēdin.

¹¹ Anī ere, naa towo ado naa taka atun anī bure fele di, mata neseya nē uur Negur bunem idi namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafā de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin are kumī tererē den. ¹² Anī bure fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug eig ye irokeneid mog, karī den, “Ilun ein useg,” yen. Age ye di, idi neid kiwai lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem saa ilun diselen.

¹³ Sain anī bun bagai, mimī odug wō ye di, taun anī bun ten tekelei adok daū felen. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimī anim idenkesin. Age fe di, idi gareya sā are kumī tererē de fen, saa ilun nē Negur fula fiya medeīya difenen.

¹⁴ Morō odug uyu ilen anī dō fiya bure fele di, morō odug anī dō fiya mogo melsā bagai isiyou fenē.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anī Wese Fen

¹⁵ Engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowā ye fen, diron:

“Tenebur nē tano are, neda Odug ado yogon Kristus nē tano wō yen, age fe di, ī gai gai lo fiya nigin anī nē mudur ibodōf.”

¹⁶ Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo, Negur wagen dogo neid king nē sia bun dibodon wageidlē kuku de fen, Negur yana dales, ¹⁷ diron:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī, ō gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amā ō de mayok,

ere nigin, ō ogon megeir odug wale fen, lo fiya nigin king wō won.

¹⁸ Teneub ganan waud sanen, anī ere, ogon didi mogo isin.

Tamo gare den anī es fediya sain mogo isin, ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo kayau fateul ado,

idi ogon yanā nigin anini den anidi nanaal ado odudug,

mala solo ifenēdiya sain mogo isin, idi teneub daū difef anidi daū fediya sain mogo isin.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, Negur nē tempel saa ilun kā fele di, yogon tempel namen yogon bar itenēya nē bogis wō yen. Age fe di, kolimeī filiya, gurūya odug, kolimeī gudūya, mimī ado, uyē ais ado odug wō yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

¹ Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun wō yen.

Kayau taka gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye farumen ogolam ado, yogon mudur bun barisa tuwelf nē teter kurū fen. ² Ī hou ado fen, kesu gō fiya sain melsā di, darau nigin kāi yen. ³ Age fe di, uris takag saa ilun wō yen. Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur sewen, karat ten ado, teter sewen mudur sewen bun difaren ado wō yen.

⁴ Yogon ibum barisa fara fiya towo anī taka saa ilun waif, tenebur iraran. Gogour odug anī kayau kesu gō fiya sain melsā anī wagen ifaren, are ī yogon kesu gō falaisi di, itobouf nigin age fen. ⁵ Kayau kesu taka gō fen, are kesu monog, ī teneub ganan ain manig nem ulum irokenēdiyof. Age fe di, yogon kesu kaisā bagai gurar fe yale, Negur ado yogon king nē sia wagen irouselen. ⁶ Kayau, Negurem modōū dodok fenen nē gerere tuan iya ilen, an ī Negurem 1,260 naa kulatun fiyēf.

⁷ Agef fen, saa ilun kusī wō yen. Maikel yogon engel geid, gogour odug geid kusī den. Age fe di, gogour odug, yogon engel

geid, abag idi geid kusī den. ⁸ Anī ere, gogour odug in engel geid, idi neid megeir kisi feleya sā, anī nigin, idi saa ilun nedi modōū ditoron. ⁹ Gogour odug bagai are dale diran, are gogour kulu tamal bagai, anī Devil be, Satan dedig, ī teneub ganan idegnēdidig. Ī tenebur dale dira ken, yogon engeleg ī geid diraran.

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait odug eig ye mog, karī aun:

“Gama neda Negur nē kel yaleya, megeir, tano ado, yogon Kristus nē total mogo isin.

Ere nigin, ī neda turada tar bouweid yūya od irōdig,

ī neda Negur wagen, gaa ado bō, idi bouweid yūya od irōdig,

are mogo dale diran.

¹¹ Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado, dogo neid Jesus nigin od wogōya bunem

ī wal difiyen.

Idi dogo mata ibodōya nigin kisi fatuk to dale fen,

laa uyu ditoron.

¹² Anī nigin, saa ilun ō ado, an ufaregef ā, wauī kulī ye!

Anī ere, teneub ado maaī ā, meleilon ado, ere nigin, Satan mogo ā bun isilen!

Seye ī bun isokosef,

ere nigin, ī keleī, yogon sain mogo modegef.”

¹³ Sain gogour odug ī tenebur diran anī ile fen, ī kayau kesu monog gō fen anī iruf ilen. ¹⁴ Kayau are, gerere tuan modōū ī nigin dodok fenen anī bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin, webi odug nē waye uru difenen, an kayau gogour odug anim to irounēf nigin,

yar towo ado yar taka atun, kayau anī kulatun difiyēf. ¹⁵ Age fe di, gogour ī awa kurenem, naan odug gen, naan foula fen, are kayau anī wal fiye ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Anī ere, teneub kayau isenne ken, awa aā ye fen, gogour odug awa kurenem naan odug foula fen anī yakasin. ¹⁷ Age fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin fatuk bagai name fen, kayau nē ibor tar fau dibodok anidi ganan geid kusiya nigin ilen, idi Negur nē itāfiya dō de fen,

Jesus nē biya od dirouf anidi.

13

¹ Agef fen, gogour odug maaī yerin ifaren.

Gaar Kuī Maaī Namenem Ulō Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuī taka maaī namenem ulō yeis mog, ailen. Ī karat ten ado, mudur sewen ado fen, ī yogon karat ten bun teter adodo fen, mudur ganan bun Negur kono fiya nē yana ado. ² Gaar kuī aya

* 13:2: Lepat are fus kuī odug gen.

ailen are lepat* gen, anī ere, yogon ye are bea nē ye egen, agef fen, awa laion nē gen. Gogour odug yogon megeir, yogon king nē sia ado, totol odug, gaar kuī ifenen. ³ Gaar kuī nē mudur taka are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen, anī ere, dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen are baban biya len. Teneub ganān terē de fen, gaar kuī dō difen. ⁴ Tamo idi gogour odug yana dalesen, ere nigin, ī gaar kuī megeir ifenen. Age de fen, idi gaar kuīg yana dales fen, diron, “Aim anī gaar kuī gen? Aim anī ī ado kusi yalesauf?”

⁵ Gaar kuī ī, yogo seli kulō fiya nē od ado Negur nigin kono fiya nē od wogō youf nigin sigor ifen ken, foti-tu ogō bun kabī yalouf nigin megeir ifenen. ⁶ Gaar kuī ī Negur kono fiyēf nigin, Negur yana, Negur nē ibodōya modoū ado, idi saa ilun dibodok anidi bun bou yūya od wogō youf nigin awa kamen. ⁷ Gaar kuī ī, Negur nē tamo kayau geid kusi de fen, idi wal fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Agef fen, ī, ibor ganān, tamo kayau ganān, od fire fire ganān ado, teneub ganān nē mudur ibodōf nigin megeir ifenen. ⁸ Teneub dibodok anidi ganān gaar kuī yana dalesauf, are idi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal dukessin anī nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton anidim age difouf.

⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī karī youf.

¹⁰ Taka ī kalabus bun ileya nigin igirnēf, ī kalabus bun ilauf.

Taka ī dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin igirnēf, dimig nem ī dukesiyouf.

Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau feseya sā totol difar fen, momoiya kafī difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuī Teneb Bunem Ulō Yesen

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, gaar kuī taka teneb-urem ulō yeis mog, ailen. ī sipsip naal gen karat uru ado, anī ere, ī gogour odug gen wogō yedig. ¹² ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, yogon megeir ganān yale fen, kabī yalen. Agef fen, ī, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref anidi ganān, gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin, are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen anī baban biya len, ī yana dalesauf nigin nugo fedin. ¹³ Agef fen, ī uris memelik odug inodin, ī tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di, yā saa ilunem tenebur isin anīg age fen. ¹⁴ ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, megeir yale fen, memelik inodin nigin, ī tenebur difaref anidi idegnēdin. ī, gaar kuī, are dimig nem dū di, baban biya len anī yana dalesauf nigin, idi anī nē malakanon dinouf nigin irokenēdin. ¹⁵ ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī malakanon mata ifenēya nē megeir ifenen, anī bunem, malakanon are sā wogō yen, ī age fe di, idi

malakanon anī yana yaleseyā ditoron anidi ganān didenkesin. ¹⁶ Gaar kuī dumen ulō yesin are, tamo kayau ganān, nanaal ado odudug, safina ado ado maleg, kafī fiya sā tamo ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalē be, demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin. ¹⁷ Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur fouf, ī gaar kuī nē uris adouf anī dogol, uris are gaar kuī nē yana be, yogo yana nē namba.

¹⁸ Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleī youf. Are taka ī karīya biya adouf, ī utornēg len, gaar kuī nē namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamo nē. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nē yana demeid bun itotoyan anidi, ī geid difaren. ² Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wī ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimeī gudūya odug gen karī aun. Ait aya karī aun are, harp kodēya tamo harp kodē dedig gen. ³ Age de fen, idi, king nē sia, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anī keleīya kisi feleya sā, 144,000 idi tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol. ⁴ Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyē inoya sā anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin karētut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dō de diyōdig. Idi tamo ganān atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yūya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi fedin. ⁵ Idi sigoredin idegēya taka to wō yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sā.

Engel Towo

⁶ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. ī idi tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganān, ibor ganān, od fire fire ganān ado, tamo kayau ganān bun kurō fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nē biya od ado ailen. ⁷ ī ait odugem iron, “Negur anini wiyēg fen, ī fula fiya medeiya wenēg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nē sain mogo isin. ī saa, teneub, maaī ado, naan warur inodin anī yana waleseg.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiye ken, iron, “ī kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen, ī teneub ganān yogon seserā tobonunā nē wain totol ifeneid don.”

⁹ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiyeid fen, ait odugem iron, “Taka ī gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf, ¹⁰ īg Negur nē didi nē wain yāf, are mogo totol adok yogon didi nē kap bun fi felen. ī engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip Naal meleid

bun, salfa yā bobo reya bun darau yalouf. ¹¹ Age fe di, dogo neid darau nē yākaau fā ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon yana nē uris yalen ī, naa be bō, si inoya nē sain sã.” ¹² Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau, idi Negur nē itāfiya dō de fen, Jesus nigin momoiya dirou kafī difelef anidi, feseya sã megeir difarauf bagai.

¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karī aun, “Utot: Idi sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf are el fediyouf.”

Awa Uurem irok, “Momoī, idi dogo neid kabī bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age difen are ado dilauf.”

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

¹⁴ Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are “tamo naal gen,”* ī yogon mudur bun gol teter kurū fen, yogon ima bun dimig gunō waila ado irouf anī ailen. ¹⁵ Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem isi fen, ī lalo bun ibodon anī ait odugem iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, kokour wo, ere nigin, kokour fiya nē sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nē are mogo mayol.” ¹⁶ Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ī, yogon dimig gunō waila ado tenebur wāī fe di, tenebur saaf kokour fen.

¹⁷ Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem isin, īg dimig gunō waila ado iroun. ¹⁸ Age fe di, engel takag, yā lo fedig anī alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem ī dimig gunō waila ado iroun anī iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nē biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya are mayol.” ¹⁹ Engel ī yogon dimig gunō waila ado anī tenebur wāī fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen, ī Negur nē didi nē wain asi fiya modoū odug bun iraran. ²⁰ Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya modoū bun asi difen, age dife di, naud wain asi fiya modoū bunem isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daū Fiya Nē Sesen Sewen Adodo

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen, idikeleya nē teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nē, ere nigin, idi bunem Negur nē didi idikalauf. ² Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaī galas nem dinon anī, yā ado bagu fiya gen ail fen, idi gaar kuī, yogon malakanon ado, yogon yana nē namba kusī bun wal difen anidi, maaī yerin difaren anī ailen. Idi Negurem

harp ifenēdin anī guri de fen, ³ Negur nē ferfer, Moses nē seg ado, Sipsip Naal nē seg dalen:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī,

ō agodig anī odug fen, mala yū yaleya.

Teneub ganan nē King,

ogon naab are madur fen, momoi bagai.

⁴ O Odug, aim anī ō to kumī yo ken,

ō yanā bun fula fiya medeiya to inouf?

Ere nigin, ō dogol fateul.

Ogon tobonunā biya madur bagai are yaor won nigin,

teneub ganan disi fen,

ō wagen yanā dalesauf.”

⁵ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa ilun oun tempel, Negur nē Od Kurō Fesiya nē Salafat Fateul, are kā fen. ⁶ Tempel namenem, engel sewen idi teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo anī ulō desin. Idi kolos lalau amuyē sã, medeiya difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let gu difedin. ⁷ Age dife di, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, gol beī sewen Negur mata faimud ibod-keleya nē didi isokoseya anī, engel sewen ifenēdin. ⁸ Age fe di, tempel are, Negur nē fula fiya medeiya ado yogon megeir nē kaau isokose di, engel sewen neid teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen anī fau bure feleya sã mog, taka nem tempel namen ileyā kisi feleya sã.

16

Beī Sewen Negur Nē Didi Ado

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya ait odug taka tempel bunem engel sewen irokenēid fen, eig ye mog, karī aun, “Uleg, beī sewen Negur nē didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi weleg.”

² Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beī teneub bun fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug bagai anī, tamo kayau gaar kuī nē uris ado fen, yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi bun, wowā yen.

³ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī maaī bun fi fele di, maaī anī laa tamo nē naud gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaīwō mata dibodon ganan gare den.

⁴ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī, naan odudug ado naan warur anidi bun fi felen, age fe di, naud falei feledin. ⁵ Age fe di, aya engel naan lo fedig anī eig ye mog, karī aun: “Ō gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, ō Fateul Bagai,

ō madur bagai,

ere nigin, ō mogo ago es won.

⁶ Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon profet didenkeis fen, dogo neid naud fi difelen,

* 14:14: Daniel 7:13

anī nigin, ō idi naud yōya nigin wenēdin, are idi yōya kisin bagai wenēdin.”

⁷ Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog, karī aun: “Mmoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī, ogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī gaa bun fi fele di, gaa tamo kayau yā nem ifalegnēdiyof nigin megeir ifenen. ⁹ Idi uruwa totol bagai bunem ifalegnēdi di, idi, Negur teneub daū fiya nē sesen eneidi lo fedidig anī, yana kono difen, age de fen, idi waud falei ye fen, Negur yana yaleseya ditoron.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī gaar kuī nē king nē sia bun fi fele di, yogon tano gugum kelen. Tamo idi darau nigin baleid mū de fen, ¹¹ dogo neid darau ado gurumeid nigin, saa ilun nē Negur kono difen. Anī ere, idi ereb sane age difen anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele di, naan are, gaa iseyan tamal king disiyof nē naab dodok fiya nigin, gere kelen. ¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya kaa sesen towo felī gen, idi gogour odug awa kurem, gaar kuī awa kurem ado, idegēya profet awa kurem ulō deis mog, ailen. ¹⁴ Idi kaa sesen nē uur anidim memelik nē uris dino fen, idi teneub ganān nē king ganān bun dile fen, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī nē naa odug bun, idi kusī bun guru difouf nigin gou difedyouf.

¹⁵ Jesus irok, “Lo welegei, aya bē tamo gen asiyouf! Taka ī mulai yenēya sa ken, yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok are, ī el fiyek, ere nigin, ī gemū to ile di, yogon mama to dilouf.”

¹⁶ Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem Amagedon dedig nē an guru difouf nigin gou difedin.

¹⁷ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī ilun owōbē fi fele di, tempel namenem king nē sia bunem ait odug wō ye fen, iron, “Gama mogo bure felefi!” ¹⁸ Age fe di, kolimeī filiya, gurūya odug, kolimeī gudūya ado, mimī odug wō yen. Tamo tenebur difar mog, mimī odug age fiya taka to wō yen, mimī are gai odug bagai. ¹⁹ Taun odug Babilon are faraf towo fen, agef fen, teneub ganān nē taun daū feledin. Negur ī Babilon Odug nigin weder fokōf fen, kap yogon didi barikā nē wain isokosen anī ifenen. ²⁰ Nuyo ganān sa kele di, areig ileliya kisi feleya sā. ²¹ Saa ilunem uyē ais ado odug, teke tekelei 50 kilogram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyē ais adom daū fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daū fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuī Teten Ibodon

¹ Engel sewen beī sewen adodo anī takam isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ī naan musei teten ibodōdig anī nē kafi fiya afelnōf. ² Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dino di, tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain bunem, idi meleid waī yen.”

³ Age ye fen, engel ī Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar kuī giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikā, mudur sewen ado, karat ten anī teten ibod mog, ailen. ⁴ Kayau ī, kolos giriya tu releya medeīya ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. ⁵ Gol kap, ninir safineid ado yogon seseirā tobonunā nē sisik isokosen anī imam iroun. ⁶ Waa nē yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG

KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA ADO TENEUBUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI NEID SINA.

⁶ Aya, kayau, Negur nē tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nē od kurō difesin anidi, nedī naudeid yokon, mala waī ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anī ail fen, fatuk bagai terē aun. ⁷ Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, “Ō ere nigin terē wof? Aya, ō, kayau nē waa ado, gaar kuī kayau anī teten ibodōdig, ī mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anī nē waa anī faded ayōf. ⁸ Gaar kuī ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sā, agef fen, ī ku isil idiya sā bunem ulō yeis fen, yogo daū falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuī anī dile fen terē douf, ere nigin, gaar kuī ī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sā, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.

⁹ “Enei keleīya nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau teten ibodōdig anī. ¹⁰ Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka fau isiya sā. Anī ere, ī isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodōf. ¹¹ Gaar kuī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sā, are ī namba eit king, ī sewen anidi nē taka, ī yogo daū fiya bun ilauf.

¹² “Karat ten ō ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sā anidi, anī ere, idi gaar kuī geid, aua tekelei king nē megeir dalouf. ¹³ Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado totol, gaar kuī difenēf. ¹⁴ Idi Sipsip Naal geid kusī douf, anī ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusī bun wal fediyof, ere nigin, ī odug neid Odug ado king neid King. Idi ī iweignēdin

anī, igirnēdin anī, feseya sā dō difen anidi, ī geid difarauf.”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, “Naan, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ī anī teten ibodon, ō ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire fire ganan. ¹⁶ Karat ten ō ulen ado gaar kuī, idi kayau bouwa na sur fedig anī to orodiyouf. Idi ī daū difiye ken, gemū dinenēf. Idi ī bouwa dokon, yā nem tō difiyēf. ¹⁷ Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anī ino di, idi Negur nē oroya dō difouf nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo neid tano gaar kuī difenēf, age difef dile mog, Negur nē od kisi falauf. ¹⁸ Kayau ō ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nē king neid mudur ibodok anī.”

18

Babilon Narī Fen

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī megeir odug ado, age fe di, yogon fula fiya medeīya anim teneub lalan len. ² Ī ait odugem, totol bagai iweig iron:

“Kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen!

Ī, kaa sesen neid fō,
kaa sesen ganan neid fō ado,
ninā amuyē ado ninir sane to ile oroya ganan neid fō falei fen.

³ Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain totol don.

Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dinon,
age fe di, tenebur nē bisnis tamo idi,
yogon safina nigin oroya totol ado bunem, safina musei dalen.”

⁴ Anī bure fele di, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karī aun:

“Neu tamo kayau, ā yogon mosor anī utin to walogouf nigin ado,
ā in mala solo sane taka to walogouf nigin,
ā ī utornēg fen, usig,

⁵ ere nigin, yogon mosor mogo mudu ilun isel saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin nigin weder fokō yen.

⁶ Ī ifenein kilei abag wenēgouf,
ereb ī age fen are, ī age fen anī ado,
taka teten unog fen, wenēgouf.
Ereb ī yogon kap bun falei fen are, ī falei fen anī ado, taka falei ge fen, teten unogouf.

⁷ Ī fula fiya medeīya ado safina meli meli, yogo nigin yalen kilei,
darau ado wau gudū fiya fatuk bagai wenēgouf.

Ī yogon wau bun, yogo yana yales fen,
‘Aya kuin abodok, aya waab sā,

agef fen, aya to bagai wau gudū fouf,
yen.

⁸ Anī nigin, naa taka bun, in daū fiyēya nē sesen ī bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudū fiya ado, kadir.

Agef fen, ī yā bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ī es fiyek, ī anī megeir barikā.

⁹ “Tenebur nē king idi, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dino fen, yogon safina meli meli foi difen anidi, ī isaī di, kaa dile fen, idi ī nigin waud gudūf fen, inā logurouf. ¹⁰ Idi in darau yaleya anī nigin fatuk bagai kumī de fen, gerō difar fen, dirōf:

“Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir ado!

Aua tekelei bun, ogon daū fiya mogo isin!

¹¹ “Tenebur nē bisnis tamo idi ī nigin waud gudūf fen, inā logurouf, ere nigin, taka nem idi neid safina baban to na yalouf, ¹² safina are, gol, silwa, meein meli meli ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel; gabar lalau medeīya, gabar giriya tu releya medeīya, gabar slika ado, gabar giriya bagai; aa meli meli fire fire; ereb ereb fire fire elefan karat nem, aa meli meli nem, bras nem, ain nem ado, mambol nem dinodin; ¹³ sinamon, ye, aa gaula sumeī nigin tō fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya biya ado, moul biya takag; wain ado oliv moul; flawa ado wit, bulmakau ado sipsip; hos ado karis, ferfer ado tamo mata dibodok.

¹⁴ “Idi dirōf, ‘Ereb ereb yaleya nigin ō oroyon are, mogo sa kelen. Ogon safina musei ado ereb ereb fula fiya medeīya ganan, mogo sa kelen, idi baban to bagai fotou difouf.’ ¹⁵ Bisnis tamo safina eneidi na sur dife fen, ī bunem safina musei dalen anidi, yogon darau nigin fatuk bagai kumī de fen, gerō difarauf. Idi inā logur fen, waud gudūf fen, ¹⁶ diweig dirōf:

“Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
kolos lalau meli bagai, giriya tu releya medeīya ado, giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen!

¹⁷ Aua tekelei bun dogol, safina odug bagai age fiya daū felen!

“Maaī bun ulum irouya tamo ganan, idi waag bun diyōdig ganan ado, idi maaī bunem dogo neid mata ibodōya nē safina daledig anidi ganan, gerō bagai difarauf. ¹⁸ Sain idi ī isaī di, kaa dile fen, idi diweig dirōf, ‘Taun odug eig fiya taka tau ibodon?’ ¹⁹ Idi aas mudureid bun digu ken, waud gudū fe di, inā logur fen, diweig dirōf:

“Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
an idi maaī bun waag adon ganan,
yogon safina odug bunem safina musei dalen!

Aua tekelei bun, are daū felen!

²⁰ O saa ilun, ī nigin waū kulī ye!

Negur nē tamo kayau, aposel ado, profet, wauī kulīg!

Ī ā age yein kilei, Negur ī es fiyen.’”

²¹ Age ye fen, engel megeir ado, meein odug wit itutuya nē age fiya, yale fen, maaiwō ira ken, iron:

“Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef daū fe di,
baban to bagai dilouf.

²² Harp kodēya tamo, seg tamo, kelel fiya tamo ado, taur fūya tamo,
idi neid ailō ō bun baban to bagai karī douf.

Kabī fire fire ganan nē keleī tamo,
ō bun baban taka to bagai wō youf.
Wit itutuya nē meein ait,
ō bun baban to bagai karī douf.

²³ Lam nē lalan ō bun baban to bagai so fouf.

Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait,
ō bun baban to bagai wō youf.

Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub ganan nē tamo odug.

Ō ogon idegēya kosē bunem, teneub ganan udegnēdin.

²⁴ Profet, Negur nē tamo kayau ado,
teneubur ein didenkesin anidi ganan neid naudeid, ī bun dilen.”

19

Halleluya!

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilun tamo kayau guru fiya mala odug neid aiteid gou reya gen, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeīya ado, megeir are, neda Negur nē.

² Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai. Ī kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug,
ī yogon seseirā tobonunā bunem teneub daū fen anī, es fiyen.

Ī yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anī mala solo ī bun ifenen.”

³ Idi baban diweig diron:

“Halleluya!

Ī bunem kaau faimud gai gai iselauf.”

⁴ Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo, kuku de fen, Negur king nē sia bun ibodon anī yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi diweig diron:

“Momoi, Halleluya!”

⁵ Age dife di, ait taka, king nē sia bunem wō ye fen, iron:

“Ā in ferfer ganan,
ī anini wiyēgedig,
nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana waleseg!”

⁶ Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala odug aiteid gen karī aun, are naan fatuk wī ye fen, gou

redig gen ado, kolimei gudūya odug gen, diweig dirō mog, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Ere nigin, neda Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī,
ī lo fiya nigin king ibodok.

⁷ Ada wauda kulī ye, wauda al fe fen,
fula fiya medeīya tafenēf!

Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau yaleya nē naa mogo isin,
age fe di, yogon kayau mois mogo yogon nigin dodok fen.

⁸ Kolos lalau meli bagai, medeīya ado filiya,
ī ifonūf nigin ifenen.”

(Kolos lalau meli bagai are, Negur nē tamo kayau neid tobonuneid madur anī.)

⁹ Anī bure fele di, engel aya irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip Naal kayau mois ado bagu fiya nē sifa bun ibodōya nigin iweignēdin are, idi el fedif!’” Age ye fen, ī tobol fe iron, “Enei are, Negur nē od momoi bagai.”

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya ī yana alesauf nigin, ye gariyan kubūf aun. Anī ere, ī aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō ado, ogon turā tar idi Jesus nē wogōya kafī difel dirouf anidi geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales! Ere nigin, Jesus nigin wogōya are, profet od wogōya nē uur anī.”

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

¹¹ Aya saa ilun kā feleya ifar mog, aya wageun an hos lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo anī teten ibodon are, yana ‘Feseya Sā Dō Fiya Biya’ ado ‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur bagai bunem, ī es feid fen, kusī yedig.

¹² Yogon mala are, yā mala fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yogon mudur bun teter musei biya. Ī yogon bun yana itotoya taka ado, are aibem taka to keleī, ī yogon dogol. ¹³ Ī kolos meluk naud bun nu fen anī ifonun. Yogon yana are, Negur nē Od. ¹⁴ Saa ilun nē kusī tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin dibodada ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau filiya difoun ken, ī dō difiyen. ¹⁵ Ī yogon awa bunem, dimig waila ado, teneub ganan yūf nigin wō yen.

“Ī ain manig nem ulum iroukenēdiyof.”*

Ī, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī nē didi total nē wain asi fiya modou bun, asi foug. ¹⁶ Ī, yogon kolos meluk bun ado yogon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya ibodok:

KING NEID KING ADO ODUG NEID ODUG.

¹⁷ Age afe fen, aya engel taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen, ī ait odugem ninā ganan ilun fatutu def anidi iweig irokenēdin, “Usig, Negur nē sifa odug bun gurug, ¹⁸ agog fen, ā, king bouweid, kusī mudur bouweid, tamo megeir adodo neid bouweid, hos ado hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo kayau ganan, kafī fiya sā tamo

* 19:15: Sam 2:9

ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wāgauf.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya, gaar kuī, tenebur nē king ado, dogo neid kusī tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anī, yogon kusī tamo geid weim kusī douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin. ²⁰ Anī ere, gaar kuī are dale diroun, age de fen, idegēya profet, ī memelik nē uris gaar kuī mala bun inodin anīg, gaar kuī ado dale diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ī, idi gaar kuī nē uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi idegnēdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya barikā ado bun, gei de diraran. ²¹ Dogo neid kusī tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten ibodon awa bunem wō yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninā ganan idi neid bouweid dō dō, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ī ku isil idīya sā nē ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen. ² Ī gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anī yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen. ³ Ī ku isil idīya sā bun ira ken, ku katī fel fen, anī teten itāfiya uris inon. Ī tenebur tamo kayau to idegneid mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anī bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ī folō fiyekalauf.

⁴ Aya, king nē sia anidi bun, idi es fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi dibod mog, ailedin. Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus nigin wogō den ado, Negur nē od nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi neid meleidkanon ailen. Idi gaar kuī be, yogon malakanon yana to dales fen, yogon uris demeid bun be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata ke de, fā de fen, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin tausen yar ilauf anī nē mudur dibodon. ⁵ (Tamo gare den tunī ganan to ke de, fā de mog, tausen yar are bure felen.) Enei are, kel fāya uyulil anī. ⁶ Idi kel fāya uyulil anī bun ke de, fā den are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa uyulil anī dō fiya isif are, idi bun megeir sā. Anī ere, idi Negur nē ado Kristus nē pris dibod ken, tausen yar anī bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.

Satan Daū Felen

⁷ Tausen yar anī bure fele di, Satan ī yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnē di, ⁸ Ī tamo kayau teneub ganan bun idegnēdiyof nigin, teneub idīyan aiwa adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun ile fen, idi kusī bun ileyā nigin gou fediyof. Idi neid namba are, maaī ubun mumul ifaref age fiya. ⁹ Idi teneub modoū odug bun dile fen, Negur nē tamo kayau neid modoū ado, taun Negur anī

nigin wau laa fedig anī salili difen. Anī ere, yā saa ilunem isi fen, idi yakur feidlen. ¹⁰ Age fe di, Satan idi idegnēdin are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya ado bun dale diran, gaar kuī ado idegēya profet idi ketem mogo an diraran. Idi ganan an sain ganan, bō ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyof

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, aya king nē sia lalau odug ado, taka anī teten ibodon anī ailen. Teneub ado saa, ī mala iran nē waif yale di, idi modoū san. ¹² Age fe di, aya, gare den anidi, odudug ado nanaal, sia wagen difaren ado, buk ikoudiya anidig ailedin. Buk takag ikouya ailen are, mata ibodōya nē buk. Gare den anidi, ereb age difen buk bun itoton anī kilei, es fedin. ¹³ Maaī bun gare den anidi, maaim ifenēdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de di, idi bun difaren anidi difenēdin. Age fe di, mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei, es fedin. ¹⁴ Age fe di, laa ado Hades, ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun geif iraran. Ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado, are laa uyulil isin anī dō fiya laa anī. ¹⁵ Aib taka ī, yogon yana mata ibodōya nē buk bun itotoya sā ilen, ī ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya, saa mata ado teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil ado teneub uyulil are waif yalen, agef fen, maaī baban to ibodon. ² Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem mata, Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem isi mog, ailen, are kayau mois tamon ileyā nigin naki rel fen, dodok fen gen. ³ Age afe fen, aya ait odug king nē sia bunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Gama Negur nē salafat, tamo bun ibodok, age fe di, ī idi geid dibodōf. Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf, age fe di, Negur yogo bagai, idi geid dibod ken, idi neid Negur ibodōf. ⁴ Ī idi neid meleid bun maruid ganan waī falauf. Baban laa, wau gudū fiya, inā yaleyā be, darau to ibodōf, ere nigin, ereb ereb tubu nē are, ganan sa kelen.”

⁵ Ī king nē sia bun ibodon are iron, “Aya ereb ereb ganan mata anof!” Age ye fen, ī iron, “Enei utot, ere nigin, od enei are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai.”

⁶ Ī aya irokanan, “Gama mogo bure felen. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, gariya ado idikeleya. Taka ī naan ail foug, aya ī mata ifenēya nē naan warur bun tamal, mala sā, afenē di, yāf. ⁷ Taka ī kusī wal foug, ī enei ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya yogon Negure di, ī neu keso ibodōf. ⁸ Anī ere, idi dume dume age difedig, momoiya sā, tobonunā sane bagai dinodig, tamo dukesidig, noli tobonunā dinodig, idegēya bun kosē dedig,

idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idegēya tamo ganān, idi neid modoū are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya barikā ado bun. Enei are, laa uyulil dō fiya namba tu laa anī.”

⁹ Engel sewen anī taka, beī sewen idikeleya nē sesen barikā teneub daū fiya nē ado anī taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal nē kayau anī afelnōf.” ¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya Awa Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai anī bun irouleya fen, Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan. ¹¹ Taun are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anim so fen. Yogon medeīya are, meein na sur fiya nē meli bagai jaspa gen, yogon filiya are, galas medeīya bagai gen. ¹² Taun are, yogon garaī odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton. ¹³ Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not melē, bobog towo saut melē, bobog towo gaa ileyan age de difaren. ¹⁴ Taun anī nē garaī, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anī bun, Sipsip Naal nē aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.

¹⁵ Engel aya wogō fiyan are, ī taun, taun nē bobog ado, yogon garaī sisi fediyouf nigin, sisi fiya nē gol tibog iroun. ¹⁶ Taun nē bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun areg de anī kilei. ¹⁷ Engel ī, tamo nē sisi fiya bunem, taun garaī nē mugi sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg engel nē sisi fiya. ¹⁸ Garaī are, meein jaspa nem inon. Agef fen, taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol filiya are galas medeīya bagai gen. ¹⁹ Taun garaī nē gariya are, meein meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil ifaren are jaspa nem, anī dō fiya are meein maaī gegē gen sapaia nem, anī dō fiya are meein kaisedoni nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen emeral nem, ²⁰ anī dō fiya are meein giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya konilian nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas nem, anī dō fiya are meein krispres nem, anī dō fiya are meein haiasin nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya ametis nem. ²¹ Bobog tuwelf are maaī tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun nē naab odug are, galas karētut bagai gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.

²² Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī ado Sipsip Naal are, idi anī tempel. ²³ Taun are, gaa lalan

be, ogō lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anim lalan ifenēdig, agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nē lam. ²⁴ Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anī nē lalan bun diyō di, tenebur nē king, nedi fula fiya medeīya, taun anī bun dirousiyouf. ²⁵ Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to bagai inolalouf, ere nigin, an bō sāf. ²⁶ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeīya ado yana odug, taun anī bun dirou disiyouf. ²⁷ Ereb taka amuyē ado an namen to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nē tobonunā age fedig be, idegēdig, īg an to ilauf, anī ere, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenēya Nē Naan Odug

¹ Anī bure fele di, engel ī, aya, naan odug, mata ifenēya nē naan, are karētut galas medeīya bagai gen, Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia bunem isif anī ifelnan, ² naan are taun nē naab odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakā, mata ifenēya nē aa difaren, are yar tekelei bun faat yū tuwelf fedig, ogō teke tekelei bun yogon faat yūdig. Agef fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi yalelkenēdiya nē. ³ Isisiya taka baban to ibodōf. Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia are, taun namen ibodōf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf. ⁴ Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi demeid bun ibodōf. ⁵ Baban bō taka to ibodōf. Idi lam nē lalan be, gaa nē lalan nigin, to kisi difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenēdiyof. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf. ⁶ Engel ī aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nē Negur; ī erēb mogo wō youf bagai anī yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

⁷ “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē! Taka ī profet od buk enei bun ibodok anī dō fef are, ī el fiyek.”

⁸ Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karī au fen, ailedin. Sain aya anī karī au fen, ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan anī. ye gariyan kubū au fen, yana alesauf nigin age afen. ⁹ Anī ere, ī aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō, ogon turā tar profet ado, idi buk enei nē od dō difef anidi ganān geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales!”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya irokanan, “Ō buk enei nē profet od anī bun, itāfiya uris to uno, ere nigin, sain mogo melsak. ¹¹ Aib ī mosor inof, utornēg len, ī agef mosorei youf. Aib ī sane age fef, utornēg len, ī sane agei fouf. Aib ī biya age fef, utornēg len, ī biya agei

fouf. Aib ī fateul ibodok, utornēg len, ī fateulei youf.”

¹² Jesus irok, “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē! Mala solo tamo ifenēdiya nē are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anī nigin, aya, tamo mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei anī afenēdiyof. ¹³ Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, uyulil nē ado dumen bagai nē, gariya ado idikeleya.

¹⁴ “Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef, anī bunem, idi mata ifenēya nē aa bun ileya nigin ado, taun nē bobog bunem taun namen ileya nigin kisi feleya, are idi el fedif. ¹⁵ Mayarē difaref are, idi gaū, idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig, noli tobonunā dinodig, tamo dukesidig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idi ganan idegēya nigin waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.

¹⁶ “Aya, Jesus, ayam kurō fesiya od enei sios nigin afeneif nigin, ā bun neu engel sur afen. Aya Dawid nē Warumutei ado Ibor, Bonimeī nē Barisa medeīya.”

¹⁷ Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, “Usi!” Aib taka ī karī yef, irōf, “Usi!” Aib taka ī naan ail fef, utornēg len, ī isiyof. Aib taka ī orof, utornēg len, ī mata ifenēya nē naan ege luwa yalouf.

¹⁸ Aya, idi ganan buk enei nē profet od karī def anī, totol bagai arokenēdif: Aibem taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fouf, Negur ī daū fiya nē sesen buk enei bun itoton anī, ī bun tobol fouf. ¹⁹ Agef fen, aib taka profet od nē buk enei bun od taka yalelauf, Negur ī, mata ifenēya nē aa ado taun fateul, buk enei bun faded fel itoton anidi bun tamal, ī yalelnēf.

²⁰ Taka ī enei ganan kurō fesif, are irok, “Momoi, aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyou fenē.”

Momoi. Odug Jesus usi.

²¹ Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya, Negur nē tamo kayau bun ibodōf. Momoi.

Od Marik Nu Testamen Enei Bun Ifaredif Nē Fadedya

Aa Fig

Aa fig are aa taka, in faat anī yōya nigin dan bagai.

Aa Gaula Sumei Biya (Luk 1:9-11; Revelesen 8:3, 4)

Aa gaula sumei biya are aa taka nē sumin aarau ado warumutei anidi bunem dinodig. Tempel bun, tamo kayau Negur bun kosē douf sain bun, aa gaula sumei biya anī tō difedig, are sumei meli bagai youf nigin.

Aa Hisop (Jon 19:29; Hibu 9:19)

Aa hisop are aa taka, pris idi naan be naud bun nu difeis fen, safina bun be tamo kayau bun wiri difedig, are idi sama anī bunem Negur nē lo fiya bun fateul wō youf nigin age difedig.

Aa Oliv (Rom 11:17, 24; Jems 3:12; Revelesen 11:4)

Aa Oliv are aa taka, anī faat adodig. Juda idi aa oliv faat nem moul dinodig. Moul anī saaf yabiya nigin, bouwa bun wā fiya di, sumei biyauf nigin ado ereb tuni musei nigineg anī kabī difenēdig. Juda idi neid ibodōya bun, oliv are safina odug bagai. Aa Oliv nē Arei are arei taka Jerusalem non ibodok, an aa oliv ifaredidig.

Aa Tetek

Rom tamo kayau neid tobonunā bun, tamo taka ereb sane bagai age fen ouf, are eig fiya, taka yukesiya be, taka fefu fiye ken, bē yaleya anī, idi i kafī fiya bun aa tetek ilun dū di, laa foug nigin age difedig.

Idi aa masak uru aninem aa tetek dinodig, age difel fen, idi tutim tamo aa tetek bun dūdig, oo, malum i difōdig. Age de fen, idi aa tetek dales diteg ifare di, tamo an ditornē di, i an kuuri yef ile laa fedig. Tamo taka i aa tetek bun eig de duk, i darau odug bagai yalef ile fen, dum i laa fedig. Are anig taka, mama yaleya nigin odug bagai.

Aa Wain Faat

Aa wain faat are faat taka. Anī bunem wain dinodig. Juda idi nedi kabier aa wain musei ditenedig, age de fen, idi aa wain faat musei youf nigin aa wain el de lo difedig.

Abel (Matyu 23:35; Luk 11:51; Hibu 11:4, 12:24)

Abel are, i Kain tura naal.

Abraham

Abraham i, Israel tamo kayau neid temeid matu. Kulu bagai, Negur i Abraham irokenen, are i teneub mata taka i an ibodōf nigin ifenēf yen. Age fe di, teneub anī dogo neid bagai youf. Abraham yogon fō gariya itor ken, ile teneub anī imirēf nigin Negur i irokenen. Abraham dōf age fen. I yar musei, gerō bagai iyok ile, ile teneub anī fotou fen. Teneub are gama Israel dedig anī.

Are Abraham bun, Negur in uyulil bar itenēya anī inon. Negur i Abraham irokenen, i ado in ibor tar anī, Negur nē tamo kayau bagai wowā youf, aib idi Negur dō difoug are, Negur idi kulatun fediyoug yen.

Abraham aiwa, Sara dedig anī yalen. Idi kesu taka yaleya san, ile ile, idi uruwom tubau bagain. Anī nigin, Negur memelik ino di, Sara kesu gō fen. Idi kesu yana dū Isak den.

Isak i biya fen, i kayau Rebeka dedig anī yalen. Rebeka kesu uru gō fen, are idi aina ado, idi yeneid are Esau, Jakop ado. Jakop i yana takag Israel, i bunem Juda idi, Israel tamo kayau yeya yana anī dalen.

Kesu monog uru anidi taka, Jakop i kayau uru tura ado anī gei fen, idi yeneid Lea, Rahel ado, babaneg kayau uru yalen. I kesu monog tuwelf gogū fen, idi anī Israel ibor tuwelf neid tubuid tar. Idi yeneid Jon nē kurō fesiya od 7:4-8 (Revelesen 7:4-8) nē itotoya bun gī fen.

Kesus monog enei, kesu musei adodof ile, Israel tamo kayau fulus bagai felen. Anī nigin, idi adok Abraham nē ibor tar.

Adam (Luk 3:38; Rom 5:14; 1 Korin 15:22, 45; 1 Timoti 2:13, 14; Jud 14)

Negur uyulil tamo inon, are Adam. Negur i Adam kare fiyen, are teneub nem.

Adam i, aiwa Eva adom, uyulil Negur nē itāfiya difodul ken, mosor dinon. Sain anī bunem ilen, tamo mosor bun dilelen.

1 Korin 15:45 bun, Jesus kristus i, idikeleya nē Adam yef, ere nigin, i tamo kayau, nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fedin. Adam im mosor inon, anim tamo kayau tuni ganam mosor bun dilelen. Jesus Kristus, tamo kayau dogo neid mosor bun tamal kel gei feid fen, idi ibodōya mata anī ifenēdin.

Alabasta (Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Luk 7:37)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, moul sumei meli bagai anī, Jesus ye kulo foug nigin irou isin. Moul enei, gulub taka, are meein gariya fire taka nem dinon anī namem ibodon. Meein age fiya anī alabasta

dedig.

Alta

Juda idi, Negur bun sesewi fediya anī age difedig. Idi, sesewi fiya nigin, yaro, are sipsip, meme be, bulmakau age fediya anī didnkesidig. Alta are, modoū an sesewi difedig. Meein nem anī dinodig.

Aposel

Jesus uyulil in dō fiya tar tuwelf igirnēdin, are idi yogon aposel wowā douf nigin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16).

Tamo enidi ī geid dibod ken, ifelnēdin. Jesus laaf fen, kel fā yen sain bun, idi ī meledim dilen. Ī, tamo kayau bun, ereb idi dilen ado biya od wogō difediyouf nigin idi susur fedin. Idi, tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi den anidi neid uyu irouya wowā den.

Aposel nē buk bun, Pol, Banabas ado, tamo tunig, are idig aposel dedig. Idig tamo Jesus Kristus nē kabī yaleyā nigin igirnēdin. Inglis nem, tamo enidi are ‘apostles’ dedig. Od enei nē gariya are, tamo idi susur fedif anidi.

Areopagus (Aposel 17:19-22; 34)

Areopagus are, arei mudu taka nē yana Atens taun ibodon. Taun tamo kayau yeneid adodo arei mudu anī bun guru difedig. Anī nigin, tamo kayau anidi neid guru fiya anig Areopagus dedig.

Aron (Luk 1:5; Aposel 7:40; Hibrū 5:4, 7:11, 9:4)

Aron ī, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf atun taka Lewi nē ibor bun tamal anī taka. Tamo anī, ī pris kabī yalouf nigin uyulil igirnen, are Negur ī iron, Aron nē ibor tar anidi, Israel tamo kayau are Juda anidi atun, pris dibodōf, yen.

Aron ī, are Moses tura biya. Idi uru-wom uyu kū de fen, Israel tamo kayau Isip neid ferfer difaren sain bun, kabī dalen. Idi israel tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal dalelnēdiyouf nigin uyu diroun.

Sain taka bun, Israel tamo kayau tunī, Moses ado Aron kiwai difenēdi di, Negur ī, idi anī uyu irouya tamo bagai igirnēdin anī yaor fe ifelnēdin. Negur, idi Israel ibor tuwelf uyu irouya morou morou neid manig dale, Negur nē Salafat bun gō difouf nigin irokenēdin. Negur ī iron, tamo ī uyu irouya ibodōf nigin igirnen, are yogon manig ifaraūf, yen. Naa taka di, Aron nē manig bonu fel, ifirau kel fen, faat yun. Negur iron, sain anī bunem ilauf ganan, Aron nē manig enei are Negur nē Salafat bun bar itenēya nē bogis namen uris gen ibodōf, yen.

Asaia (Matyu 3:3; Aposel 8:30; Rom 9:27-29)

Asaia ī Negur nē propet odug taka. Kulu bagai Jesus Kristus teneub isiya sā mog, Asaia ereb musei ī bun wowā youf anī nigin wogō yen.

Atemis (Aposel 19:24-35)

Atemis are kayau waitou taka yana, anī Asia teneub bun, tamo kayau musei, ī yana dalesedig.

Awa Uur Fateul

Awa Uur Fateul are Negur nē Uur. Awa Uur Fateul, Negur, Jesus Kristus, idi are tekelei (Matyu 28:19). Negur nē Awa Uur, tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi bun ibodōdig. Ī kabī yaledig are eig fiya:

1. Ī tamo kayau momoi anī keleī youf nigin age fedig (Jon 16:13; 1 Korin 2:10-13).
2. Ī idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi nigin, Negur kosē fiyēdig (Rom 8:26).
3. Ī tamo kayau Negur nē naab keleī youf nigin, ulum iroukenēdidig (Aposel 13:2; 16:6, 7).
4. Ī tamo kayau Negur nē od wogō de fen, yogon kabī dalouf nigin megeir ifenēdidig (1 Korin 2:4, 5).
5. Ī tamo kayau mugu mugu sios kabī dale di, sios ganan totol ifarauf nigin megeir ifenēdidig (1 Korin sapta 12, 14)

Baali

Baali are faat taka age fiya. Are wit gen. Tamo kayau in faat anidi nem, bret dinodig, anī ere, baali bunem bret dinof, are to biya, are wit bunem bret dinof bagai gen sā.

Babilon

Babilon are, taun odug bagai taka anī yana. Kulu bagai, tamo kayau teneub anī bun temeleid, Israel tamo kayau geid kusī de fen, idim wal difedin. Idi, Israel tamo kayau musei ferfer gen, nedi teneub bun guri difeid diroulen, age dife di, Israel tamo kayau idi, sewenti yar an difaren (Matyu 1:11, 12, 17; Aposel 7:43).

Jon nē kurō fesiya od buk bun (Revelesen 14:8, 17:5, sapta 18) taun taka Babilon def anī nigin irok. Are fau Rom taun nē be uris nigin anī irok. 1 Pita 5:13 nē itotoya bun, Babilon are fau de be Rom taun nigin irok.

Bal (Rom 11:4)

Bal are idegēya waitou taka. Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau, Israel teneub bun dile dibodōya sā mog, tamo kayau teneub anī bun difaredig, Bal waitou anī yana dalesedig. Sain tunī, Israel tamo kayaug, Negur yana yaleseyā ditor ken, Bal waitou yana dalesedig. Anī nigin, Negur fatuk bagai idi nigin name isedig.

Balam (2 Pita 2:15; Jud 11; Revelesen 1:24)

Balam are Negur nê profet taka. Sain taka bun, teneub taka Moab dedig anî bun, an Israel tamo kayau neid kiwai tar difaren. Nedi king are Balak dedig. Balak î, Balam Israel tamo kayau isisnêdiyof nigin wau iron, age fe di, î idi kusî bun wal fediyof nigin. Uruwa bun, Balam î itoron, anî ere, î Balak nê modoû bun ileya nigin gariya inon. Î fau naab luwe ile mog, engel naabura î ilauf nê bun kafî fel ifaren. Donki Balam teten ibod ken, îlen anî, engel ile fen, norû fel ileya nigin itoron, malakaî, Balam î wagî fiyeneg ileya san. Are donki Balam iroken ken, î ou fiyen.

Balam î, Israel tamo kayau to isisnêdin, ere nigin, î keleî, Negur el fiya idi ifenêdin. Balam nigin, Nu Testamen nê itotoya bun irok, are î moni nigin wau laa fen, ere nigin, Balak î Negur nê tamo kayau neid kiwai fiyeneg, Balam î Balak isennêf nigin yo yen (Namba sapta 22-24).

Bar Itenêya (Namba wan bar itenêya: Luk 1:72; Aposel 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru 9:1; Namba tu bar itenêya: Matyu 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luk 22:20; Rom 11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16, 29, 12:24, 13:20)

Bar itenêya are tamo kayau uruwo atun dinodig. Sain tamo taka î bar itenêya inou fenê, î tamo taka nigin, ereb taka agef kenêf anî, age afouf bagai fiyek, are abag solo fef, are tamo taka î nigin, ereb taka age fenêf anî, age afouf bagai yedig. Negur î yogo, yogon tamo kayau geid bar itenêya anî ino fen, yogon tamo kayau î dô difiyêf are, î dogo neid Temeid ado Odug ibodôf nigin, age afouf yen.

Negur bar itenêya uruwo anî inon. Bar itenêya uyulil bun, Negur î Moses ado bar itenêya inon, agef fen, Negur iron, are idi aib aib yogon lo dirouwauf are, î yogon tamo kayau bagai gen gei fediyof. Anî ere, takam in lo dô feleya bagai kisin san, anî nigin, takam, Negur mala bun bar itenêya uyulil bun, madur bagai wôya kisi feleya san. Bar itenêya mata bun, Negur iron, tamo taka Jesus Kristus nigin momoi youf are, î Negur mala bun madur bagai wô ye di, î kel yaleyêf, are î in lo ifodulêya be mosor to inon gen Negurem ileyêf.

Bar Itenêya Nê Bogis (Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 11:19)

Bogis anî, aa nem dino fen, bouwa ganan gol nem degê difelen. Namen meein odudug uruwo, are teten Negur îtâfiya ten itotodin anî dibodon (Hibru 9:4, 5). Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan

luwe diyok dile fen, bogis are de ado faali de dilen, age de fen, Negur nê Salafat bun dinodig. Bogis ado safina namen ifaredin, are fateul bagai, ere nigin, are bar itenêya Negur î Israel tamo kayau geid inon anî nê uris.

Barak (Hibru 11:32)

Barak are, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu iroukenêdiya odug taka. Î kusî bun idi uyu iroukeneid dile fen, nedi kiwai tar wal difedin (Jas sapta 4, 5).

Bea (Revelesen 13:2)

Bea are gaar taka odug bagai, anî teneub tunî bun dubur difaredig.

Belsebul

Belsebul are uur neid yana taka anî, ibor tunî Israel tamo kayau non difaref anidim yana dalesedig. Gariya bun bagai, î Bal-sebub deden. Î anîg, Satan dedig, yogo anî kaa sesen neid mudur.

Benjamin (Aposel 13:21; Rom 11:1; Filipai 3:5; Revelesen 7:8)

Benjamin î are Jakop nê kesu monog tuwelf anidi taka, î Juda neid tubuid tar tuwelf ibor anî taka.

Dawid

Dawid î are Israel tamo kayau neid king odug bagai. Î in tama Jesi dedig anî ne naal ibuye. Kulu î fau king wôya sâ mog, î ne tama nê sipsip anî lo lo fedin. Sain î fau kesu oosi mog, guru fiya taka bun, î tamo odug bagai taka Goliat ado kusî de fen, yukesin.

Dawid î, Negur nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fedig. Î, Negur yana yaleseya nigin seg musei itotodin, anî Sam dedig.

Are Dawid nê ibor bun anî Jesus î wô yen (Rom 1:3; Revelesen 22:16). Kulu bagai, Kristus nigin anî iron, kel yaleya tamo anî Negur sur souf, are King Dawid nê ibor bun tamal taka.

Dô Fiya Tar

Inglis od bun, dô fiya tar are 'disciple.' Jesus nê dô fiya tar ganan, are tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def, in od karî de fen, dô difedig anidi.

Aposel nê buk bun, od tunî Jesus nê dô fiya tar nîgineg agef fated fef, are 'tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def anidi' oo 'tureid tar' dedig.

Sain tunî, Matyu, Mak, Luk ado Jon nê buk bun, dô fiya tar tuwelf anidi nigin irok. Dô fiya tar tuwelf anidi, î weim dibodôf nigin, fire bagai igirnêdin. Jesus î, idig ne soosi tamo wowâ idug nigin sur fedin, are Matyu 10:1-4 bun irok kilei.

Elisa (Luk 4:27) - Naman bun anî ulouf.

Eliya (Matyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Rom 11:2; Jems 5:17)

Eliya î Negur nê profet odug taka. Î nigin, nenerî Jems 5:17 bun anî itoton.

Engel

Engel are, Negur nē soosi tamo tar, saa ilun Negur wagen difaredig. Soosi tamo enidi, are tamo bagai sã, are idi uur. Idi malam ilediya kisi feleya sã, dogom yaorediyouf dogol.

Negur î, yogon engel yogon kabî dalekenēf nigin sur fedidig. Dogo neid kabî are, Negur nē tamo kayau lo fediya nigin (Aposel 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Sain taka taka, Negur, tamo taka bun od mata wogō youf nigin yogon engel susur fedidig.

Engel mudur î Maikel dedig (Jud 9). Engel yana ado taka, are Gabriel (Luk 1:19, 26).

Epikurian Tamo (Aposel 17:18)

Epikurus nē dō fiya tar ado, tamo kayau foi fiya anî ‘Stoik Tamo’ dedig anidi, idi keleî adodo anî, momoi ado keleî yaleya nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig. Idi eneidi katō fiya nigin, sain musei daledig.

Esau (Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17)

Isak kesu uruwo gō fedin, are idi aina ado. Idi Esau ado Jakop dedig. Esau î kesu matu, anî ere, sain taka bun, Esau î naū fe fen, î saaf bunem yogon kesu matu nē akor anî Jakop bun solo fen. Esau î, are Jakop anî, yogon kesu matu nē el fiya anî yalouf nigin, saaf tar yabiya bunem solof ifenēf nigin yo yen.

Eva (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13)

Eva î Adam aiwa. Negur teneub kare fen sain anî bun, î uyulil Adam ino fen, î Adam ne siri tuwa taka anî yale fen, anî nem Eva ineyen. Kū fenēya bunem, Eva gogour nē sigor dō fen, are Satanem Eva idegnē di, kayau î aa faat anî Negur to dāf nigin idi irokenēdin anî yon. Kayau î aa faat tunīg, Adam ifenē di, î aa faat anî yon. Idi uyulil Negur nē itāfiya anî wal difen, sain anî bunem ilen, tamo kayau mosor dinodif disin. Adam Eva ado idi kesu towō, are idi Kain, Abel ado, Set.

Faat Korō Feleya Tamo (Matyu 19:12; Aposel 8:27)

Tamo faat korō felediya, idi kabî tamo odudug, king nē aruna daledig. Teneub uyu takā tunî neid tobonunā bun, idi tamo anidi faat korō difel kenēdidig.

Farao (Aposel 7:10, 13, 21; Rom 9:17; Hibru 11:24)

Farao î Isip tamo kayau neid king odug nē yana. Nedi king odug ganā Farao dedig.

Farisia

Farisia are, Juda tamo kayau idi atun, mala odug bagai taka. Farisia idi musei lo ifelnēya kabî daledig. Idi, Negur nē lo Moses ifenen anî keleî bagai, age de fen, idi tobonunā musei ado nun idi tobol

difedin anīg difelnēdidig. Idi tamo kayau tunî ganā wal fediya gen momoi de fen, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sain musei mala yaleya tamo, idi namedin kisi sane ado fen, mayarē biya gen tamomoi dedig. Farisia idi, Jesus kiwai difen ken, î duke-siyouf nigin kisi difen.

Gidion (Hibru 11:32)

Gidion î Israel tamo kayau nē uyu irouya odug taka. Î momoiya odug ado fen, Negur ulum iroukenēf nigin î bun kosē yen. Î tamo musei sã kusî bun irou leid fen, idi Negur nē isennēya bunem nedi kiwai tar wal difedin.

Gomora - Sodom bun ulouf.**Grik**

Grik anî kantri taka. Grik nē taun mudur are Atens, are Korin tauneg, teneub anî bun ibodok.

Grik tamo kayau idi keleî odug bagai adodo, anî nigin, tenebur tamo kayau nedi kisi biya nigin anini difiyēdidig. Tamo kayau musei Grik od anî wogō dedig. Jesus Kristus teneub enei bun ibod mog, tamo kayau keleî adodo ganā Grik od anî wogō dedig. Nu Testamen anî Grik od nem uyulil ditoton.

Hagar (Galesia 4:24, 25)

Hagar î Abraham aiwa Sara nē fō nē kabî kayau taka anî. Sain anî bun, Sara kesu taka fau gō fiya sã mog, î Hagar Abraham ado denēf nigin irokenen, age fe di, Abraham bunem Ismael dedig anî wō yen. Ismael î anî, Negur î, Abraham ifenēf nigin promis od to ifenen. Anî nigin, Ismael nē ibor tar, Negur î ereb Abraham nē ibor tar ifenēdiyof nigin promis od ifenen anî to dalen. Dum, Sara yogo Isak gō fen, kesu anî, Negurem Abraham Sara ado ifenēdiyof nigin promis od anî irokenēdin.

Sara Isak gō fel fen, î Hagar monē fiye ken, kesu ado irudi di, diyawon. Hagar ile arei mudu Sinai dedig non ibodon. Arei mudu anî bun an, yar musei ilele di, dum Negur Moses iroken ken, î yogon itāfiya ifenen. Anî nigin, Galesia 4 bun irok, are Hagar î ferfer kayau taka, î idi tamo kayau Negur nē itāfiya nē ferfer dibodok anidi neid malakanon yef. Idi ferfer, ere nigin, idi momoi def are, tamo taka Negur nē itāfiya ganā dō fef anî, î Negur mala bun madur bagai wō ye di, Negurem yalouf def. Idi Negur nē od eig fiya anî to momoi def, are ganā Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi Negur mala bun madur bagai wō def anî.

Haiden

Inglis od nem ‘Gentile’ are tamo kayau ganā idi Juda sã anidi. Grik od bun anî nē gariya are teneub ganā bun tamo

kayau difaref anidi, anī are, Juda sā anī. Juda idi amam amam yeya bagai dedig, ere nigin, Negurem idi yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin nigin, age fe di, idi teneub tuni ganan nē tamo kayau lalai difedidig.

Halleluya (Revelsen 19:1-6)

Sain Juda idi Negur yana dalesau fenē, idi ‘Halleluya’ de kakaī dedig. Od anī nē gariya are “Negur yana taleseg.”

Hermes (Aposel 14:12)

Hermes are, waitou taka yana anī Grik idi yana dalesedig. Grik tamo kayau dirōdig, ī waitou tunī ganan neid soosi tamo.

Herod

Nu Testamen bun, are tamo aiwa adodo fire fire anī Herod dedig:

1. King Herod ī anī, Herod Odug dedig, Jesus wō yen sain anī bun, Judia distrik bun king ibodon. Im anī Jesus momou mog, yukesiyouf nigin age fen (Matyu 2:1-22; Luk 1:5).
2. Jesus biya od wogōya ado memelik inodin sain anī bun, Herod Antipas anī, Galili distrik nē uyu iroya ibodon. Ī de anim anī Herodias yale fen, naan igunēdiya tamo Jon nē mudur gudū fen. Jesus Pailat nē kot bun ifaren sain anī bun, Herod ī es fiyēf nigin wagen diroulen (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 23:6-12).
3. King Herod Agripa I ī, sios uruwa bun idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi darau ifenēdin. Ī, Jon nē tura Jemseg yukesin (Aposel 12:1-23).
4. King Herod Agripa II ī anī Pol nē od es fe fen, ī Sisa wagen es fiyēf nigin Rom sur fiyen (Aposel 25:13-26:2, 26:19, 27-32).

Hibru

‘Hibru’ nē gariya are ‘Juda’ de tekelei. Tamo kayau idi Hibru difiyēdif are idi Abraham nē ibor. Yana anī nedi tubuid tar taka bunem isin, ī anī Eber dedig. Od Juda idi dirōdig anīg, Hibru dedig.

Hosiana

Od Hosiana, are aanya anī tamo kayau, tamo be kayau be taka suma bun yana odug difenēf nigin kakaī yei yeya anī agei difedig. Anī nē gariya, are “Negur sā ī isennēf!” be, “Negur yana taleseg.”

Isak (Aposel 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9)

Isak ī Abraham Sara ado neid kesu. In yana nē gariya are kasā. Abraham bun ulouf.

Isennēya Tamo

Jesus ī ‘tenebur enei nē Isennēya Tamo’ dedig, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau idi dalouf nē kafī fiya bun tamal diyawauf nigin naab anī kā fen. Jesus laaf fen, tamo kayau ganan nigin ye fen kafī fiya anī yalen, anī nigin, Negur idi ī nigin momoi

def anidi ganan neid mosor nigin weder tu keledidig. Negur Jesus nigin ye fen, idi madur bagai gen iledidig.

Isip

Isip are teneub taka Israel non ibodok anī. Israel tamo kayau 400 yar Isip oun ferfer difaren (Aposel 7:34-38).

Israel

Israel yana anī, are Negurem Jakop ifenen, ī Isak in aiwa Rebeka ado neid kesu uru atun taka anī.

Israel nē ibor are yeneid tunī wogōya fire fire bunem dirōdig. Idi anī, ‘Israel nē tamo kayau’ dedig, dum idi ‘Juda’ dedig, age de feneg, idig ‘Hibru’ dedig. Juda bun ulouf.

Teneub Israel tamo kayau dibodok nē an, anīg Israel dedig. Uruwa bun, teneub are Kanan dedig. Gamag teneub anī Palestin dedig.

Jakop

Jakop de tamo tekelei Israel anī. Ī ne kesu monog tuwelf anidi adon, idi anī Israel nē ibor tuwelf nē tubuid tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Jepta (Hibru 11:32)

Jepta ī kusī tamo odug taka. Sain taka bun, ī Israel tamo kayau neid uyu iroya tamo ibodon.

Jeremaia (Matyu 2:17, 16:14, 27:9)

Jeremaia ī Negur nē propet taka. Ī, Kristus kel yaleya tamo Negurem sur fe di, isi youf nigin promis od iron anī isiyouf sain bun, ereb musei wō youf anī nigin profet od wogō yen.

Jesi (Matyu 1:5-6; Luk 3:32; Aposel 13:22; Rom 15:12)

Jesi ī King Dawid ne tama, anī Jesus Kristus nē tubu. Kulu bagai, propet Asaia, Jesi ado Dawid nē ibor bun tamal Kristus wō youf anī nigin itoton.

Jesus

Jesus yana anī nē gariya, are “Kel yaleya tamo,” oo “Neda Negur anī neda Kel Yaleya Tamo”. Yeneid tunī Jesus nigin wogō dedig are: Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal, Tamo Naal, Dawid Naal.

Jona (Matyu 12:39-41, 16:4; Luk 11:29-32)

Jona ī Negur nē propet taka. Sain taka bun, Negur in biya od wogō youf nigin, taun taka Niniwe dedig bun an ī sur fiyen. Anī are, Jona modōū taka bun ileya nigin ye fen, waag taka bun sō yen. Sain ī waag bun ibod mog, Negur yau uyē ado odug bagai sur fen. Tamo kayau waag anī bun difaren idi, Jona bunem yau uyē ado odug bagai wō yen anī kelein. Anī nigin, idi ī maaīwō diran. Gau odug takam ī yakalaisile di, ī gau te namen naa towo ibodon, age fe di, gau ī, Jona teneub bun ilu iran. Anī bure fele di, Jona Negur

nē od dōf fen, Negur nē biya od wogō youf nigin Niniwe taun ilen.

Josef

Nu Testamen bun, tamo yeneid Josef dedig tuni difaref.

1. Josef ī, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel tamo kayau neid tubuid tar. Josef ī anī Benjamin nē tura (Aposel 7:9-14; Jon 4:5; Hibru 11:21, 22; Revelesen 7:8).
2. Josef taka, are Maria ne tamo.
3. Josef taka, are Jesus nē tura tar anidi taka (Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).
4. Josef taka, are Jems taka, Jems tura naal dedig anī nē tura (Matyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47)
5. Josef, Arimatea tamal, are safina musei ado tamo, ī Juda uyu iroudiya neid kaunsel guru fiya anidi taka. Ī tamo biya fen, Jesus Kristus dō fiyēdig (Matyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Jon 19:38-42).
6. Josef Basabas ī (Aposel 1:23) Jesus Kristus nē dō fiya tar taka, ī Jesus geiden. Sain idi Judas ne modou fotokar, tamo taka aposel wō youf nigin digirin, idi Josef ado Matias atun aisai diran. Are, Matias ī anī digirnen.
7. Barabas ī anīg, Josef dedig (Aposel 4:36).

Josua (Aposel 7:45; Hibru 4:8)

Moses laa fe di, Josua im anī Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya wō yen. Ī Kanan teneub bun idi guri feid iroulen, teneub are, Negur idi ifenēdiyof nigin promis od iron anī. Age de fen, idi tamo kayau an difaren anī kusī bun wawal difedin. Josua ī teneub anī foif fen, Israel nē ibor tar mugu mugu bun teneub morou anī ifenēdin, anī are, Lewi ne ibor idi pris kabī dalouf nigin igirnēdin anidi dogol teneub taka morowouf nigin ifenēdiya sā. Josua ī uyu irouya odug wō ye fen, tamo kayau waud tekelei ado Negur dō difouf nigin total od irokenēdin. Ī iron, “Neu tamo kayau ado aya nigineg, amā Negur dō mafouf,” yen.

Juda (Hibru 7:14, 8:8; Revelesen 5:5, 7:5)

Juda ī Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka. Ī Juda ibor dedig anī nē tubuid. Teneub in tubuid tar difaren are Judia dedig, teneub anī bun, taun Jerusalem dedig anī ibodok. Jesus Kristus ī Juda nē ibor bun tamal wō yen.

Juda Tamo Kayau

Tamo kayau idi Juda dedig, are Abraham nē ibor tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Gariya bun, Juda yana nē gariya are, “tamo kayau idi Juda nē teneub bun difaref anidi,” are tamo kayau Juda nē ibor bun temeleid. Juda ibor anī Israel

neid ibor tuwelf anidi taka. Anī are, dum Israel tamo kayau ganan nigin yana ‘Juda’ anī dirōdig. Israel bun ulouf.

Jon nē biya od bun, Jon yana Juda anī wogō yedig, are Juda neid uyu irouya tar nigin ye fen age fedig.

Kaa Sane

Kaa sesen anidi, are Satan nē dō fiya tar. Idi uur anidi anī, tamo morō difenēdi di, tamo kayau idi Negur nē od wal dife fen, Satan dō difouf nigin age difedig. Sain tunī, idi tamo dirounēdig, are tamo ī Satan nē kabī ado ereb sane bun ilauf bun, age difedig.

Kain (Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 3:12; Jud 11)

Kain ī, Adam Eva ado neid kesu matu. Ī yogon tura naal are ī Abel dedig anī nigin fatuk bagai kiyeī inon, ere nigin, Negur ī, Abel nē sipsip sesewi fiya anī de yen, anī ere, Kain nē saaf kabier tamal sesewi fiya are itoron. Anī nigin, ī Abel yukessin. Enei nigin, Negur ī iron, Kain ī fau de teneub ganan bun iyokesi di, tamo kayau ganan ī dudum difiyēf.

Kamel (Matyu 3:4, 19:24; Mak 10:25; Luk 18:25)

Kamel are gaar odug taka anī, tamo kayau teten dibod ken, diyōdig. Ī morō odudugeg faali fedig. Sain tunī kamel nē siwi anim kolos didi ado dinodig.

Kanan (Aposel 7:11, 13:19)

Kanan are teneub yana, anī Negur ī, Israel tamo kayau nedi teneub ouf, anī ifenēdiyof nigin promis od irokenēdin. Gamag, teneub anī, are Israel dedig. Sain tunīg, are Palestin dedig.

Koban (Mak 7:11-12)

Koban dedig, tobonunā anī nē gariya taka to kelein, anī ere, ereb nigin irok anī, Mak nē itotoya 7:11-12 bun ibodok dogol.

Kora (Jud 11)

Kora ī, Moses ado Aron kiwai ifeneid fen, kusī uyu iroun. Anī nigin, Negur fatuk bagai name fen, teneub anī bagā ye di, Kora ado idi ganan ī dō difen anidi itob le nēdin.

Kristen (Aposel 11:26, 26:28)

Kristen nē gariya, are tamo taka ī Jesus Kristus dō fef anī.

Kristus

Inglis od bun, Kristus anīg Mesia dedig. Od Kristus, are Grik od nem, od Mesia, are Juda neid od nem. Od gariya are tamo ī mudur bun mouf fi difelef anī. Ere nigin, enei are, kulu bagai, sain Negur Juda neid king taka age fiya igirnek, idi ī mouf mudur bun fi difeledig, uris taka gen, ī king wō youf nigin. Negur yogon tamo kayau kel gei fediyof nigin, isennēya taka sur fouf nigin age afouf

yen, agef fen, tamo anī irou isiyouf. Tamo enei, are Kristus dedig, ere nigin, tamo anī, Negur igirne ken bagai sur fen.

Lewi (Hibru 7:5, 9, 10; Revelesen 7:7)

Lewi ī Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel ibor tuwelf nē tubuid tar. Lewi ne ibor tar, temple bun Negur nē kabī dalouf nigin igirnēdin. Lewi ne ibor tar bun, pris anidi igirnēdin, are Lewi ne ibor bun, Aron nē ibor bun temeleid pris anidi igirnēdidig. Aron bun ulouf.

Jesus ne dō fiya tar taka īg Lewi dedig. Ī yana taka are Matyu (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Lo

Negur nē lo are, Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton bun yenek. Lo eneidi, Negur in tamo kayau nigin ye fen, anī Moses bun yaor fen.

Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo

Lo ifelnēdiya tamo idi, lo Negur ī Juda idi nigin Moses ifenen anī tamo kayau difelnēdidig. Idi Moses nē buk faif bun od ditotodin anidi bagai difelnēdidig. Lo, Moses bun ulouf.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7)

Lot ī Haran ne naal, Haran ī Abraham ne tura naal. Abraham bun ulouf. Sain Abraham teneub mata Negurem afonōf yen anī imirēf nigin ilen, Lot ī ado dilen. Idi teneub anī bun dile fen, sain taka bun, Lot Sodom taun ibodōf nigin ilen. Taun anī nē tamo kayau ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anī nigin, Negur ī Sodom taun daū foug nigin iron. Negur ī Lot taun anī bun tamal iyawouf nigin weder irowauf nigin in engel sur fen. Lot in ibor tar geid taun anī ditoron, idi ditor dilele di, Negur taun anī yā nem daū felen. Idi taun ditor dilele mā, idi dumedin to lo difoug nigin, engel Lot irokenen, anī ere, Lot aiwa falei yel, dumen lo fen, kaisā bagai, kayau ī sol nem tamo nē malakanon inoya anī gen falei felen.

Maai Giriya

Maai Giriya are Israel ado Isip atun yenek. Moses bun ulouf.

Mana (Jon 6:31, 49; Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 2:17)

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau Isip bun tamal diyalelen sain anī bun, idi gerere tuan yar foti diyokesin. Sain anī bun, Negur idi saaf ifenēdin. Saaf enei mana dedig. Naa mugu mugu bun, saaf enei saa ilunem tenebur kuku redig, anī ere, Sabat naa bun sā. Age fe di, tamo kayau dile saaf enei kuru difedig. Saaf enei Eksodas 16:13-36 bun es fe faded fef.

Masted (Matyu 13:31-32, 17:20; Mak 4:31-32; Luk 13-19, 17:6)

Masted are aa taka, in faat anidi nanaal bagai. Anī ere, ī odugouf are, aa odugouf, odugouf bagai wō yedig.

Melkisedek (Hibru sapta 5-7; Sam 110:4)

Ada Melkisedek nigin tutuk bagai keleī sā, anī ere, Hibru sapta 5-7 nē itotoya bun ereb yef anī dogol keleī. Jenesis 14:17-20 nē itotoya bun, sain taka bun, kiwai tamo idi disi fen, Abraham ne tura nē naal Lot, in ibor tar geid, nedi safina ganan ado dirounēid fen, lei difedin. Anī nigin, Abraham ile fen, kiwai tamo kusī bun wal feid fen, Lot ado yogon safina ganan kel gei fedin. Sain Abraham kel isi mog, Melkisedek ī naabur fotou fiyen. Melkisedek ī, bret ado wain, Abraham ifen ken, Negur ī bun biya age fef anī de age fe tobol foug nigin kosē ye, el fiya ifenen. Abraham ī, safina ganan kusī bunem gei fedin anī nē ten tekelei Melkisedek ifenen, age fiya gen, dum, Israel tamo kayau nedi safina ganan bun ten tekelei anī pris idi age de difenēdidig. Anī nigin, Buk Hibru bun, Melkisedek īg pris taka yef. Dum, Negur, Israel tamo kayau neid pris anidi Lewi nē ibor bun tamal digrnēdiyof yen. Anī ere, sain Melkisedek ī, Abraham fotou fiyen, Lewi ī Abraham nē ibor, fau wōya sā mog. Anī nigin, Buk Hibru nē itotoya bun, sain Abraham in safina ganan bun, ten tekelei anī Melkisedek ifenen, are Lewi ne ibor bun temeleid pris ganan dogo neid ten tekelei anīg Melkisedek difenen gen ileyauf yen, ere nigin, dum idi Abraham bunem wō douf.

Mesia - Kristus bun ulouf.

Moses

Moses ī, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug. Israel tamo kayau Isip nē ferfer difaren sain anī bun, Negur ī, Israel tamo kayau uyu iroukenēdi di, idi Isip bun tamal diya fen, teneub Negurem idi ifenēdin anī bun ke douf nigin, Moses igirnen. Negur naab fire bagai bun, Moses fotou fiyen. Moses, aa taka yā uu ye mog anī ilen, anī ere, uu ya san. Ī modoū anī bun Negur ibodok ya anī kelein. Age fe di, Negur ī wogō fiye ken, ī yogon tamo kayau uyu iroukenēdi di, nedi teneub bun ke de dilouf nigin Moses igirnen anī ī irokenen.

Negur ī, Moses bunem ereb biya bagai musei age fedin. Sain taka bun, Isip tamo, Israel tamo kayau dirudidi di, idi maaī taka, Maai Giriya dedig bun disin sain bun, Negur naan wī yef anī dē yalouf nigin age fe di, naan anī garaī taka gen ifare di, tamo kayau teneub gere keleya bun diyok dilen. Idi dibal dilele di, Isip tamog dibalouf nigin age difen, anī ere,

naan baban wī ye fen, idi kerub fedin, age fe di, idi dimutatakesin.

Negur ī, yogon lo, Israel tamo kayau nigin ye fen, Moses ifenen. Sain idi gerere tuan diyō mog, naa taka bun, Moses arei Sinai dedig anī bun ibod ken, Negur bun kosē youf nigin an iselen. Negur yogo Moses bun yaor fe fen, in itāfiya anidi ī irokenen. Negur itāfiya ten odug bagai anidig, meein uruwo bun itotodin, meein eneidi anī, Negur nē salafat namen modoū fateul anī bun dinodin. Moses ī Sinai arei bunem isi bure fel fen, ī itāfiya ganān itotodin. Itāfiya eneidi are Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton anidi, are ‘Moses ne buk’ dedig anī bun dibodok; eneidi are Jenesis, Eksodas, Levitikas, Namba ado, Diuteronomi. Lo buneg ulouf.

Mosor

Tamo taka Negur nē itāfiya anī taka be ifodulouf, are anī mosor. Are tamo nē lo fiya bun, safina naal be odugeg, anī Negur mala bun fau de mosor.

Moul Aa Bun Tamal Sumeī Biya, Mer (Myrrh) (Matyu 2:11; Mak 15:23; Jon 19:39; Revelesen 18:13)

Moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya, Mer, are safina taka, anī moni odug bagaim naa sur difedig, ī sumeīg meli bagai. Ī aa taka nē gaula anī dale fen, anī dinodig. Juda idi anī nem marasin dinodig, marasin are tamo darau odug bagai to yalouf nigin, ī yenēya nigin age fedig. Idi laa tamo nē bouwa buru mū difouf nigin dodok difouf nigineg marasin anī kabī difenedig.

Mulū Ileya

Juda neid tobonunā bun, idi kesu monog ganān gogū difef, are naa eit ilele di, idi bouwa gudū fiya anī age difedig. Are Negurem eneidi age difouf nigin Abraham irokenen. Jenesis 17:9-14 bun ulouf.

Mulū ileya are, tamo ī Juda tamo yeya anī nē uris. Juda tamo kayau nigin ‘idi mulū ileya bun temeleid’ dedig.

Sain tamo kayau biya od uyulil wogō den, Juda tunī an, idi eig den, tamo taka ī Juda sā anī, ī kristen taka wō youf nigin oro foug are, ī uyulil mulū ilaouf. Enei anī ī Juda tamo yeya anī nē uris, age fe di, dum ī kristen taka wō youf. Pol anī to yo yen. Ī Galesia sios tamo kayau bun, pas anī nigin itotodin, ado modoū musei tunī buneg. Ī iron, tamo taka ī isennēya yaleya nigin oro foug are, ī safina tekelei dogol de age foug, are ī Jesus Kristus bun momoi youf dogol.

Naan Igūya

Buk Baibel nē itotoya bun, are Jon ī tamo kayau musei Jordan naanū naan igunēdin. Ī idi irokenēdin, are idi nedi mosor bun tamal de waud falei ye fen, naan digūwau, anī bunem, are idi waud falei yen anī, ganān keleī youf.

Tamo kayau idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi atun, naan igūya are, aib taka ī kristen taka wō yef anī tamo kayau ifelnēdif nē uris.

Naan igūya nē gariya are:

- (a) Aib taka ī naan igun, are ī mosor inodin anī bun tamal wau falei yen.
- (b) Ī, Jesus Kristus aib aib idi ī nigin momoi def anidi neid mosor nigin weder tu kalauf yen anī nigineg momoi yef.
- (c) Ī Jesus Kristus dō fiya nigin ado, ne od dō fiya nigin oro fedig.

Nad (Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, Jesus ye bun wā foug nigin mouf irou isin. Mouf eneidi nad bunem dinon, nad are aa spikenard dedig anī nē sumin.

Naman (Luk 4:27)

Naman ī kusī tamo neid mudur taka nē yana, ī Siria kantri bun tamal. Ī Juda tamo sā. Ī kusī tamo odug bagai, anī ere, ī lepra guruma ado. Sain taka bun, ī profet Elisa bun ile fen, ī lepra guruma bun tamal el fiyēf nigin to fiyen. Elisa ī Jordan naanū ile fen, ī yogo sain seven naan igūwau anī irokenen. Naman dōf age fen, age fe di, ī bouwa el fe biya len.

Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

Jon 1:29, 36 bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, Jesus nigin, “Negur nē sipsip naal” yedig. Juda neid tobonunā bun, idi sipsip naal taka, Negur nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin, sesewi fiya nigin tō dife isaikedig. Sipsip naal nē naud anim, Negur nē lo fiya bun, idi fateul inenedig. Jesus ī Negur nē sipsip naal dedig, ere nigin, ada sā neda mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī talouf nigin, ī yogon mata sesewi fiya taka gen anī ifenen.

Negur Nē Tempel

Negur nē Tempel anī Jerusalem, Israel nē taun odug an ibodon. Modoū eneidi are Juda idi an dile, sifa naa odug sigigi dife fen, sesewi fediya ado ofa anidi Negur bun dinodig.

Tamo kayau Juda sā anidi tempel nē mayaī mayarē dogol diledig. Tempel namen bagai an, idi Negur nē safina fateul anidi dinodig. Yar ganān bun sain tekelei dogol, pris mudurem dogol modoū anī bun iledig. Gabar odug taka modoū fateul bagai anī nē bobog ileya bun dinolelen. Gabar eneidi anī, Jesus laa fen sain bun, muduronem serek fe isil ye bunen (Matyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk

23:45). Enei are, sain anī bunem, tamo kayau ganan Kristus nigin momoi douf are, Negur idi ī wagen ileya nigin naab anī kā fen anī ifelnadaf.

Niniwe (Matyu 12:41; Luk 11:32)

Niniwe are taun yana, anī bun Negur profet Jona in biya od wogō youf nigin sur fen. Buk Jona bun ulouf. Negur in od are eig fiya, idi ereb sesen anidi age difedig nigin, ī idi daū fediyouf. Sain idi od enei karī den, idi maruid isi fen, waud falei yen. Anī nigin, Negur idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, idi to daū fedin.

Noa (Matyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 2:5)

Noa ī kulu bagai ibodon. Tamo nē ibor Adam bunem garia inon, ī are namba nain ibor. Sain Noa tenebur ibodon, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anī nigin, Negur ī, kuwei odug taka sur fe di, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ado ereb ereb ganan tenebur difaref anī daū fediyouf nigin iron. Anī ere, Noa ī tamo biya, ī Negur nē od dō fedig. Anī nigin, Negur Noa waag odug taka inouf nigin irokenen, Negur ī irokenen kilei bagai, waag age inouf nigin irokenen. Negur Noa in aiwa ado gere tar towo, nedi aiweid tar weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen, idi weim, gar, ninā fire fire bun monog tekelei ado gober tekelei, anī ere, gar, ninā tunī bun monog sewen ado gober sewen weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen. Noa ī, Negur od iron anī nigin momoi ye fen, ī Negur od ī irokenen kilei bagai age fen. Noa in tamo kayau geid waag namen dilele di, Negur uyē odug sur fen, age fe di, kuwei odug ilen. Arei mudu ganane naan kerū feledin. Tenebur tamo kayau tunī ganan dimutatakesin, anī ere, Noa ado in ibor tar are kel gei fedin.

Ogō musei ilele di, naan isilelen, age fe di, teneub baban sagau kelen. Anī nigin, Noa in tamo kayau geid waag bun tamal kututū desin. Age dife fen, Noa Negur bun sesewi fe fen, ī yana yalesen, ere nigin, Negur idi isennēdin nigin. Negur baban kuwei taka age fiya, ī age fe di, to wō youf nigin promis od iron. ī walol are yogon promis od nē uris ye fen, promise od eig fiya wogō yen, are sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, an naa, bō, uyē saniya, gaa saniya, ifaya nē sain ado kusu fiya nē sain anidi ibodōf yen.

Paradis (Luk 23:43; 2 Korin 12:3; Revelesen 2:7)

Paradis nē gariya are ‘kabī meli bagai.’ Modoū meli bagai Iden, are gariya bun Negur Adam ado Eva an inenēdin anī nigin Paradis dedig. Anī ere, Nu Testamen bun, Paradis nē gariya, are saa tano nē

gariya de tekelei, are modoū meli bagai an tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi, dum idi gare douf bun, dilauf.

Pasa - Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pentikos – Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pris

Pris idi Israel tamo kayau nigin de fen, Negur bun sesewi fiya difenēdiyof nigin Negurem digirnēdin anidi. Jesus nē sain bun, idi Jerusalem Tempel bun sesewi fiya difenēdidig. Pris idi Aron nē ibor bun digirnēdidig (Aron bun ulouf), are Lewi nē ibor tar atun Aron nē ibor bun temeleid. (Lewi bun ulouf).

Pris mudur ī, pris idi atun odug bagai. Pris mudur ī, yar tekelei nē dogol ibodōf nigin digirnēdidig, age de fen, anī baban pris taka digirnēdidig. Pris mudur im dogol Tempel nē modoū fateul bagai namen iledig, are yogon mosor ado tamo kayau neid mosor yaleleya nigin Negur bun sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fedig.

Pris atun pris odug dedig anidig dibodon. Pris odug idi are, pris mudur, pris ganan kulu pris mudur dibodon anidi ado, tamo yeneid adodo pris nē ibor bun temeleid anidi.

Profet

Profet are tamo taka ī, od Negur ī bun yaor fe irokenen anī wogō yedig. ī Negur nigin ye fen, od tamo kayau bun wogō yedig.

Uruwa bun, Negur profet musei sur fedidin, are Samuel, Asaia ado Jeremaia age fediya. Idi bunem, Negur dum bun ereb wō youf anī nigineg yaor fen. Yar musei Jesus Kristus fau wōya sā mog, idi in isiya nigin, ereb ereb musei ī age fediyouf nigin ado, ereb ī bun wō youf anī nigin diron. Idi, Jesus Kristus tenebur tamo kayau es fediyouf nigin, fau baban kel isiya sā mog, ereb ereb musei teneub enei nē idikeleya naa bun wowā youf nigineg diron.

Rabi

Rabi are yana Juda idi tise odug bagai be idi atun uyu irouya anī bun difenēdig. Tamo aib ī kisi biya ado fen, yana adouf are, ī Rabi difiyēdig. Rabi yana taka are Raboni, anī nē gariya Rabi de tekelei.

Rahab (Hibru 11:31; Jems 2:25)

Kulu bagai, sain Israel tamo kayau, teneub Negur idi afenēdiyof yen anī bun dilauf nigin age difen, idi, tamo kayau teneub anī bun difaren anidi dile fen, naig de idi wal difediyouf nigin kisi dalouf nigin kofo tamo sur difedin. Rahab naabur kayau taka difen, idi, tamo kayau teneub anī bun ibodōdig. Sain Israel kofo tamo an disin, kayau ī, idi isenneid fen, idi inokolnēdin, ere nigin, kayau ī, Israel tamo kayau teneub de anī

dalouf anī Negur nē oroya ye fen, momoi yen. Anī nigin, sain Israel tamo kayau teneub anī nē tamo kayau wal difedin, idi Rahab to dukessin, anī ere, idi, taun anī bun tamo kayau tunī ganān didenkesin. Kayau Matyu 1:5 bun irok anī, kayau de tekelei be, are ī de Jesus nē tubuid tar taka.

Rahel (Matyu 2:18)

Rahel ī, Jakop ne kayau tar anidi taka, ī nigin Jakop wau fatuk bagai laa fedig. Rahel ī Josef ado Benjamin ado sineid, are Juda tamo kayau neid sineid tar ganān anī im ifaref.

Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13)

Abraham ne naal Isak ne kayau anī Rebeka. Ī, Esau ado Jakop, idi urom aina anidi neid sineid. Esau uyulil wō yen, anī ere, Jakop im anī Negurem ī uyulil wō youf nigin igrinen, age fe di, ī bunem Juda idi ibor wowā den. Esau ado Jakop bun ulouf.

Rom

Rom are kantri Itali dedig anī nē taun odug. Jesus tenebur ibodon sain anī bun, Rom nē tamo kayau teneub tunī musei kusī bunem lei difen. Idi Israel anīg wawal difeid fen, Israel tamo kayau anī ulum dirounēdin. Anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau, Rom idi to oroid fen, nedi teneub bun idi dalelnēdiyouf nigin waud yenen. Rom nē king, are Sisa dedig ī, sain anī bun, teneub ganān atun king odug bagai ibodon.

Sabat Naa

Sabat naa are naa odug bagai. Jenesis nē Buk bun ditoton are eig yef, Negur naa sigis anidi bun teneub kare fen, agef fen, naa sewen bun ī si inon, ere nigin, in kabī are bure felen. Negur iron, tamo kayau de naa sigis anidi bun dogol kabī dalouf, age de fen, naa sewen bun idi de si dino fen, Negur yana dalesauf.

Juda idi Sabat naa nigin lo musei adon. Idi dirōdig, tamo kayau de naa anī bun ereb kabī taka to dalouf, age de fen, tamo kayau lo anī difodulouf are, idi fatuk bagai namedidig. Age fiya nigin, sain Jesus Sabat naa bun tamo taka dagi ado el fiyen ado, sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar Sabat naa bun kurukeis dāf nigin nonū difedin, idi anī nigin waud sanen. Idi diron, are idi kabī dalef den.

Sadusia

Sadusia are Juda idi atun yeneid adodo neid mala taka. Idi kisi difedig, are tamo kayau, lo Negur Moses ifenen anī ado Juda neid tobonunā tunī ganān, tutuk bagai dō difouf dedig. Idi Juda tamo neid mala taka Farisia gen (Farisia bun ulouf). Anī ere, idi sain musei Farisia tamo geid

luwa diroudig, ere nigin, Farisia idi momoi def are, tamo taka ī laaf fen, baban mata kel fā youf def, anī ere, Sadusia enei to momoi dedig.

Saion (Matyu 21:5; Jon 12:15; Rom 9:33, 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6)

Saion are arei mudu taka anī bun Jerusalem taun anī dinon anī nē yana. Tempel anī arei mudu anī bun ifaren, are modoū anī, taun ganān nē fateul bagai. Sain tunī, Saion yana are Jerusalem ganān nigin anī dirōdig. Sain tunī, Saion yana Jerusalem ilun ibodok anī nigin dirōdig, are saa tano yogo anī. Are modoū anī, Negur ibodok nē an anī nē uris. (Hibru 12:22, Revelesen 14:1)

Salafat

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan diyon sain anī bun, Negur Moses salafat fire bagai taka inouf nigin irokenen. Ī salafat anī, gabar biya ado gaar gabar bunem naig fiya inouf nigin ī de tutuk bagai ī irokenen. Are an idi bar itenēya nē bokis, meein uruwo Negur anidi bun itāfiya ten itotodin ado, Negur nē safina tunī salafat anī namen dibodok.

Juda idi salafat enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, age dife fen, idi Negur bun an sesewi fediya difenēdidig, are age ifaref ile Solomon Tempel inon sain anī bunen.

Salfa (Revelesen 9:17)

Salfa are safina bailuya taka anī, yā bale ado el fe uu ye fen, sumeī totol ado. Anī bunem, gan nē pauda dinodig.

Sam

Buk Psalm are Negur bun yana yale-seya seg nē buk. Dawid tamo kayau tunī geid seg eneidi ditoton, are idi naig de fen, Negur nigin waud laaf fen, ī bun yana dalesef anī dirōf nign.

Samaria

Samaria are teneub akor taka nē yana. Samaria tamo kayau idi Juda tamo kayau bagai sā, ere nigin, kulu bagai, idi kayau Juda sā anidi lei difedin. Anī nigin, Juda bagai anidim idi lai difedidig.

Samson (Hibru 11:32)

Kulu bagai, Samson ī Juda neid uyu iroudiya taka ibodon. Negurem ī bouwa buru nē totol odug anī ifenen.

Samuel (Aposel 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32)

Samuel ī profet odug taka. Im anī, Dawid Israel neid king ibodōf nigin moumudur bun fi felen. Ī anī tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug taka.

Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9)

Sara ī Abraham ne kayau. Kayau ī yar musei dalin, anī ere, sain ī tubau bagai mog, ī Isak gō fen. Abraham bun ulouf.

Satan

Satan ī kaa sesen neid uyu irouya. Ī Negur nē kiwai, ī tamo kayau idegnēdi di, idi sane age difouf nigin age fedig. Ī tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi, idi kulu ereb sane age difen anī nigin toku wedereid fokō fenēdi di, idi nedī mosor nigin Negur weder to tu kelen gen kisi difouf nigineg age fedig. Satan ī anig ‘Devil’ oo ‘tenebur enei nē king’ dedig.

Sifa Naa

Sifa naa are naa tunī odudug anī bun, Juda idi yar ganān bun sigigi difedig. Sifa naa enidi bun, idi Negur nē biya fiya ado kulu Negur idi nigin ereb age fedin anī nigin kisi difedig. Sifa naa nē yana tunī are eig fiya:

Tempel Mata Negur Ifenēya Nē Sifa Naa (Jon 10:22)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, tamo taka Judas Makabius dedig ī, Negur nē Tempel haiden idi amuyē dinon anī amuyē sā ino fen, tamo kayau an Negur yana dalesauf nigin Tempel dodok fen anī karī deledig. Ī enei age fen, ere nigin, urug tamo idi ado kiwai tamo anidim, Tempel bun dile fen, amuyē dinodin.

Juda idi sifa naa enei niginēg age de dirōdig, ‘Lalan nē Sifa Naa’. Age fiya nigin, sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Aya teneub enei nē Lalan.” (Jon 9:5)

Pasa Nē Sifa Naa (Matyu 26:2, 5, 17-19)

Pasa nē sifa naa dedig are Juda idi nigin, sifa naa odug bagai. ‘Pasa’ yana nē garia, are wawal fiya. Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, Isip nē kafi fiya teneub bun tamal, naig de diyalelen anī karī deledig. Sain anī bun, Negur, Isip neid fō mugu mugu bun kesu monog matu idenkesidiyouf nigin in engel sur fen. Anī are, ī Juda neid fō mugu mugu bun idi sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, sipsip naal nē naud anī sukar nē tor bun ororo difediyouf nigin irokenēdin. Age dife di, sain engel naud anī ile fen, ī fō anī wal fen, agef fen, an kesu taka to yukesin.

Anī nigin, Pasa nē sifa naa bun, Juda idi, fō mugu mugu bun, sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, weim sipsip naal dō don.

Bret Yis Sā Nē Sifa Naa

Bret yis sā nē sifa naa are, Pasa nē sifa naa de anī bun, Juda idi sigigi difedig. Sain Juda idi Isip teneub bun tamal diya dilelen, idi tari fiya nigin sain taka sak ile, idi bret fau to gē ye mog anī yā bun dinodig. Anī nigin, sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, bret yis sā anī dō don. Salafat Nē Sifa Naa (Jon 7:2-52)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi kulī dedig, ere nigin, saaf kusu fiya anī mogo kisi felen. Idi salafat dinoid fen, uub tekelei

sifa naa nigin an difaredig, age fe di, idi naab anī bun, nedī tubuid tar Negur idi teneub afenēdiyof yen anī fau yaleya sā mog, idi gerere tuan 40 yar diyo ken, salafat bun dibodon anī karī deledig.

Pentikos Nē Sifa Naa (Aposel 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8)

Pentikos nē sifa naa anig are Juda idi nigin sifa naa odug bagai. ‘Pentikos’ yana nē garia are fifti. Juda idi, Pasa naa wō ye naa fifti ilele di, sifa naa enei sigigi difedig.

Pentikos nē sifa naa bun, Juda idi wit kususū fiya nigin sigigi difedig. Juda idi, kulu bagai, Negur Sinai arei bun Juda idi nigin Lo anī Moses ifenen niginēg karī deledig. Gama, Pentikos are Kristen tamo kayau, naa enei bun Awa Uur Fa-teul uyulil tamo kayau Jesus Kristus bun momoi den anidi bun isin anī nigin karī deledig. (Aposel 2:1-4)

Sinai

Sinai are arei mudu taka nē yana, an Moses ibodon sain, Negur in itāfiya ī ifenen. Moses bun ulouf.

Sinamon (Revelesen 18:13)

Sinamon, are aa taka nem dinodig. Ī sumeī meli bagai fen, ī na yaleya nigin moni odug bagai. Tamo kayau moul sumeī meli bagai youf nigin, anī moul ado falei difedig, moul anī, tamo kayau mudureid bun fi difelediyof nigin age difedig, are sain tunī tamo laa fen anī bouwa buneg inoya nigin age difedig.

Sipsip

Baibel nē sain bun, Juda idi sipsip kulatun fiya nē suma age difedig are eig fiya:

1. Sain anī bun, tamo tekelei sipsip musei kulatun fedig. Idi taun bun to difar genēdig, anī ere, tamo kayau dubur idi guri difeid dirouledig, are modoū fisir musei biya ifaredif nē an sipsip idi dāf nigin dinenēdidig.
2. Tamo tunī sipsip idi kulatun fediya nigin dub anī bun sipsip geid weim difaredig. Tamo eneidi, sipsip nigin keleī bagai. Idi sipsip mugu mugu keleīdig.
3. Tamo sipsip kulatun fef, are de modoū taka ganān kau ifokeleya ado anī dodok fedig. Bō sain, idi sipsip lum dirou fen, an dinenēdig, anī bunem, ereb takam idi to daū fediyof. Tamo sipsip kulatun fedif, ī de an garaī bobog bun yenēdig. Sain tunī, bē tamo taka, sipsip taka bē yalouf nigin kau gar yeis kutū yesiya nigin age fedig.
4. Juda idi, Negur bun sipsip sesewi fiya anī difnēdig. Negur nē sipsip naal bun ulouf.

Sisa

Sisa ī, are Rom tamo kayau neid king nē yana. Rom tamo kayau teneub ganan kusi bunem wawal difeid fen, uyu diroun. Sisa ī, idi ganan anī nē odug. Rom tamo kayau neid king ilun difaref ganan anī, are Sisa dedig.

Sodom (Matyu 10:15, 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Revelesen 11:8)

Sodom are taun taka Lot ibo ibodon anī nē yana (Lot bun ulouf). Taun taka Gomora dedig anī Sodom taun non ifaren. Sodom ado Gomora taun neid tamo kayau idi ereb sesen musei age difen. Anī nigin, Negur, taun anidi, yā nem daū feledin.

Solomon (Matyu 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luk 11:31, 12:27; Aposel 7:47)

Solomon ī Dawid ne naal. Ī Israel tamo kayau neid king odug taka.

Sain taka bun, Negur imīya bun, Solomon bun isi fen, ere safina ege luwa anī ī ifenēf anī orof anī to fiyen. Solomon ī, in tamo kayau sā el fe ulum iroukenēdiyof nigin Negur kisi biya ī ifenēf nigin ī irokenen. Negur kisi biya odug Solomon ifenen, ī king ganan anidi bun kisi biya bagai anī wō yen. Negur Solomon safina odug musei bagaig anī ifenen, momoi, ī safina musei anī kisi feleya bagai.

Solomon im anī uyulil Negur nē Tempel inon. Tempel anim Negur nē salafat uruwa bun Juda idi Negur yana dalesedig anī nē modoū yalen. Tempel anī gai meli bagai.

Stoik Tamo Epikurian tamo bun ulouf

Sus (Aposel 14:12)

Sus are waitou odug Grik idi yana dalesedig anī nē yana. Sain tunī, tamo kayau ī anī Jupita dedig. In soosi tamo are Hermes dedig.

Tamo Naal

Kulu bagai, kel yaleya tamo anī Negurem yogon tamo kayau nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fediyof nigin sur fouf yen anī, profet taka Daniel dedig anī kel yaleya tamo anī nē yana agef irōdig. Anī nē gariya are Kristus de tekelei (Kristus bun ulouf). Jesus yogo nigin yana eneī agef irōdig. Sain Jesus yogo nigin aya Tamo Naal yef, are ī anī tamo taka Negurem sur fiyen ado, ī anī Negur bun tamal megeir yalen anī yef. Ī tamo bagai, are ī anig Negur.

Wau Faleiya

Wau faleiya nē gariya bagai are:

1. Tamo taka ī sane age fen anī ilouf;
2. Ī irok, ī ereb sesen age fedig anī itor ken, ereb Negur orof anī age fouf;
3. Ī ereb sesen ī age fedig anī nē mosor nigin weder tu kalauf nigin Negur iro-kenek.

Yis (Matyu 13:33, 16:6, 12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9)

Yis are safina bret inoya nigin kabī difenēdig. Safina anim, bret gē youf nigin age fedig. Yis naalem dogol bret odug biya musei inoya nigin kabī difenēdig.